LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00022365034









# SLOCUMS, SLOCUMBS AND SLOCOMBS OF AMERICA

#### BY THE SAME AUTHOR:

HISTORY OF THE SLOCUMS, SLOCUMBS AND SLOCOMBS OF AMERICA, THEIR MARRIAGES AND DESCENDANTS IN THE FEMALE LINES, ETC. Vol. I, 8vo, pp. 644. Illustrated.

HISTORY OF THE MAUMEE RIVER BASIN. Imp. 8vo, pp. 688. Illustrated, with Maps, Plans, Historic Articles, Landscapes, Etc.

HISTORY OF FRANCES SLOCUM, SIXTY-NINE YEARS CAPTIVE WITH DELAWARE AND MIAMI ABORIGINES. A Study of Civilized Heredity & J. SAVAGE, AND BARBAROUS, ENVIRONMENT. Thin & Vo., Illustrated.

THE MILITARY OPERATIONS THAT TWICE SAVED TO THE UNITED STATES THE COUNTRY WEST OF THE ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS AFTER THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Illustrated, 12100.

WHITE CHILDREN AND ADULTS CAPTIVE WITH THE SAVAGE ABORIGINES IN THE OHIO COUNTRY. Illustrated 12mo.

THE DELETERIOUS EFFECTS OF FICTION READING, 16mo.

THE DELETERIOUS EFFECTS OF TOBACCO USING. 16mo.

ADDRESS

DR. CHARLES E. SLOCUM, DEFIANCE, O.

#### HISTORY OF THE

## SLOCUMS, SLOCUMBS AND SLOCOMBS

#### OF AMERICA

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

EMBRACING TWELVE GENERATIONS OF THE FIRST-NAMED FAMILY FROM A. D. 1637 to 1908

WITH THEIR MARRIAGES AND DESCENDANTS IN THE FEMALE
LINES SO FAR AS ASCERTAINED. ALSO THE ETYMOLOGY
OF THESE SURNAMES, ACCOUNT OF RESEARCHES
IN ENGLAND REGARDING PERSONS OF THE
NAME IN THE 16TH AND 17TH CENTURIES,
ETC., ETC.

IN TWO VOLUMES. VOLUME II

BY

CHARLES ELIHU SLOCUM, M.D., PH.D., LL.D.

#### ILLUSTRATED.

STAY AND FIGHT IT OUT .- Gen. Henry W. Slocum's Injunction to the Council of War in the Dark Hour of the Battle of Gettysburg.

DEFIANCE, OHIO: PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR, 1908. CST134

There are no occult forces. There are only luminous forces. Occult force is chaos, the luminous force is God. Man [at his best] is an infinite little copy of God; this is glory enough for man. I am a man, an invisible atom, a drop in the ocean, a grain of sand on the shore. Little as I am, I feel the God in me \* \* \* When I go down to the grave I can say, like many others, I have finished my day's work; but I cannot say I have finished my life. My days will begin again next morning. The tomb is not a blind alley; it is a thoroughfare. It closes on the twilight to open on the dawn.—Victor Hugo.

141012

### GENERAL INDEX

| Aborgors Viscon Company on North Cambridge Aborgors Viscon of Cambridge Aborgors Viscon of Cambridge Wynning Valley Pa                       | 1 5           | 6  |
|--|---------------|----|
| Abogore Money Colores in North Camina  | 1 / 20        | () |
| Aboriging Manager Collected in Wyoming Valley, Paris   | 100,100       | ,  |
| Additions and Corrections  | 11-11         | ,  |
| A course of Allered Moval Descent  |               |    |
| Assurance Virginia Stords Brygne<br>Blind, Symptom of Printing for The   | 1.            |    |
| Blind, Symme of Printing for The   | 174           | 1  |
| Burning of Paris Charity Busar. Burning of Samula Cage to Fried Brought tom Limits to Marchell   | 3.71          | -  |
| Rurning at Resents   | 14 4 .1.      |    |
| Cape the Prince Brought them Limites to Marchael   | 497           | 7  |
| Cancer   Late   Place  |               |    |
| Carregue Femiliania, Thuries of  | 407           |    |
| Comes of North Corolina in the   | 24            |    |
| Coar of Atmo. Fee  |               |    |
| Colonial School Land Given for   | 2             | í  |
| Citie for Carecle Con of Aires   |               |    |
| Culpryer Reallion in Sect. Caroline, Ferrore   | 1 4           | ζ  |
| Dies. Anne, Francoul in Boson for her selfons  | 1             |    |
| Dyes, Anne, Exercised in Press the man services.<br>First the one, New York 1  | 188 10        |    |
| Front Sharmon Illinois   | 4.4.6         | C  |
| First Shouse, Illians<br>Iron Formaco, First In America  |               | 0  |
| Land, Chang True of an Anniesmann New York   |               |    |
| Land Poulse Verse of Transport   | 407.000       |    |
| Land Perulian Manney of Transa of Legislaton, 17, 58, 80, 516, 577, 570, 591, 592, 593, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594               | 490-700       |    |
| referenced to the security that they have been delicated that they have been   | 44 445, 454   |    |
| Maniage  | 4812 4425 424 | 9  |
| Ameralian  |               |    |
| Maria Date   | 100, 111      | -  |
| Hawaian<br>Of European Tules   | 170, 111      |    |
| Of Empley Total  | 1111          | 1  |
| Millian Anale to Forego Endowers   | 121           |    |
| Millitary Courses of the Bost Wat  | (1)           |    |
| Meurepa  |               |    |
| Locked florests, in South Carolina   | 4 4           |    |
| France Shrut The Capital Andreas   |               |    |
| Gen Henry W. Steven in Brenchen, N. Y.   | 111-311       | -  |
| Gen Henry W. Sheum, In Breeklyn, N. Y.   | 1             | 6  |
| Historical, of Nine Constitution, Southwille, New York   | . 1 (         | ,  |
| Peace of the cod tree them. Month Alabama. Surprishes of tree Burgarie, Sarpings County N. S.  | 5000          | )  |
| Surrades of Loro Burgaria, Salvenga Kambity As A.  | 4.4           |    |
| Massam of Satural Horney, Earld Colombian, Chicago,  | 1.,           |    |
| Museum of Natural Science, and Historical College-   | 131           | -  |
| Print Armirana, Incomatical Salary of the  | 100           | ,  |
| Filling, and Some, Brought from London to Maryland   | 1.1           |    |
| Pillary, and Stone Brought from London in Maryland<br>Plays and for Children, Wilson Barre, Pa   |               |    |
| Sulfag Above Around the World  | 1,1           | 1  |
| Schools: Academies, Indicate, Sections   |               |    |
| American, Montgomery Course, New York,   |               | ,  |
| Andrews, Loss County, Massachusetts  | 47            | 5  |
| American Monte by Court, New York. Andrew Even County Massachusetts Andrew Theological, Andrew Massachusetts Arquior Polytechok, Chicago III | 1             |    |
| Arquor Polyschole, Chicago, III  | 262           | 2  |
| Ashland, Alhio   |               | 0  |
| Baptise Indianapolis, Ind.   | 111 11        | 3  |

| the state of the s |     |
|--|-----|
| Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich   | 231 |
| Bradford, Essex Co., Mass.   | 475 |
| Bradley Polytechnic, Peoria, Ill.  | 420 |
|  |     |
| Canton, Stark County, Ohio   | 305 |
| Caranavia Madison Co N V   | 383 |
| Chicago Art Institute, Chicago, Ill. Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. Cook, Montour Falls, Schuyler Co., N. Y. 161,  | 297 |
| Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y  | 372 |
| Cook, Montour Falls, Schuyler Co., N. Y  | 162 |
| Convent of the Sacred Heart, Providence, R. I  | 354 |
| Constant Hall Washington D C   | 339 |
| Fact Greenwich Kent Co R I   | 437 |
| Estanda Union Springe Cavuga Co. N. Y  | 302 |
| Geneseo Collegiate, Henry Co., Ill.  Howland Collegiate, Union Springs, N. Y.  Hudson Classical Institute, Hudson, N. Y.  Italian  | 348 |
| Howland Collegiate, Union Springs, N. Y  | 300 |
| Hudson Classical Institute, Hudson, N. Y   | 322 |
| Hunter's School for Boys, Grosse Isle, Mich  | 439 |
| Idaho Industrial Institute, Weiser, Idaho  | 173 |
| Vamnas Hall Kanasha Wisconsin  | 340 |
| Lake Forest, Lake Co., Illinois.  Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y   | 290 |
| Lawrilla Lawis County N V  | 433 |
| Lycée Condorcet, Paris, France   | 354 |
| Lycée Racine, Paris, France  | 354 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston  | 401 |
| Mount Carroll, Mt. Carroll, Ill.   | 224 |
| Mount Carroll, Mr. Carroll, III  | 3~4 |
| New England Conservatory of Music.   | 480 |
| Newton Theological Institute, Newton, Mass   | 480 |
| Northwestern Military Academy, Highland Park, Ill  | 209 |
| Oplewood Seminary Linion Springs, N. Y.  | 300 |
| Pasteur Institute, Paris, France   | 354 |
| Pasteur Institute, Paris, France Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.  | 474 |
| Pompay Academy Onondaga Co. N. Y   | 373 |
| Drast Institute Brooklyn New York  | 330 |
| Putnam Academy, Zanesville, Ohio   | 366 |
| Raisin Valley Institute, Michigan  | 247 |
| Putnam Academy, Zanesville, Ohio. Raisin Valley Institute, Michigan. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y  | 330 |
| Rye Seminary, Westchester Co., N. Y  | 416 |
| St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Theological, Allegany, N. Y  | 512 |
| St. Katherin's, Davenport, Iowa  | 346 |
| St. Mary's, Raleigh, North Carolina  | 339 |
| Sans Souci Seminary, Ballston Spa, N. Y  | 324 |
| Chadre Side Academy Pittshurg Pa   | 339 |
| Sheldon's Seminary, Utica, N. Y. Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, Yates Co., N. Y.  | 316 |
| Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, Yates Co., N. Y  | 433 |
| Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.  | 376 |
| m 1 1 T. J. de la Colodo Obio  | 122 |
| Troy Female Seminary, Troy, N. Y   | 324 |
| Traited States Military Academy West Point N. Y  | 378 |
| Theired States Naval Academy Appapolis Md  | 283 |
| Ursuline Academy, Cleveland, Ohio  | 402 |
| Weiser Academy, Weiser, Idaho  | 172 |
| Wheaton, Norton, Massachusetts   | 280 |
|  |     |
| Chools: Normal: Aberdeen, South Dakota   | 87  |
| Aberdeen, South Dakota   | 07  |
| Albany, New York   | 303 |
| Charleston, Illinois, Eastern  | 425 |
| Dillon, Montana  | 515 |
| Emporia, Kansas  | 300 |
| Town   |     |

#### GENERAL INDEX

| Lebanon, Ohio, National   | 437  |
|---|------|
| Mankato, Minnesota  | 270  |
| New Britain, Connecticut  | 474  |
| New Jersey  | 200  |
| New York City   | 176  |
| Normal, Illinois  | 425  |
| Owego, New York   | 101  |
| Philadelphia, Pa., Girls  | 471  |
| Truro, Nova Scotia  | 470  |
| Western, Lincoln, Nebraska  | 277  |
| Whitewater, Wisconsin338,   | 339  |
| Ypsilanti, Michigan   | 280  |
| chools; Colleges:   |      |
| Adrian, Michigan  | 247  |
| Albany Medical, Albany, New York  | 436  |
| Albion, Michigan2473,   | 249  |
| Alma, Michigan  | 2312 |
| Amherst, Massachusetts405-407,  | 476  |
| Ashland, Ohio366,   | 367  |
| Baltimore Dental, Maryland  | 433  |
| Brasenose, Oxford, England  | 2, 3 |
| Buchtel, Akron, Ohio  | 144  |
| Buffalo Pharmacy, Buffalo, New York   | 486  |
| Castleton Medical, Vermont  | 404  |
| Chicago Homeopathic, Illinois   | 267  |
| Christ Church, Oxford, England  | 3    |
| Cleveland Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio   | 431  |
| Colby, Waterville, Maine  | 480  |
| Colorado, Colorado Springs, Colo.   | 407  |
| Columbus Medical, Ohio  | 398  |
| Cooper Medical, San Francisco, Calif  | 285  |
| Cornell, Mount Vernon, Iowa   | 448  |
| Defiance, Ohio427, 430,   | 431  |
| Detroit Medical, Michigan   | 436  |
| Hahneman Medical, Chicago, Ill  | 341  |
| Hamilton, Clinton, New York322,   | 330  |
| Haverford, Pennsylvania   |      |
| Hedding, Abingdon, Illinois,  |      |
| Hillsdale, Michigan   |      |
| Hiram, Portage County, Ohio   | 287  |
| Iowa, Grinnell, Iowa  | 476  |
| Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa427,   | 477  |
| Kalamazoo, Michigan   |      |
| Kenyon, Gambier, Ohio   | 365  |
| Knox Galesburg Illinois   | 480  |
| Knox, Galesburg, Illinois Long Island Medical, Brooklyn, N. Y   | 370  |
| Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio  | 470  |
| Miami Medical Cincinnati O  | 90   |
| Michigan Agricultural Lansing Mich  | 404  |
| Michigan Agricultural, Lansing, Mich. 297, Michigan Homeopathic, Detroit, Mich  Mount Holyoke, South Hadley, Mass. 474, | 267  |
| Mount Holyoke, South Hadley, Mass   | 489  |
| North Dakota Agricultural College, N. D   | III  |
| Oberlin, Lorain County, Ohio143, 144, 230, 231,   | 407  |
| Olivet, Eaton County, Michigan230,  | 231  |
| Philadelphia Dental, Pa   | 107  |
| Philadelphia Homeopathic, Pa.   | 262  |
| Philadelphia Pharmacy Pa  | 339  |
| Philadelphia Polyclinic, Pa.  | 291  |
| Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill   | 448  |
| Physicians and Surgeons, Unicago, III   |      |

|    | Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind   | 1           | I 54            |
|----|--|-------------|-----------------|
|    | Physicians and Surgeons, New York City   | 3, 4        | 127             |
|    | Rhode Island Agricultural, R. I  | /           | 126             |
|    | St. Bonaventure, Allegany, New York  |             | 512             |
|    | Tennessee Medical, Knoxville, Tenn   |             | 261             |
|    | Trinity, Oxford, England   |             |                 |
|    | Vassar, Poughkeepsie, New York40   | ۰۰<br>رس    | . ~ .           |
|    | Wabash, Crawfordsville, Indiana  | 3) 4        | 1/3             |
|    | Wadham, Oxford, England  | 4           | 120             |
|    | Walleden Newfolk Co. Man   |             | 4               |
|    | Wellesley, Norfolk Co., Mass   | 7, 4        | tis             |
|    | Western for Women, Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.   | 2           | 283             |
|    | Williams, Williamstown, Mass   | 9, 1        | 146             |
|    | Woman's Medical, Chicago, Ill.   | 4           | 132             |
|    | Woman's Medical, Philadelphia, Pa.   | 4           | 178             |
| Si | chools: Universities:  |             |                 |
|    | Berlin, Germany  | - /         | 175             |
|    | Boston, Massachusetts24  | 0 7         | */ 3<br>166     |
|    | Brown, Providence, Rhode Island51, 161, 369, 46  | 6           | 160             |
|    | Buffalo, New York43  | 0, 2        | .07             |
|    | Central of Kentucky  | 9, 4        | 190             |
|    | Chiana Thinai  | . 4         | 121             |
|    | Chicago, Illinois  | 8, 4        | 91              |
|    | Cincinnati, Ohio   | 2           | 293             |
|    | Clark, Worcester, Massachusetts  | 2           | 293             |
|    | Columbia, New York City  | 1           | ı 61            |
|    | Columbia, New York City45, 1432, 165, 296, 352, 408, 423, 42                                   | 7, 4        | 169             |
|    | Cornell, Ithaca, New York 37 Dennison, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio 26                         | 5. 4        | (1)             |
|    | Dennison, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio   | 7 2         | 262             |
|    | Edingburgh, Scotland   | -, -        | 00              |
|    | Grant, Athens, Tennessee   | ٠.          | 90              |
|    | Harvard, Cambridge, Mass   | 2           | 544             |
|    | 1111 varu, Cambridge, Wass   | 5, 5        | 511             |
|    | Illinois, Urbana   | 3, 4        | 48              |
|    | Illinois Wesleyan, Bloomington, Ill.  Iowa, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Ia                         | - 4         | 123             |
|    | Iowa, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Ia346, 347   | 7, 3        | 348             |
|    | Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md   | 9. 4        | 106             |
|    | Louisville, Kentucky   |             | 504             |
|    | Louisiana, New Orleans   |             | 04              |
|    | Madison, see Coloate.  |             |                 |
|    | Maryland Baltimore   | 0. 4        | 122             |
|    | Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., 173, 271, 287, 297, 301, 332, 341, 41                              | 7) 7<br>6   | 133             |
|    |  |             | 1770            |
|    | Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr  | 0, 4        | 170             |
|    | Neuraska, Lincoln, Nebr40  | 7, 4        | 121             |
|    | North Carolina, Chapel Hill  | 4           | 144             |
|    | Northwestern, Evanston, Illinois   | 0, 4        | 132             |
|    | Ohio State, Columbus, O  | . 4         | ŀ78             |
|    | Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio  | 8, 4        | 13C             |
|    | Oxford, England  | . 1         | I - 5           |
|    | Paris, France<br>Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa 262, 291, 298, 351 <sup>2</sup> , 356, 423, 42 | . 1         | 54              |
|    | Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa262, 291, 298, 3512, 356, 423, 42                                | 7. 4        | 41              |
|    | Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey40  | ,, ,<br>8 4 | 47              |
|    | Rochester, New York259, 375, 376, 46   | 6 4         | 100             |
|    | Syracuse, New York   | 0, 4        | 06              |
|    | Stransburg Cormony   | 4, 4        | 00              |
|    | Strassburg, Germany Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.  | • 3         | 39              |
|    | Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.  | . 2         | 61              |
|    | Union, Schenectady, New York146, 293, 43   | 6, 4        | 39              |
|    | Vermont, Burlington, Vt.   | . 3         | 04              |
|    | Vienna, Austria  |             | 7               |
|    | Virginia Charlottesville Va  | - 4         | 21              |
|    | Weslevan, Middletown, Connecticut  | 9, 2        | 40 <sup>2</sup> |
|    | Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.   | . 4         | 21              |

| Yale, New Haven, Conn   |
|---|
| Zurich, Switzerland   |
| Slavetrade, Efforts to Stop Foreign   |
| Slocombe Coat of Arms   |
| Immigrations From England to America  |
| Name in England in 16th and 17th Centuries  |
| Origin of the Surname   |
| Name in England in 16th and 17th Centuries 1, 2, 3, 4 Origin of the Surname                 |
| Settlement of, In Georgia, 26; Maryland, 497; New England, 9, 37,                           |
| 452; North Carolina, 12; Pennsylvania, 190, 498; Virginia 500                               |
| Slocombs of America   |
| Slocombes of America  |
| Slocums of America9-442, 454-462, 479-490, 496, 511   |
| Slocumbs of America   |
| Slocumbs of America   |
| A Lord Deposits Parchaser of Conannet, N. P   |
| A Lord Deputy Proprietor Province of Carolina   |
| Date of Birth, Evidence of  |
| Lands of in New Plymouth, and Carolina  |
| Letter from After Leaving New Plymouth  |
| The First Immigrant to America  |
| Slocum Fort, New York City  |
| Slocumb Creek, Neuse River, North Carolina  |
| Slocumb Fort, Illinois  |
| Slocumb Prairie, White County, Illinois   |
| Slocum, Frances the Captive   |
| Capture of at present Wilkes-Barre, Pa  |
| Continued Search for  |
| Discovery of 57 years after Capture   |
| Visited by Two Brothers and a Sister  |
| Visited by a Brother and Two Nieces   |
| Monument Erected at her Grave   |
| Playground for Children at Site of Capture  |
| Publications Regarding Her  |
| Tablets at Site of Capture  |
| Slocum Grove Village, Muskegon Co., Mich.,  |
| Slocum Gulf, Herkimer County, New York  |
| Slocum, Gen. Henry W., Sketch of  |
| As Disciplinarian of Subordinate Officers   |
| As Commander of District of Vickshurg   |
| As Commander of District of Vicksburg 387 As Commander of Dept. of The Mississippi 392, 516 |
| At Atlanta, On the March to The Sea   |
| At Favannah Course  |
| At Savannah, Georgia  |
| Efforts to Prevent undue Destruction of Property  |
| His Army Dibsanded at Washington  |
| His Success in Private Business   |
|   |
| His Work as Congressman   |
| Injunction at Council of War, Gettysburg  |
| The Date of his Death, April 14, 1894.  |
| Tokens of Remembrance394-396  |
| Slocum Hill, Susquehanna Co., Pa  |
| Slocum Island, Detroit River, Michigan  |
| Slocum Lectures, University of Michigan   |
| Slocum Library, Ohio Wesleyan University  |
| Slocum Library, Nat. Sci. and Historical Collections  |
| Slocums Neck of Land, Dartmouth, Mass   |
| Slocum, Edwin Arnold, Post G. A. R., Fairport, N. Y., see Fam. 475,                         |
| Vol. I  |
| Slocum, Henry W., Post No. 28, G. A. R., Brooklyn, New York                                 |

| Slocum Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Named in Honor of Col.             |       |
|---|-------|
| John S. Slocum, Vol. I  | 446   |
| Slocomb Postoffice, Geneva County, Alabama                                  |       |
| Slocomb Postoffice, Saline County, Arkansas                                 |       |
| Slocum Postoffice, Muskegon County, Michigan                                | 440   |
| Slocum Postoffice, Washington County, Rhode Island                          | 162   |
| Slocum Postoffice, McPherson Co., South Dakota. Office Discontinued         |       |
| late in 1907, and Mail Distributed at County Seat, Leola                    | 87    |
| Slocum Postoffice, Anderson County, Texas                                   |       |
| Slocumb Postoffice, Jones Co., Georgia                                      | , 35  |
| 'Slocum Regis' Should be Written Salcombe Regis                             | 4     |
| Slocums River, Dartmouth, Massachusetts                                     | 11    |
| Slocum-Sage, Margaret Olivia, New York City                                 | 183   |
| Early Benefactions  | 188   |
| Foundation for Improvement of Social Conditions                             | 187   |
| Slocum Station, Scioto County, Ohio   | 295   |
| Slocumville, lefterson County, New York                                     | . 172 |
| Society of Blue and Gray Veterans Union, Mobile, Ala508,                    |       |
| Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers   |       |
| Cincinnati, Of the  | 57    |
| Colonial Wars323,   |       |
| Daughters of the Revolution322,   | 478   |
| Mayflower Descendants   | 470   |
| National Blacksmiths' Union   | 145   |
| Railroad Telegraphers, Order of   | 235   |
| Sons of the Revolution  | 431   |
| War: Civil, of 1801-1805, See numerous Pains. Vois. 1 and 11.               | 4 = 4 |
| Colonial  |       |
| Of the Revolution, 26, 38, 39, 42, 55, 63, 64, 66, 101, 106, 245, 347, 444, | 445   |
| 445, 454,   | 408   |
| With Mexico, 1846, 1847, See Volume I.                                      | 470   |
| Whipping Post, Pillory and Stone, Brought from London to Maryland           | 497   |
| Will of Anthony Slocum, North Carolina                                      | 16    |
| George <sup>1</sup> Slocombe, Maryland                                      | 498   |
| John <sup>2</sup> Slocum, North Carolina                                    | 21    |
| John Slocumb, North Carolina  | 23    |
| Joseph Slocumb, North Carolina  | 23    |
| Iosias <sup>3</sup> Slocum, North Carolina                                  | 22    |
| Robert C. Slocombe Accomac, Virginia  | 500   |
| Samuel <sup>3</sup> Slocum North Carolina                                   | 10    |
| Samuel Bannister Slocomb, New Orleans                                       | 504   |
| Samuel Bannister Slocomb, New Orleans.  Thomas Slocombe, Bristol, England   | 2     |
| William <sup>3</sup> Slocomb, Accomac, Virginia                             | 503   |
|   |       |
|   |       |
| ILLUSTRATIONS   |       |
|   |       |
| Anchor Forge, The Original Iron Works, Facing Page                          | 10    |
| Ashman, Mrs. Charlotte Slocum   | 425   |
| Bennett, George Slocum  | 239   |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Lydia Pierce  | 420   |
| Bondy, Camillus and Family224,  | 225   |
| Bondy Judson C and Family   | 225   |
| Dartmouth Village, Massachusetts Davenport, Rev. William W. and Wife        | II    |
| Davenport, Rev. William W. and Wife   | 349   |
| Davenport, Dr. Isaac Burnett  | 351   |
|   | 2 EA  |

| Edenton, North Carolina, Five Views of       | 13  |
|--|-----|
| Friends Meeting House, Apponegansett, Mass   | 12  |
| Hill, Mrs. Rhoda Ann Slocum                  | 210 |
| Le Fevre, Mrs. Mai Slocum                    | 121 |
| Lewis, Mrs. Julia E. Slocum                  | 256 |
| Mississinewa Valley, Indiana                 | 205 |
| Portsmouth Township, Rhode Island, Landscape | 12  |
| Sage, Mrs. Margaret Olivia                   | 187 |
| Sage, Russell                                | 186 |
| Slocomb, Charles Fiske                       | 482 |
| Slocum, Captain Caleb Wright                 | 343 |
| Captain Ebenezer                             | 41  |
| Dr. Charles Elihu                            | 427 |
| Library of                                   | 428 |
| Library, Ohio Wesleyan University            | 429 |
| Hon. Elliot Truax                            | 439 |
| Frances, The Captive, and Daughters          | 204 |
| Monument, and Her Descendants                | 225 |
| Dr. Frank Ernest                             | 433 |
| Fred   | 309 |
| Giles Bryan                                  | 415 |
| Harry S.                                     | 359 |
| Hiram, Australia                             | 310 |
| General Henry Warner,                        | 377 |
| Equestrian Statue of, Brooklyn, N. Y         | 395 |
| Equestrian Statue of, Gettysburg, Pa         | 394 |
| Hon. Humphrey Elias                          | 358 |
| James  | 310 |
| Jeremiah Fred.                               | 359 |
| Rev. Joel Byron                              |     |
| Dr. John Caleb                               | 422 |
| John Newton                                  |     |
| Joseph                                       |     |
| Col. Joseph Jermain                          |     |
| Captain Joshua                               |     |
| Mrs. Olivia Jocelyn                          | 88  |
| General Willard                              |     |
| William Albert                               |     |
|  |     |
| William Wanton                               | 310 |
| William W., Graytown, Victoria, Australia    | 182 |
| Slocumb, James Walker                        | 35  |
|  | 11  |
| Taunton Green, 1786, Taunton, Mass           | 10  |
| Faunton Green, 1907, Taunton, Mass           | ľľ  |
| Tiverton Township, Rhode Island, Landscape   | 12  |
| Wilcox, Hon. Robert William, Honolulu        | 177 |
|  |     |

#### PREFAS

This buk\* iz suplementari tö a buk with the sām tītl publisht bī the rīter ov this in the yēr 1882 in Syracuse, New York, and Defiance, Ohio.

The subjekt-mater ov this Volūm II haz bin kâld forth bi the inflüens ov Volūm I, and bī âl the vārid mēnz hwich prodūst Volūm I, such az kôrespondens, personal vizits to diferent komūnitiz, and serching and reserching rekords ov âl kīnds; hwich eforts hav okūpīd a konsiderabl part ov the rīter's vākāshons from hiz egzakting profeshon dūring the twenti-fīv yērz hwich hav elapst sins the begining ov the distribūshon ov Volūm I.

Dūring the last fū yērz thār hav bin revīval and ekstenshon ov interest in ōld rekôrds. This interest haz pervāded meni familiz, evri Stāt, and meni depozitoriz; and much ov valū regarding ōld familiz, and the erli histori ov the Kolōniz and Stāts haz bin brôt to līt, and sum ov the dātā haz bin publisht. At the kapitol ov nērli evri wun ov the ōlder Stāts trānd fōrses är at werk repāring ōld, wōrn, tōrn and utherwāz mōr ôr les bedimd rekôrds, ôr transkrībing them az fuli az posibl. The rīter haz sât to kēp infôrmd regārding the progres ov this werk, bī rēding the publisht akounts, and viziting thōz engājd in it—having, just prēvius to giving hiz manu-

Much ov this buk woz ritn several yerz ago in the ūzūal speling. The most ov it iz printed az then ritn, the dezīr prevāling not to postpon the printing for its re-riting—and, probabli, the lesn ov it wil best be in-kulkāted in its prezent form.

Rederz deziring tö konsult uniformli simplifid speling, wud dö wel tö refer tö the werdz in parenthesis folöing thöz ov the üzüal speling in the Sentüri Dikshonari.

Ekserpts from old ritings är her givn in the speling thar found.

<sup>\*</sup>It apērz tö the rîter that no apoloji iz nesesāri fôr the speling ūzd in the ferst part ov this buk. Fôr meni yērz hē haz fāvôrd such chānj and woz, thārfor, redi to sīn the rekwest to adopt the rekomendāshon ov the Simplifid Speling Bord ov Nū Yôrk, and to do môr; to fāvor the rūlz rekomended bì thē Filolojikal Sōsieti ov Lundun, Ingland, and thōz ov the Amerikan Filolojikal Asōsiāshon. Thēz rūlz, houever, hav not bin fuli, ôr regūlarli, obzervd in this buk; but it iz thât that enuf simplifikāshon iz ūzd to konvins thē averāj rēder ov the dēzīrabiliti fôr mor; also that adhērens to the sōkald "historikal ôrthografi iz onli ā konseshon to the wēknes ov prejūdis." In no korekt sens kan the prezent ūzūal speling ov Inglish bē kāld ôrthografi. Ôrthografi iz nesesārili fonetik; and but fū adishons ov sound-indikātorz to the alfabet är nesesāri fôr this dēzīrabl rēzult, werk fôr the komsumāshon ov hwich haz bin wel-advanst bī the sōsietiz nāmd abuv.

PREFAS XIII

skript for this buk to the printer, reternd with adishonal dātā for it from anuther tör and egzamināshon ov the rekords in diferent suthern and ēstern Stāts. The end ov such werk iz not yet in sīt in Amerika; and it iz being kontinūd in Grāt Britan and uther kuntriz with rēnūd interest and vigor. Sum ov the rezults ov such werk iz found on pājez I tö 5 ov this buk. Undoutedli much ov bōth speshal and jeneral interest and valū wil yet be found and publisht, in adishon to the meni rēsent publikāshons ov this kārakter. Tö much shud not be ekspekted, houever, from thōz eforts, az skant rekords, if eni, wer kept in meni plāses; and in uther plāses the rekords, both publik and prīvāt, kept for a tīm wer aksidentali destroid bī fīr or neglekt, az okazhonali menshond in this buk.

Al skechez and familiz in Volūm I hwich rēkwīr no revizhon, and kud not be enlärjd from dātā sins gatherd, är not menshond in this Volūm II. Desendants in sum līnz hav persisted in withholding âl rekôrds and rēpōrts. The rekôrds ov meni familiz, houever, hav bin komplēted in this Volūm. It haz bin the ernest dezīr ov the rīter, kontinūd thru a jenerāshon or longer, to māk this werk az komplēt az posibl—giving to evri person az komplēt rekôrd az the rēport, and obtānabl data, hav mād praktikabl.

The riter ekspresez thanks to thōz in chārj ov the lārj lībrāriz in the ēst, Stāt and uther, also to thōz ov the lībrāriz in Chicāgo; and to the kustōdians ov the ārkīvs ov diferent Stāts; also to thōz ov kounty and mōr lōkal rekords, for thār kertēsi shōn in fasilitating hiz egzamināshon ov thār kolekshons. Meni individuals ov familiz rekorded on suksēding pājez, wil fīnd thārin the rīter's aknolejment ov thār praktikal interest in hiz werk.

The jeneral konfermāshon thrūout this Volūm II or Volūm I, is veri gratifīing to the rīter. Kompārison ov the tö Volūms, famili with famili, hwīl hēr shōing matērial adishons in vārius wāz, wil shō kompārativli fū korekshons ov the kontents ov Volūm I.

A werk ov this kārakter pozesez, or shud pozes to evri person and partikūlarli to thōz ov and thōz alīd with the nām, several distinkt fētūrz ov interest and valū. This interest shud not be jenealojikal alōn, or alōn historikal, or sōsiolojikal, or edūkāshonal; but thār shud be interest in ēch and âl ov thēz fētūrz.

Tö thöz persons, if eni, hö mā think thār iz hērin an undezīrabl monotoni ov nāms, dāts, okūpāshons, etc., it mā be wel to

xiv PREFAS

sujest that evn tharin egzist feturz ov interest to utherz—speshal interest to thoz klosli related to them; to thoz statistikali inklind; valuabl sujeschon to thoz ho neglekt such rekord at hom; and nuthing eskaps the notis ov the sosiolojist.

A stūdent ov jenealōji and alīd subjekts for meni yērz shud be prēpārd, and entītld, tö māk sujeschons ov importans regarding nāms and the nāming ov children. Thōz nāms shud be chōzn that är not ēzili chānjd, and that redili indikāt the seks. Shôrt nāms är preferabl. The nām shud not bē chōzn for the chīld alōn, but for ūs thrūout adult līf. A pet nām or niknām shud not be permited enihwār, at eni tīm. A nām to be ov valū, az âl nāms ôt to be, shud be such az to komand respekt, and the chīld, ēch member ov the famili, and uthers, shud respekt it in its regūlar form at âl tīmz. But wun nām shud be givn a chīld; and it shud âlwāz be ritn in ful, ôr sō that it wil redili shō hwot the ful nām iz.

Hwen konsulting the Indeksez ov thez Volumz and the nam dezīrd iz not redili found, it iz wel to bar in mīnd that persons krisend with tö ôr mōr nams mā hav bin reported with the les komon wun, ôr in transpōzd fôrm puting them amung the Cs insted ov the Ws, etc., ôr woz reported with niknām. Meni familiz hö fôrmerli rōt thar sernām Slocomb, or Slocumb, är nou rīting it Slocum, and posibli sum ov thēz nāms hav bekum mikst in indeksing.

The fôrm ov arānjment and trētment ov familiz in Volūm I haz bin prēservd in this Volūm II, with the adishon ov the Pārent Number after ēch Famili Number, thus ading tö the konvēniens ov bak referens tö bōth Volūms. Famili Numberz in pārenthesis hēr rēfer ōnli tö Volūm I. After konsulting meni jenēalojik buks with dīvers arānjments, it is yet bēlēvd bī thē rīter that this arānjment iz bōth thē simplest and the mōst komprehensiv.

Fôr thôz desendants from thể erlier familiz hö dễzîr to join Kolônial sốsietez, pröf ov elijibiliti iz abundant. Referens to sõrses ov informāshon for servis in wâr iz okāzhonali givn fôr the benefit ov thôz dễzīring to join the patriotik sốsietez; but thể aplikant shud konsult publikāshons, or rekôrds, of the Stāt in hwich the sõljer enlisted.

This Volūm shōz gratifiing advans in the edūkāshonal status ov thōz ov thē nām sins the publikāshon ov Volūm I in 1882. The number ov tēcherz in thē Publik Skölz haz bin lärj from erli tīmz; and the number in this onorabl servis haz bin inkrēsing, with ad-

PREFAS XV

vansing grāds. The number ov kolej profesors haz âlso inkrest; and to flurishing kolejez hav for several yerz bin ābli ofiserd bī prezidents ov the nām. The uther lernd profeshons är âlso wel represented. But fū hav kontinūd in politiks.

The riter regrets that mor detald reports wer not jenerali resevd regarding the edukāshon ov the children in the hom, the sköl, and the cherch. Obzervāshons shō, hēr az elshwār pānfuli, kontinūd neglekt ov sum parents in the erli and kontinūus edūkāshon ov the children into gud habits ov thôt and akshon, necesāri tö thār fūtūr konfôrming tö the tenets ov thār erli Amerikan forbārs, and to thār living trū to the prinsipls nesesāri for the advansment in sivilizāshon. Grāt oportūnitiz and achēvments awāt aktiv, ernest līvs thus wel establisht.

The rīters jenēālojik werk iz finisht. Hiz rēmāning strength and tīm är komited to uther werk hwich, hē hōps, mā bē mōr produktiv in vārius wāz than hav hiz eforts in this līn.

Defians, Ohio, Desember 30, 1907.

It is among the foremost duties of every person not only to maintain in his, or her, life the nobility in the character of the parents, but to improve upon and add to this nobility as much as possible by the best, and persistent, efforts.

#### INTRODUCTORY

THE ORIJIN\* OF THE SURNAME SLOCOMBE, SLOCUM, etc., iz ov local karakter, coming from the location ov an early setler at the Combe in southwestern England coverd by luxuriant growth ov the Sloe (wild plum) trees; hence John at the Slocombe, etc. This surname haz a wider ranj ov spelings in America than in England, twenty or mor forms having been gatherd here by the writer. The form Slocum haz been continuus from the time ov Anthony¹ in New England and westward. See Volume I; and Skech I in this Volume.

#### THE NAME IN ENGLAND

The foloing names ov Slocombes in England previus to, and near the time ov, the coming ov the first recorded imigrant to America, hav been found in addition to thoz given in Volume I, in Parish Registers; Wils in the Prerogativ Court ov Chancery and other; in the Matriculation and Alumni records ov Oxford University, etc., etc.; and ar here aranjd kronolojikaly, with the name ov the parish, or addres ov the person; and their names as ther speld, viz:

A. D. 1533, October 4. Joh. Slocombe witnest the Wil ov Rich. Holcumbe ov the town ov Dunster, Somerset.

1534, November 17. John Slocum died at Taunton, Somerset. "In cim. beatorum P. et P.—Well. ijd—ffraternitatibus summe crucis at sancti sepulchri in eccl. dive M. Magd. xvjd."

1558, April 19. David Slocom marid Margery, youngest child ov John Harp. Parish ov Berry Narbor.

1558, November 19. Joan, daughter ov George Slocombe, and Alice Slocombe, namd in Wil ov Humphrey Blake, Gent. ov Overstowey, Somerset.

1564, February 7. Henry Slocum (spelt in another place az Sloocume) waz graduated B.A. at Brasenose College, and M.A. 12 July, 1567. He suppli-

<sup>\*</sup> Authority for the simplified and korekted speling here givn, and much mor, iz found in the rekomendashon ov The Filolojikal Sosiety ov London and The American Filolojikal Assosiashon. See, also, The Century Dikshonary; and The Prefas to this Book. The writer, however, will not folo the ful rekomendashon until a fu akseptabl fonetik karakterz ar aded to the alfabet.

cated 16 July, 1572, for license to preach; B.D. supplicated October, 1573; rector ov Nettlecombe 1570, 1579, ov Sampford-Bret 1573-78; ov Streat with Walton 1578, all in Somerset; canon ov Wells Cathedral 1574 until his death in 1579. He waz father ov Gilbert; see 1596.\*

1568, November 8. Thomas Ungells marid Alson Slowcum in Barnstaple Parish, County Devon.

1569, February 26. Thomas Slocombe, or his estat, waz patron ov a church living in Somerset, ov which Henry Slocomb waz Incumbent; see 1564.

1572, February 7. Thomas, son ov Nycolles Slocome, waz baptizd in Barnstaple Parish, Devon.

1572. Cuthbert Slowcomb (and Slocum) Bristowe. Wil.

1572, August 13. Nycholas Slocome and Jone Heyne, marid in Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1574. Henry Slocomb waz appointed Prebendary ov Wells Cathedral, Somerset.† See 1564.

1575, June 24. James, son ov Nycholas Slocombe, waz baptizd in Barnstaple.

1577, Aug. 31, Katheryne, dau. ov Nycholas Slocombe, bap. in Barnstaple.

1577. James Slowcomb ov Nether Stowey, Somerset. Wil.

1580, Feb. 16. John, son ov Nycholas Slocomb, bap. Barnstaple.

1580, Nov. 18. The Wil ov Richard Langford, merchant, ov Bristol, Somerset, reads in part that "Mr Thomas Slocumbe nowe Maior of Bristowe my father in Lawe [and others namd] to be overseer and have forty shillings apiece." . .

1584, March 17. The Wil ov William Shuttleworth ov Bristol, reads in part that "Mr Thomas Slocombe alderman [and others] to be overseers and have xxs apiece." . .

1584, June 24, Mathew Frayse and Johan Slocombe wer marid in Barnstaple.

1584, March 7. George, son ov Nicholas Slocombe, bap. Barnstaple.

1586, June 22. The Wil ov Thomas Slocombe, alderman ov the 'Citty of Bristoll' . . expreses his dezir to be burid 'in St. Nicholas Crowd.' Gave to his daughter Elizabeth Rowland £60 and to each ov her daus. Julian and Sarah Rowland £20; to his dau. Bridget Chester £60 and to her children James, Mary, Elizabeth, and Bridget Chester £10 apiece; to his dau. Joa Dydmyster £40 and to her 'fyve sonnes' Thomas, Richard, Edward, Henry and — £100 apiece, and to her dau. Bridget Dydmister £10; to "my sonne John Slocombe £100 also to him and his legimate heirs male, after death of wife Elizabeth, three tenements in Broademead in St James p'ishe in Bristoll and a house in St Nicholas street in the occupation of Mr John Robertes." If John should die with certain conditions this property to go to Gilbert 'son of my sonn Henry Slocombe and his yssue males.' To Thomas, John, and Elizabeth Slocombe, the thre children ov his son John, £10 apiece at the aj ov 21 years or at their marij. To Gilbert Slocombe befor namd £10 also

<sup>\*</sup> From Alumni Oxoniensis, A. D. 1500 to 1714.

<sup>†</sup> From Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae; or Calendar of the Principal Dignitaries in England.

"I Confesse I owe him £20.' Also legases "to John sonne of my brother John Slocombe deceassed. . . to the p'she of Willscombe and the poor of the p'ishe of Huyshe Chamflower; to each of twelve poor men in Bristol a gown, a cap, and four pence in money; to each of twelve poor women in Bristol a fryse gowne also a kerchewe and fower pence." His wife Elizabeth waz to be executrix and to hav the residu ov the estat after paying several other minor legases; and 'Mr John Browne alderman to be overseer and have £3 toward A gowne and an Angelett? This Wil waz provd 2 December, 1586.

1586, Oct. 3. George Slocome and Angnis Littelljohne marid in Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1586, Oct. 20. Robert Slocombe and Elizabeth Blake marid in Parish ov Overstowev, Somerset.

1587. David Slocumbe (and Sclocombe) ov Wivelescome . . Heathfield, Stogumber, Somerset. Wil.

1591. Elizabeth, widow ov Thomas Slocombe 1586. Wil.

1593, April 19. John Knight and Bridgett Slocombe marid in Barrow Gurney Parish, Somersetshire.

1596, Jan. 29. Alse Slocombe burid in Almes Lane, Barnstaple.

1596, July 8. Antoyne Courtyce and Jane Slocombe wer marid in Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1596, August 6. Gilbert Slocombe ov Somerset, canonici fil. Christ, Oxford University; matriculated, age 20. B.A. 20 Oct., 1597. M.A. 4 June, 1600. Son ov Henry, see 1564.

1598, Dec. 15. Angnis, dau. ov Walter Slocombe ov Byshopes [Bishops] Tawton, baptizd, Barnstaple, Devon.

1600. George Slocombe ov St. Decuns, Somerset. Wil.

1601, Jan. 25. Nycholas Flaye and Katherine Slocombe wer marid in Barnstaple Parish, Devon.

1601, Jan. 31. Nycholas, son ov Thomas Slocombe bap. Barnstaple.

1601, May 8. John Slocombe B.A. Brasenose College, Oxford University. Determined 1601-2.

1601, June 18. Thom. Slocombe and Eme Budd m. Barnstaple.

1604, Jan. 19. Marye, dau. ov Thomas Slocombe bap. Barnstaple.

1604, March 27. Rycharde Berrye Slocombe bur. Barnstaple.

1605, March 18. Nycholas Slocombe burid in Barnstaple.

1606, Dec. 4. John Slocombe and Thamsyn Juell m. Barnstaple.

1606, Dec. 5. John, son ov Thomas Slocombe, bap. in Barnstaple.

1607, March 6. John Slocombe burid in Barnstaple, Devon.

1607, Oct. 24. John, son ov Thomas Slocombe, bur. Barnstaple.

1608, July 23. Anne Slocombe Henman, daughter ov William Henman ov Netherbury, Dorsetshire. Admin.

1609, April 9. Martha, ov Thomas Slocombe, bap. Barnstaple.

1609, April 16. Martha, ov Thomas Slocombe, bur. Barnstaple.

1610, Aug. 11. George, ov John Slocombe, baptizd, Barnstaple.

1612, May 3. John, ov Thomas Slocombe, bap. Barnstaple.

1612, Aug. 3. George Slocombe bur. Barnstaple, Devon.

1613, Nov. 7. John, ov John Slocombe, bap. in Barnstaple.

4

1613, Dec. 18. John, ov John Slocombe, bur. Barnstaple.

1615, June 18. John, ov John Slocombe, bap. in Barnstaple.

1617, Feb. 24. Johane Slocombe, widow, bur. in Barnstaple.

1620, Jan. 13. Robert Slowcombe and Elizabeth Nation marid in Overstowey, Somersetshire.

1620. John Lande ov Tiverton, County Devon, marid Maude, dau. ov Davy Slocombe, ov Wilscombe, County Somerset. From the Herald's original Visitation ov Devonshire. Harleian MS. 1163.

1621, Jan. 19. Agnes, dau. ov John Slocombe, bap. in Barnstaple.

1622, March 28. Agnes, dau. John Slocombe, bur. in Barnstaple.

1622, June 17. Robert Slocombe and Alice Grane marid in Overstowey Parish, Somerset.

1622, Aug. 12. Thomas Slocombe bur. in Barnstaple, Devon.

1623, May 4. Joan, dau. John Slocombe, bap. Barnstaple.

1623, Oct. 31. Thomas Slocumbe and Grace Bearde m. in Overstowey Parish, Somersetshire.

1623, Oct. 31. Edward Hare and Susan Slocombe marid in Overstowey Parish, Somersetshire.

1624, Aug. 14. Arthur Slocombe and Agnes Bird m. in Barnstaple Parish, Devonshire.

1625, July 31. Samuel, son ov John Slocombe, bap. in Barnstaple.

1626, April 2. Mary, dau. Ellinor Slocombe bur. Barnstaple.

1627, Oct. 18. Christopher Slocombe and Agnes Kempland marid in the Parish ov Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1629-1818. In The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., 'Slocum Regis' Parish, Devon, England, should hav been printed Salcombe Regis.

1629, Oct. 30. Humphrey Slocombe, pleb., son ov Richard ov St. Decumans, Somerset, matriculated in Wadham College, Oxford Univ., aged 17. He waz graduated B.A. at Hart Hall 24 Jan., 1631; and M.A. 9 June, 1635.

1630, Nov. 15. Wil ov David Slocombe ov Wilton, Somerset, provd by his brother John Slocombe.

1630, Nov. 16. Wil ov Thomas Slocombe, gent., ov Eastcot, Parish ov Stogumber, Somersetshire, provd by 'relict Elizabeth.'

1631, Jan. 28. Hugh Slocombe and Margaret Kempthorne wer marid in Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1634, October 27. George Slocombe and Dorothie Vellacott wer marid in Barnstaple, Devon.

1635, Dec. 20. Elizabeth, daughter ov George Slocombe, was baptizd in Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1636, May 22. Roger Slocombe and Ann Culley wer marid in Long Sutton Parish, Somersetshire.

1638, April 23. John Slocombe and Rawlyn Herder wer marid in Barnstaple, Devonshire.

1639, Jan. 14. Mary, dau. ov George Slocombe bap. Barnstaple.

1640, February 10. Richard Slocombe ov Parish St. Decumans, Somerset, Wil provd by dau. Mary, wife ov John Cridland.

1641, June 21. Roger Slocombe and Elizabeth Ellery wer marid in Long Sutton Parish, County Somerset.

1642, Jan. 30.—Child ov George Slocombe\* bur. in Barnstaple.

1651, February 7. The Wil ov Aldred Bickham, clothier, ov Old Cleeve Parish, County Somerset, among other legases, givs 'my brother in law Hugh Slocombe 20s yearly.'

1666, Dec. 26. David Slocombe et Joh. Pratt, gentlemen, wer custodians ov a 'church living' (rector's salary) in the Archdeaconry ov Taunton, Somersetshire.

1671, Nov. 11. David Slocombe, gent., ajd 19, son ov David ov Bishops Liddiard, Somerset, matriculated in Trinity College, Oxford University.

#### COAT OV ARMS

A copy ov the Coat ov Arms ov 'Slocombe of Somersetshire' engravd in colors, waz bound in Volume I ov this jenealojik work. That ther may remain no misconception regarding this Heraldic bearing, it iz here repeted that this copy waz made by the writer from Harleian MS. No. 1385 in The British Museum Library, London, wher it waz rufly skecht with pen and ink. This MS. iz record, in part, ov the report ov the Herald's Visitation ov Somersetshire about the year 1573. The krisnd name ov the Slocombe to whom it waz granted, or to whom it belongd in 1573, haz not been determind. While it evidently haz remaind in England without a claimant for many jenerations, and Anthony the first recorded imigrant to America waz mentiond az 'of the nobility' ther haz not been found any definit evidens that this bearing belongd to him.†

#### THE IMIGRATIONS OV SLOCOMBES TO AMERICA.

Nearly all ov the Slocums and Slocumbs in America ar desendants ov Anthony the first imigrant.

<sup>\*</sup> No explanation iz givn why this mark\* iz plast after twenty five names ov diferent familiz between 20 July, 1641, and 5 April, 1643, az recorded in the Parish Register. It might reznabli be inferd that the persons whoz nams ar thus markt died ov the plag which then prevald.

<sup>†</sup> See Volume I, footnote, Pajez 23, 24.

It appears probabl that a later family imigration waz the sors ov most ov the Slocombs.

Other imigrations followd, az noted herewith, with referens to family number if nesessary for record ov desendants.

Perhaps thoz ov the name, with interest in the great extent ov their American lineaj, should feel complimented by the adoption ov their surnam by different familiz from different kuntriz wher they wer known by other surnams.

The list ov Slocombe imigrations, with perhaps som transients, in kronolojik order is az folos, viz.:

1630-37, A. D. Anthony 'Slocum' and wife, Family 1; with sons Giles Family 2; Edward; Joseph Family 1 A; and John 1 B.

1695. George 'Slacomb' (giv broad sound to the a) Family A 789.

1701. Simon 'Slocom' marid in Boston; Family 666\*.

1707, June 26. "Timo Slocum on board galley; no Polls [family or pasenjerz] no Negroes. Rents £3 00s 00d. Landlord, Mr Gee."\*

1709. Tabitha 'Slocome' waz marid 13 November to William Bridgham, in Boston by Rev. Sam. Miles.\*

1716, June 6. John Slocomb Captain ov ship Eliza from London, arrivd in Boston Harbor with pasenjerz, Henry Caswell a merchant, and Benjamin Edwards a mariner.\*

1716, July 7. Simon Slocomb Captain ov 'ye Sloop Success from Maryland' arrivd in Boston Harbor without pasenjerz.† This Simon iz probably the one marid ther in 1701; and from the data it is inferd that George ov 1695, this Simon, Tabitha, and Timothy, wer ov the sam family, or closly related.

1767, Aug. 27. Robert Slocombe, Philadelphia. Fam. 783.

1800. David Betts, born about the year 1790 in Wales, or Hartford, Devonshire, England, arrivd in America about 1800. When twelv years ov aj he waz adopted by a Slocum family living in New Bedford, Mass., or on an iland near; and they gave him the name William Frederick Slocum by which he waz afterwards known. See Familiz (768, 769†) Volume I. Thomas Williams Slocum (vi. ov 769) born 26 Jan., 1867, Jamaica Plain, Boston, waz graduated A.B. Harvard 1890. He haz becom a prominent deler in dry goods in Boston, and in New York wher he 1906 rezides.

1828, about. Job Slocombe came from County Somerset, England, to a farm near east Syracuse, New York. He ther died, leving thre or four children. His son William, born in 1830, died ther I November, 1885, on his 55th birthday aniversary; this being the third deth in this family within the year.

1835. Michael Slohen or Sloane came from Drumraney, Ireland, to Hartford, Ct., and chanjd name to Slocum. See Family 804.

1850. James Slocombe, tailor, youngest ov eleven children, born about 1825 in Wiveliscombe, Somersetshire, England; marid Sara Dean in Bristol; came to Albany, New York, 1850. He died a fu years ago. They had five children,

<sup>\*</sup> Report of The Record Commissioners of The City of Boston.

<sup>†</sup> Parenthesis enclosing family numberz in this Volume, refer to Volume I.

thre living in 1907, viz: 1. George J., m. —, in Albany. 2. Thomas Dean, m. —; a groser in Albany 1879, a bookepr in 1907. Hiz mother livs with him. 3. Sara Dean, m. Samuel D. Smith; rezide 1907 Glen Ridge. N. J.

1858. James Slocombe and wife came from County Somerset, England, to Ottawa, Canada. Vol. I (782).

1864. Dr. Franklin Slocum, born 6 July, 1838, ten miles north ov Moscow. Russia. Waz graduated M.D. at the University ov Vienna, Austria, in 1863; and the next year came to the United States since which time he haz movd about som. Haz been a compounder ov 'family medisins.' Rezides 1907 in Ludington, Michigan. Haz two children: Franklin, b. 3 Jan., 1877, in Ionia, Mich. Waz 1906 Purvaor for Missouri Pacific Railway Hospital in St. Louis. 2. Josephine, b. 27 April, 1880, in Ionia; rezides 1907 in Cleveland, Ohio. Dr. Slocum reports that hiz first known ansestor Slocum went from Scotland to Moscow, Russia, in the year 1642; that hiz grandfather's name waz Robert Kaspar Slocum, and hiz father's name waz Francis Kolokol Slocum, the midl nam being that ov the great broken bel in Moscow. Hiz father died in Vienna. In 1849 he waz an importer into Moscow ov silk and tea from China and, with other importers, made personal remonstrans to the Czar against the hevy import duty. They wer banisht from Russia, and their property seizd by the government, hiz father's amounting then to about \$275,000. In June, 1907, Dr. Slocum announst to the Assosiated Press that he waz expecting the Russian government to return to him this money with compound interest at four per cent.

1872. John Slocombe came from Somersetshire, England, to Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio. See Fam. (801).

1873, June 28. John H. Slocombe arrivd in the United States from Devonshire, England. See (802).

1876, about. Sidney Slocombe came from Somerset, England, to Onondaga County, New York. See 805.

1880, or before. Emanuel Sloog? a jew, arrivd in America from Holland (?) with sons Abraham, Isaac, and Moses. They chanjd their surnam to Slocum. Abraham setld in Providence, Rhode Island, wher he waz a costumer in 1880. In 1907 hiz son Edwin iz with him in the sam biznes, Myer E. Slocum is a clerk with them, and Abraham's son Myron Slocum is 'ladies tailor' also in Providence. Moses and Isaac setld in Boston. The Directory ther for 1906 shows Isaac M. Slocum az manajer, Moses D. az clerk; and David Slocum and Co. fruit dealers. No further details hav been elisited. See Vol. I (803).

1881, October. Nathaniel Slocombe (John, Vol. I, 802) waz born 8 August, 1858, in Marwood, Devonshire, England, and came to America in 1881. He returnd to England, and waz ther marid 29 Aug., 1900, in Ashburton, Devon, to Marie Blampey, eldest dau. ov Joseph and Mary, formerly ov St. Mary Church, Torquay, wher she waz born 20 Nov., 1857. They 1906 rezide in Farmington, Ct. A gardener. No children.

1890. Ther wer living in Olneyville, within the Providence Postofis limits, Rhode Island, from about 1890, perhaps befor, several children ov Samuel Slocombe and hiz wife Mary Duel who continud rezidens at Trowbridge,

near Somersetshire, England. Thez brothers and sister in Olneyville wer: 1. Martha Slocombe, widow in 1892 ov George Slocombe (blood relationship if any not determind). No children. Her nephew Frank Slocombe was living with her in 1892, he a son ov her brother William who then rezided at Trowbridge with other brothers and sisters. 2. George Slocombe, who had four children. 3. Henry Slocombe, marid Anna Doyle, but had no children in 1892. In addition to thez thre children ov Samuel in England, living at Olneyville, R. I., another, Samuel Slocombe, rezided in 1892 at Girardville, Pennsylvania, marid, but without children.

1890, and earlier. Ther wer children ov William Slocombe ov southwestern England, in America as folos: Ingalls at Lynn, Massachusetts; Israel at Ayer, now within the City ov Lowell; two daughters, marid and living in Boston; one daughter, Mrs. —— Weaver living at Port George, Nova Scotia, also her uncl ther, and another uncl in New Brunswick.

1903 (?) Rev. Samuel Slocombe came to San Francisco, Calif., and ther organized the firm ov S. Slocombe & Co. for publishing the revized edition ov hiz Gospel Manual. He was author ov Responsive Services; Robert Mimpriss, a Memoir; and Late Editor ov the (London) Systematic Bible Teacher. He died early in 1906. Hiz son Sydney K. Slocombe reported from San Francisco 4 April, 1907, viz: "My father was born in Wales, my mother in England, two sisters and myself in England, one sister in New Zealand; and two brothers born in England died in infancy. Two of my sisters are married also myself; one sister has two boys and a girl, and I have three girls and two boys. My age is 38, my sisters are younger." He also wrote, "My father was somewhat reticent about his affairs'—the same as others 'of the blood."

The "Return of Owners of Land in England and Wales (exclusive of the Metropolis) for the year 1873" waz publisht in two quarto volumes. They contain the foloing names ov Slocombes and their realty posesions, viz:

Edward. Huntspill, Somerset, 2 akers, 1 rood, 11 poles. Rental £13 11s. George, Bovey Tracey, Devon, 72 A. 19 P. £102 2s.

Mrs. Slocombe, Bradney, Somerset, 22 A. 1 R. 7 P. £51 15s.

Mrs. S. Slocombe, (Chipstable) Somerset, 13 A. 3 R. 19 P. £25 6s.

Executor of Robert, Western Zoyland, Somerset, 18 A. 3 R. 15 P. £53 14s.

Executor of Samuel, Huntspill, Somerset, 2 A. 3 R. 15 P. £10 14s.

William, (Culmstock) Devon, 1 A. 21 P. £3.

#### THE SLOCUMS IN AMERICA

#### FAMILY 1 (1)

ANTHONY SLOCOMBE, born in England about January, 1590-91, and recorded by the clerk az Anthony Slocum from 1637 to 1662 inclusiv, in Taunton, New Plymouth, now Massachusetts, waz namd az the common ancestor ov the Slocums in America in the writer's Preliminary to the Slocum Genealogy publisht October, 1880, in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register volume xxxiv, pajes 391-395; also in my First Volume ov 644 pajes octavo entitld A Short History of the Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America, etc., publisht in 1882. The name Anthony az the head ov the American Slocum family haz been fully aksepted by genealogists and others who hav had occasion to copy from my work; which many ov them, I regret being oblijd to state, hav done without giving credit to the sors of their information.

But litl haz been found in New England during the last twenty-five years in addition to the records ov this Anthony as givn in the First Volume ov this work; and nothing haz been found to warrant chanj in the skech ther givn, exsepting the surmized rezon for hiz departure from Taunton and hiz loss to record in New England.

The public records ov Taunton wer destroyd by fire in the year 1838, and it iz not definitly known when the first setlment waz ther effected. If the records destroyd by fire containd the date ov such setlment and the names ov the setlers previus to 1637, Francis Baylies did not copy them into hiz Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth which waz printed in 1830.\* This valuabl Memoir, and the Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, wer the sorses ov much ov the interesting record ov Anthony Slocum in the First Volume ov this work. The first item regarding him iz the list ov the forty-six 'first and ancient purchasers' A. D. 1637 ov the teritory ov Cohannet. This tract ov land waz rather romboidal in general outline, about eight miles in extent ov each ov its four sides, and comprized about forty-one thousand akers. It waz purchast ov the Aborigine Sachem Massasoit at a price ov two shilings per aker. Deed ov it from him

<sup>\*</sup>Baylies includes the account ov the journey thru the site ov Taunton in 1621 ov Edward Winslow and Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower pasenjerz on their way to visit Sachem Massasoit. He also mentions the tradition ov setlers ther az early az 1626.

haz not been found. His son 'King Philip' confirmd the titl in 1663, and he was then prezented with £16 additional payment.

The interest ov the several purchasers ov Cohannet for setlment in 1637 waz in the ratio ov six, eight, and twelv; Anthony Slocum subscribing for eight shares. The 3 March, 1639, O. S. this tract ov land, or mor particularly their villaj setlment, waz incorporated with the name Taunton; and the river by which they built their houses waz also named Taunton\* in onor ov the shire town and river in Somersetshire, southwestern England, whens this band ov liberty sekers had migrated. It iz probabl that they came in one or mor ov the ships Arbella, Mary, or John, and landed at Dorchester which iz now within the corporation ov Boston.

Anthony waz recorded in August, 1643, at Taunton among the fifty-four persons ther, between the ajez ov sixteen and sixty years, abl to bear arms for military duty;† also recorded in 1650 and 1651 as juryman.

Big iron ore waz noted in such larj quantitiz around Taunton that a stock company waz formd 21 October, 1652, for its reduction. By 'free vote of the town, permission waz givn to bild a dam for water power and to . . "set up a Bloomery Work on the Two Mile River [tributary to the Taunton River] . . that they shall have the woods on either side . . to cut for their wood to make coals, and also to dig and take moine or ore at Two Mile Meadow, or in any of the commons appertaining to the town." . . The share price in the company waz set at £20 ful share, £10 half share, and £5 a quarter share. Anthony Slocum waz enrold as a member, but the amount ov hiz holdings is not found. The iron works did not start until 1656; and not any ov the product waz shard for thre years.

<sup>\*</sup> Taun is Gaelic for River. Taunton iz contraction ov Taun Town, Town by the River.

<sup>†</sup> The necessity for being armd and redy at any moment for self protection in the wilderness waz evident to the Colonists from the time ov their first setlment; but ther waz no generaly prescribd cors for unity ov action until the confederation ov the Coloniz ov New England, effected at Boston 29 May, 1643. Therin the several General Courts wer advized to attend particularly to the arms and equipments ov the citizens ov their Coloniz, their ammunition, stors, etc., and to report anyualy to the Commissioners. Six anual trainings, at least, wer ordered to be givn thruout the Coloniz. The proportion ov men to be raised in the different Coloniz in case ov war or iminent danjer, waz fixt by the Commissioners at the abuve date as folos: Massachusetts Bay 150; Plymoth 30; Connecticut 30; New Haven 25. Rhode Island and Providence Plantations wer not included in the confederation at this time, being alienated on account ov the different religius belief held therin.



ANCHOR FORGE, THE ORIGINAL IRON WORKS, 1652 Taunton, Mass. From the book Taunton 1639-1889

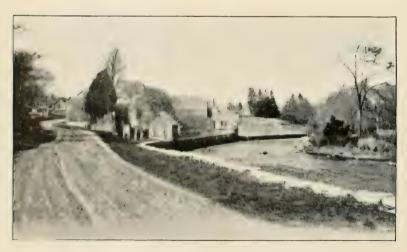


TAUNTON GREEN IN 1786

From an Oil Painting on a Wood Panel. In the Collection of The Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.



TAUNTON GREEN IN 1907



SLOCUMS RIVER AND VILLAGE OF DARTMOUTH
Mass. Looking Northward, 1907

According to records found later years in distant houses ther wer in the year '1659, 400 shared. 1660, a ton of iron sould to buy goods whi: were divided.' The works wer least I April, 1660, to thre persons who formd a new company, including Anthony Slocum; and the works wer operated profitably until King Philip's War when ther waz much destruction ov property by the savajes. This waz the first sucsesful, and permanent, iron manufactory in this country. During the earlier years the company waz a veritabl bank on which every biznes man, including the yeomen, paid the minister, and for every purchas, by an order for a dezignated quantity ov iron equal to the obligation. Sucseding members ov the company enlarjd the industry until the product ov iron manufacturd, including tacks and small nails, at Taunton in 1889 amounted to \$2,000,000, the ore and fuel being brought from distant plases.\*

Anthony Slocum waz admitted Freeman ov Taunton 3 June, 1657. To secure this onor it waz necessary for everyone to hav the testimony ov his nabors that he waz 'of sober and peaceable conversation, and Orthodox in the Fundamentals of Religion' and he must declar under oath that he waz over one and twenty years ov aj, and that he had, a ratable estat in the government ov at least £20. Anthony waz a member ov the Grand Jury 7 June, 1659; and at the division ov land, agreed upon 28 December, 1659, ov 'two acres to the head, two acres to the shilling, and two acres to the lot' he had a rating or tax ov nineteen shillings and four pence; with household ov six heads; and fifty-thre akers ov land.

Az one ov the two Survaors ov the Highways 3 June, 1662, iz the last time that Anthony Slocum's name haz been found recorded at Taunton. Soon after this date he dispozd ov his holdings ther to Richard Williams, and movd with Ralph Russell into the wildernes ov the southwestern part ov New Pymouth which waz incorporated in 1664 with the name Dartmouth. It has been prezumed that he setld in the southern part ov Dartmouth 'by Pascamanset River which has since been more generally known as Slocum's River' and the neck ov land to the west ov it has been known as Slocum's Neck.† Thez

<sup>\*</sup> See The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1884, vol. xxxviii, pp. 265-275. Also the Quarter Millennial Celebration of the City of Taunton, 1889.

<sup>†</sup> See The History of New Bedford by Daniel Ricketson, 1858. The Century Dictionary Atlas, Map ix, etc.

names hav been perpetuated by the setlment ther ov his grandchildren Giles³ (5) Peleg³ (8) Mary³ (10) and Eleazer³ Slocum (11) and their desendants. Here the story ov Anthony Slocum ends in New Plymouth and New England so far az determind by the writer.

It waz not until the persistent and systematic serch and reserch instituted by the writer in 1886 among the Slocumbs, and the old records, ov North Carolina, and the culminating rezults among the records in February, 1907, that the story ov this venerabl founder ov the name in America could be rezumed and continued until hiz death in January 1689-90, O. S. at the aj ov ninty-eight or ninty-nine years.

The next record found regarding Anthony Slocum iz in North Carolina. It is here presented as near as type can giv it; and others folo, viz:

1670. At a Generall Court held ye 27 September, 1670, at ye house of Saml Davis [probably on or near the site ov the prezent Edenton] for ye County of Albemarle in ye Province of Carolina. Present the Honorble Peter Carteret Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief Left Col John Jenkins Mr John Harudy Mr Oliver Rithd: ffoster Mr ffrancis Godfrey Mr John Willoughby Capt Thomas Cullen.

Mr Anto Slockam petition for a hatt at Roanok yt was brought into yd country by Witro Stephen wherefore it is ordered yt he have his hatt delivered by yd fisherman at Roanok, he paying yo fee.\*

1679. To all persons to whom these presents shall come Greeting in our Lord God everlasting. Know yee that wee the s<sup>d</sup> Lords & absolute proprietors according to our Instructions dated at White hall ye 5th day of ffebruary 1678-9 remaineing upon Record in the County of Albemarle in the province of Carolina, Doe hereby grant unto John Varnham esq<sup>r</sup> of the said County plantor, a plantacon conteining Two hundred and ffifty acres of Lánd English measure lying on the . . . Given at Mr Geo: Durants house under ye Seale of ye Countie of Albemarle this 27th day of Novemr being ye 16th yeare of our possession of our province of Carolina Ano Dom 1679 Witness Jno Harvey esq<sup>r</sup> prsidt [president] and Comandr in chiefe of our s<sup>d</sup> County and

<sup>\*</sup> It iz inferd from this record that the petitioner, Anthony Slocum, lost hiz valuabl English hat at sea, perhaps when on hiz way to setl in North Carolina; that it waz pickt up by the fisherman, and that the owner waz nesessitated to go to the court for its surrender. This record iz evidens that he waz among the earliest permament setlers by the Albemarle River; the only record ov previus court bearing date 15 July, 1670. Thez records ar in the Ofis ov the clerk ov the Superior Court, Edenton, N. C.

<sup>†</sup> North Carolina Colonial Records volume i, page 316.



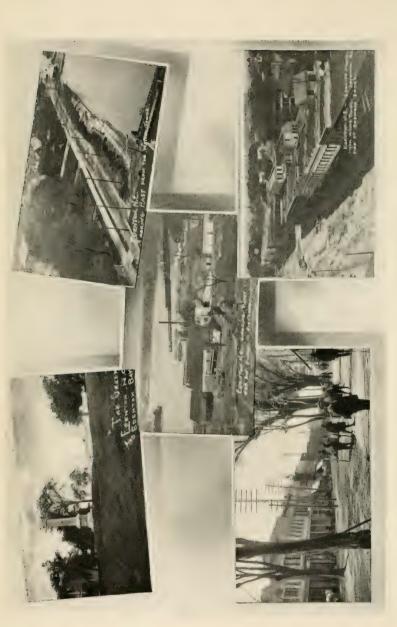
THE FRIENDS' APPONEGANSETT MEETING HOUSE

Dartmouth Tp., Mass. The Second and Present Building, built in 1790. For account of the First Building of 1699, see Volume I, page 51



IN N. E. PORTSMOUTH TP., RHODE ISLAND

Looking Eastward, 1907, over Newtown Village, Sakonnet River, to Tiverton Tp. Earthworks in foreground on Butts Hill for Battle of Quaker Hill (outside of view to the right) August 29, 1778. The Residences of GILES SLOCUM in 1638, and of some of his Descendants, were nearer Narragansett Bay a few miles southwest of this standpoint. Others settled in Dartmouth and Tiverton



EDENTON, CHOWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 1907 East from Water Tower

West from Water Tower N. & S. Railway Wharves in distance

Edenton Green and Bay Principal Business Street Looking Southward

East from Water Tower North from Water Tower Bay in distance our trusty and Well beloved Councellors who have hereunto sett their hands vo day & yeare abovesd:

JOHN HARVEY JOHN JENKINS RICHD FFOSTER
ANTHO SLOCUM JNO WILLOUGHBY ROBT HOLDEN\*

This Patent waz isued, and the befor mentiond Palatine Court waz held, under the noted Government formulated by the celebrated English filosofer John Locke. The original paper by Locke iz now in the vault ov the ofis ov the Clerk ov the Superior Court in the prezent Chowan County, at Edenton, North Carolina. A literal copy ov this historic paper appears desirabl in this connection, az it is rarely found in print, and it iz here givn with the original speling, but with the prezent time leterz and in line, viz:

Since the Quallity of Nobillity will not permit the Fundamentall Constitutions, Presently to be put in Practice, It is necessary for the Supply of that defect that some Temporary laws should in the mean time be made for the better ordering of Affairs till by a Sufficient number of inhabitants of all the Government of Carolina can be admin'tred according to the forme established in the Fundamental Constitutions, the Lords Proprietors of Carolina upon Due Consideration Agreed to these following

1. That the Pallatine shall name the Governour and each of the Lords Proprietors shall name a Deputy who with ther Governour and an equal number to be chosen by the Parliament shall Continue to be the Councellors. The Lords Proprietors shall either order a new Choice or the County see proper to be Capeable of the Government according to the fundamentall Constitutions and as there shall be Landgraves and Cassiques Created by the Lords Proprietors soe many of the Eldest in age of them that are present in Carolina as shall be equal to the number of the Lords Proprietors shall be also of the Councell. That so the Nobility have a share of the Government and the whole Administration May still come as near the forme designed as the Circumstances of the Growing plantations will permit.

2. The other Seven Proprietors shall respectively nominate these following officers. The Admirall; The Provost Marshall. The Chamberlaine; The Register of Births, Burialls & Mariages. The Chancellor; The Secretary. The Constable; The Military Officers. The Chief Justice; The Register of Wrightings. The High Steward; The Surveyor. The Treasurer; The Receiver. And upon vacancy of any of these offices the Governour and Councellors of Carolina shall substitute others till that proprietors pleasure can be

known in whose Nomination it is.

3. The Governor together with the Lords Proprietors Deputys the Landgraves and Cassiques that are Councellors and the Councell Chosen by the Parliament shall be the Grand Councell and shall have all the power and Authority of the Grand Councell and other Courts till they come to be erected. The Quorum of Councell shall be the Governor and six Chancellors whereof

three at least shall be Deputys of Proprietors.

4. If it hapen that any of the Lords Proprietors Deputys shall by Death or Departure out of Carolina or any otherwise cease to be Deputys before the Lords Proprietors Respectively shall have Deputed others in their Roome, that the number of Deputies may be kept full, the eldest of the Councell chosen by Parliament shall be to all intents and purposes Deputy of that Proprietor whose former Deputation is by Death or otherwise determined till the saide Proprietor his heirs or Successor shall make another Deputy and when it shall happen

<sup>\*</sup> North Carolina Colonial Records volume i, pages 253, 254.

that one or more of the Councellors shall be Chosen by the Parliament shall by this means come to be Deputys the Proprietors new Councellors shall be chosen by the Parliament at its next sessions to fill up their places in Councell Provided always that if the Proprietor whose vacant place is thus supplyed, shall make some other person Deputy, then he who by Eldership came to be his Deputy shall be Councellor as he was before and he that was chosen into the Councell by the Parliament shall cease to be Councellor if there be more of these chosen by the parliament then, there be Deputys of Proprietors.

5. The Parliament shall consist of the Governor the Deputys of the Lords Proprietors the Nobility, and twenty chosen by the freeholders, And shall have the power to make Laws to be rattified as in the fundamental Constitutions is Provided, And shall be assembled as often and in the same manner as in the

fundamental Constitution is provided concerning Parliaments.

6. All Acts that shall be made by the Parliament before our Government of Carolina come to be administred according to our fundamentall Constitutions shall cease and determine at the ende of the first Sessions of Parliament that shall be called chosen and shall sett according [three words illegible] concerning Parliaments established in the fundamentall Constitutions.

7. Soe much of the fundamental Constitutions as shall be Capeable of being

putt in practice shall be the rule of proceeding.

P COLLETON

[Seal]

Signed and sealed this 5th day of ffebuary in the year of our Lord 1678.

[Seal] ALBEMARLE G: CARTERET P. [Seal] [Seal] SHAFTSBURY CRAVEN [Seal] [Seal] C BERKELEY

The Instructions transmitd with the forgoing copy ov Mr. Locke's form ov government, ar as folos:

Instructions to John Hearvey Esor Precedent and the Councell of the County of Albemarle in the Province of Carolina:

Wee haveing agreed upon the Modell of Government herewith sent you signed and sealed by us to be the fundamentall Constitutions and forme of Government of our Province of Carolina for ever . . . . . . . .

You are therefore required as soon as conveniently you can after the receipt of these our Instructions in our names to issue out writts to the fower Precints of the County of Albemarle requiring each of them to elect five freehoulders who are to be their representatives to whome the five persons chosen by us being aded and who for the present the Nobility, are to be your Assembly.

North Carolina Colonial Records, volume i, page 235.

The Depoicon of Anthony Slocumb Esqr one of ye Lds Proprs Deputies aged Ninety years or thereabouts saith yt yor Depot [deponent, maker of the deposition] adminstrd an Oath to Capt Harons Mate & two of his Seamen about his [writing here worn illegible] Maties [Majesty's] [illegible] ye words of ye three Mens depositions are as follth yt their Capt had put Severall hhds of Rotten Tobacco on Shoare wch Mr Holden had marked wth ye broad Arrow to pay ye King & yt they had made their Informat Least they should loose their wages there might be some more words wch doo not well Remember & yor Depot saith yt ye above fd Mens depositions was taken in January 1680 before ye fd Holdens stace & further yor depot saith not.\*

his Marke Sworn in Court

<sup>\*</sup> This depozition iz evidens that Anthony Slocombe waz born in, or about, the year 1590. Se remander ov footnote next paj.

1680. Att a Generall Court held for yo County of Albemarle March 20
1680 Present The Hon John Jenkins Govern Anthony Slocum Esqr Capt
Wm Crawford Maj Robert Holden Esqr Capt James Blount Capt John Varnham Deputys Assistants. . .

r680, March 29. A Patent for land waz granted to Robert Winley by 'John Jenkins Esqr Governor and Comandr in Chiefe of our fd County [of Albemarle] and our Trusty and Well belovd Councellors who have hereunto fett there hands the day and yeare abovefd [Sined] John Jenkins, Anthony Slokum Robert Holden Will Craford.

1680. The Deposicon of William Wilkison Aged Thirty Six yeares or thereabouts being depofd Saith That Sometime about ye 15th of October 1680 yor Depot was arrested by Capt Wm Woolward by a writt from under ye hand of Robert Holden & caryed to ye house of Esqr Slocumb to answer ye complaint of Mr Joseph Chew but when ye Depot came to fd Esqr Slocumbs house he found not ye fd Complt . . . ye fd Chew came . . . butt Mr Holden & ye fd Chew goeing forth into ye yard of Mr Slocumb . . . Mr Holden . . . abused ye fd Governor & Esqr Slocumb with Scurrelous & unbecoming speeches

1682. Thomas Harvey Esq<sup>r</sup> fon of John Harvey and Mary his wife Liveing at ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish in Warwick Sheare in Ould Ingland & Joanah Jenkins ye rellick of ye Honorbl John Jenkins [formerly Governor] weare Maried by ye Honorble Anthony Slookem Esq<sup>r</sup> the 13 Aprill 1682\*

1682. John Lilly the fon of John Lily & Ales his wife Late of [illegible] Sheare in Ould Englan & Jane Swettman the Daughter of George Swettman & Amey his wife Late of Cheeh Sheare [Cheshire] England weare Marraid by Anthony Slocum Esqr ye Last of May 1682

1682-3, O. S. Richard Bier & Jane Loedman weare maried the [illegible] January 1682-3 by the honble Anthony Slocum Esor

1684. 'Anthony Slocum Esqr' resevd Patent in May, 1684, to 600 akers ov land 'on the north fide of Mattacomack Creek and by the mouth of a Swamp called by ye name of Miry Swamp.†

1688, 1690. The Wil ov 'Anthony Slockum' waz made November 26, 1688; and it waz probated in January, 1689-90, O. S. viz:

'Wil of Anthony Slockum: In the name of god Amen

1688'

The fix and twenty of november in the year of our Lord god on thousand fixe hundred eghty aght I Anthony Slockum gent. Albemarell County in the

This and the second foloing depozition relat to the Culpeper Rebelion. Ther wer many ildispozd adventurers in Carolina during thez early years; and it iz plezing to record that the leaders in authority remaind firmly loyal to their trust.

Thez records wer writn by the clerk ov Court, and wel illustrat the general style ov compozition at that time. They remain at Edenton, N. C.

\*This and the two next foloing records ar in the Court Hous at Hertford, North Carolina. They are over the old Berkeley and later Perquimans Precinct, part of the former Albemarle County.

† From another record it iz lernd that this land iz situated about four miles north ov the prezent Vilaj ov Edenton, capitol ov the prezent Chowan County, North Carolina.

Province of Carolina Being of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god: Therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is apointed for all men once to die I make and ordain this my laft will and Testament in maner and form following that is to fail first and principally I give my foul into the hands of god who gave it mee and for my Body I commend it to the Earth to be buried in Christian and decent manour nothing doubting but at the general Refurrection I shall [worn illegible] the [illegible] again by the power of god. and as touching those worldly Eftat wherewith it has plefed god to blefs me in this life, I give devife and bequeath and difpose of in manner and form following: First I apoint and conftitut my loving fon John Slockum my full and wholl [?] Executor of this my laft will and Testament revoking all others ei [illegible] by words or writing whatfumever. fecondly I give and bequeath the place I now live upon unto my fon John Slockum for his liffetime and to his loving woife fo long as fhe continues in his name and after her deceafe I give and bequeath it to my grandfon John Slockum to him and his hairs lafully begotten by his own body But if it fhould pleas god [he?] fhould die without hairs (as god forbid) then I give and bequeath it to my grandfon Jofias Slockum to him and his hairs lafully begotten of his body. But if it fhould pleas god he fhould die without [children?] [illegible] (as god forbid) then I give and bequeath this plantation to the next hairs of my fon John Slockum [illegible] and [his?] hairs forever Thirdly I give and bequeath to my grandfon Samuell Slockum two hundred ackers of land with houfis and orchard joyning to the plantation I now live upon to him and his hairs lafully begotten of his own body after the deceafs of my loving fon John Slockum and his loving woife Elizabeth Slockum. flourthly I give and bequeath unto my grandfon Joseph Slockum two hundred ackers of land joynning upon the land of [Wood?] Joans and the [foresd?] two hundred ackers of land menfhoned to Samuell, to him and his hairs lafully begotten of his own body after the deceafe of my loving fon John Sloakum and his loving woiff Elizabeth. 5thlv I give unto my grandfon John Slockum my chift [chest] and all that is in it after my death I give to him my bed and furnitur cupboard and tabell Tankard and great [Puffen?] [illegible] two potts and pott huoks and hand jorns after the deceafe of my loving fon John Slockum and fo long as his loving wife Elizabeth continnous in his name 6thly I give unto my grandfon Jofias Slockum on Cou and Callf. item I give unto my grand [illegible] John gilbert on Cou and Callf item I give unto my grandfon [Thomas?] gilbert on Cou and Callf: item I give unto my grandfon Jofeph gilbert on Cou and Callf and to [illegible] granddaughter fara gilbert on Cou and Callf after my deceafe. 7thly I give and bequeath the reft of my wholl estat moverbell or whatfumever apertens to me unto my loving fon John Slockum and to his difpofing forever this being my laft will and Teftament revoking all other as wittness my hand and feall this day and year abovesd finged [signed] fealled and delivered in the preffens off his

his
Anthony A Slockum
mark

John [illegible] NICOLAF CRISP WILLIAM DOBFON

proved the 7<sup>th</sup> of January 1689-90 by ye oath of NICOLAF CRISP WILL DOBFON JOHN [illegible] Clerk\*

The mention ov grandsons Gilbert in Anthony Slocum's Wil, here copid, brings to mind a leter writn by him to his 'brother in law

<sup>\*</sup> This Wil is among many other old records in the State Capitol bilding offs ov the Secretary ov State, Raleigh, N. C. See subsequent Wils.

William Harvey in Taunton' after hiz departur from New England. The fragment of this leter prezervd, reads az folos:

To the Church of Christ in Taunton and to Mr Shove [the pastor] and yourself in particular, I desire to be remembered, whose prayers I doubt not I and mine are the better for, and whose welfare I earnestly wish and pray for. Myself, wife, and sons, and daughter Gilbert who hath four sons, remember our respects and loves; and my sons are all married\*

The identity ov Anthony Slocum ov New England and North Carolina iz further confirmd by this leter and the naming ov hiz grandsons Gilbert in hiz Wil. The naming ov William Harvey az 'brother in law' in this leter led the writer ov History of Sutton, New Hampshire, 1890, to the statement that William Harvey ov Taunton marid second, 'Martha Slocum sister of Anthony.' This statement iz refuted in The Harvey Book (genealogy) 1899, and in Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, 1900, by showing that this Martha waz ov the Copp Family. Ther appears no definit means at hand for determining the exact relationship between Anthony Slocum and William Harvey ov Taunton. They may hav marid sisters; or Anthony may hav marid hiz sister; or they may hav been half brothers, az it waz then customary to call half brothers brothers-in-law. The number, and high character, ov Harveys surrounding Anthony Slocum in North Carolina, iz significant.

Considerabl serch haz been made to asertain the name ov the craft in which Anthony Slocum went to North Carolina. All vesels wer small at that time and litl if any record waz kept ov their going and coming, particularly ov the numerus privat coasters. Much ov the food ov thez early colonists waz procured from the sea, and each larj family had one or mor boats cald seaworthy.

It is sugjestiv that Giles<sup>2</sup> Slocum, 2, ov Portsmouth, near Newport, Rhode Island, purchast land in East New Jersey az early az 20 May, 1667, and again in 1670; also that hiz son John, grandson of Anthony, waz a freholder, and waz admited a Freman, in East New Jersey in May, 1668.†

Anthony and hiz family may hav accompanid his grandson John (and perhaps Samuel, Family (9) paj 54 ov Vol. I) in hiz boat to New Jersey and, after a visit ther, he may hav been taken by the same boat to the Albemarle, Carolina, which waz then much talkt about

<sup>\*</sup> See Volume I ov The Slocums, etc., of America, paj 34.

<sup>†</sup> See Volume I, ov this work, pajes 38, 41.

along the coast. From 1662 to 1670 probabli mor coasting vesels saild from Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and Newport in its clos visinity than from both New Plymouth and Buzzard's Bay.

The Children ov Anthony Slocum now in the writer's MS. ar az folos, but perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz:

- i. GILES; m. Joan ---; d. in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1682.
  - ii. EDWARD; waz Supervizor ov Highways, Taunton, 1 June, 1647.
  - DAUGHTER; m. Joseph (?) Gilbert. He had suit in court against Henry Bonner at Edenton, N. C., in 1670. Waz granted land in Albemarle Co., N. C., 1680, etc. They had children: John; Thomas, resevd grants ov land in Albemarle in 1711, and 1715; Joseph, resevd grant ov land in 1712; A Son, perhaps died young; Sara, waz unmar. in 1689. See Anthony Slocum's Wil, ante p. 16.
- JOHN, b. 1641; d. in Mch., 1651. See Vol. I, p. 35, note.
- 1 A. v. Joseph; mar. Margaret ——; d. previus to Jan., 1689-90.
  1 B. vi. John; mar. Elizabeth ——; Wil provd 19 Sept., 1722.

### 1A 1

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SLOCUM (Anthony<sup>1</sup>) marid Margaret ———. 1684 he resevd a Grant ov 200 akers ov land on the northwest side ov Mattacomack Creek, at the mouth ov Mirey Swamp, in the old Albemarle County, North Carolina, and adjoining the Grant ov same date to his father. This land iz situated about four miles northward ov the prezent Vilaj ov Edenton. He died previus to the year 1688. Children, perhaps not born in the order here givn, viz:

- I C. i. Josias; marid Ann Blount dau. ov James.
  - ii. JOHN. Hiz Wil waz made 8 May, 1712, at Bath, N. C. Legatees, hiz brother Samuel Slocumb; brother William Smith; brother Sol. Smith; mother Margaret Davis.\*
  - iii. SAMUEL. "October ye 20 1703. Samuel Slockum did declare before me upon oath, that there was a Indian named Wehuna did ask whether the English did intend to make war or no and he said no and the Indian sade that we do under stand that you do intend for to make war with us by Severall of our Indians, ware upon he saide the Indians are now fully Resolved for to make trial of it for to see which is the ardiest, and Samuel Slockum saith that several other Indians has told him that there is 2 pertiglar towns dos intend for to make war and that one and all are agreed for it except 3 Indians, men if the Garde 2 towns wich are very much against it, but as for any of the other towns as yet are not agree as yet to make war with the English and

<sup>\*</sup> See The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. i, p. 77.

further this Deponent saith not LYONELL READING
So if you think fitt so carry this in with you and give his honor account of it."\*

Samuel's Wil waz provd 3 Aug., 1713.† In 1715 hiz sister Margaret Smith waz administratrix.

- iv. ISABEL. Mar. Solomon Smith. See Samuel's Wil.
- v. MARGARET. Mar. William Smith. She waz administratrix ov her brother Samuel's Wil in 1715. They had a son Slocumb Smith who witnest a Wil in Craven County Jan. 24, 1741-2, O. S.

#### 1B 1

John<sup>2</sup> Slocum (Anthony<sup>1</sup>) waz an early setler by the Albemarle River, North Carolina, with hiz father. The date and place ov hiz birth hav not been asertaind. In the year 1684 he resevd a Grant ov 400 akers ov land on the north side ov Mattacomack Creek at Poplar Neck and adjoining the Grant ov land to his brother Joseph. He iz namd for executor in his father's Wil in 1688; and 'Elizabeth' iz mentiond in this Wil az his wife. She waz probably daughter ov, being namd in the Wil ov, William Mundy ov Albemarle 3 November, 1688. The records at Edenton, N. C., contain notis ov two 'Bills of Sale' by John with date 7 July, 1702. He had movd southward from the Albemarle River previus to 1702; and in 1706 hiz signatur is among others petitioning for a 'Court at Nuse River.'

In September, 1711 ther ocurd a horibl masaker ov the colonists in the Neuse and Pamlico River regions by the savaj Aborigines, the Tuscaroras being the chief instigators. Many ov the colonists who survived the first onslaut, united in a pathetic petition to the Virginia

his
SAMELL S SLOCKUM
mark
Prob 3<sup>d</sup> August 1713

WM BBITE LOUIS THOMAFF ANN BRITE

This Wil is in the ofis ov the Secretary of State, Raleigh.

<sup>\*</sup> See account ov the masaker by thez savajes, Skech 1 B.

t "No Carolina May ye 8 1712 In ye name of god Amen I Samuel Slockum of Bath County in ye provence of North Carolina plantor this being my last Will and testament all my werin clothes I give to my brother John Slockum I give to my brother William Smith to Coos and Calfes and to my brother Soln Smith to Coos and Calfes and to my Sister Ifoble Smith to Coos and Calfes more I give to my mother four [?] Cooes and Calfes and a bed tick [?] and on bed tick to margot davis The rest of my eftate I give to my mother and my brother John Slockum and margot dafis [here worn illegibl] fined fealed and delivered in prefines:

Colony for help\* but they did not resev help from that sors. The war with the savajes that folod blighted the Colony for years and, probabli, would hav destroyed it entirely but for the prompt and jenerus action ov the peopl ov South Carolina in ansering the cal for help. Governor Spottswood ov Virginia made an eloquent speech to hiz Legislatur, appealing to its members by al the considerations ov humanity, kinship, naborhood and self-interest, to help their brethren in Albemarle; and he sukseded in geting an appropriation ov £1000 in their behalf; but the appropriation waz not expended, az the security required by Governor Spottswood for repayment waz such that the North Carolina authoritiz said they could not giv, it being a morgaj on the territory north ov the Roanoke River. South Carolina responded imediately without asking morgaj or other security for repayment ov expenditurs-voted £4000 mony, and sent troops at once.†

In the first onslaut ov the savajes, one hundred and thirty white peopl wer masakerd within two hours. Great mutilations wer perpetrated by the savajes, including the driving ov larj stakes thru the bodies ov women. Some ov the mor activ, and les brav perhaps, savd

<sup>\*</sup> Vergeny fs:

To ye Right Honrable Allexander Spottswood, her Magestys Leftenant Gouvernour of ye sd: Collony and ye Reft of ye most Honble Councill of

The humble pe'tion of ye pore Diftreffed inhabittance of Nuse River in

The humble pe'tion of ye pore Diftreffed inhabittance of Nuse River in [illegible] County in North Carolina moft humbly Sheweth yr Exellency— That wharas there hath been by ye permition of Allmighty God for our fins and Disobedance: bin a moft horred Mafsecre Committed by ye tufkarora Indans upon her Majestys pore Subjects in ye sd: province of North Carrolina And we her Majestys pore Subjects who by gods providence have survived are in continuall Dread and Do suffer Dayley Defstruction in our stocks and horses and fencing being burned—wch if not speedally prevented wee muft all Likewise Perrifh wth our breathern for wee have not forse nor Indeed speedy care taken to prevent it in our Country—But for as much as we are her Majestys Subjects and Ready at all times to be obfervant of her Majestys Royal Commands: We do theirfore with one voyse Knoweing yor Excellancys Care and paternal Tendernefs toward all her Majestys Subjects moft Humbley beseech and Implore yor Honr as you tender the wellfer of her Majestys pore Subjects forthwith to send to our Releafe fum Considerable Majestys pore Subjects forthwith to send to our Releafe fum Considerable forse of men armes and ammunition to Detect ye Barbarous Infolency of thofe Rebelous Rogues and a for provision we are Ready to ye uttermost of our abilety to affest ye armey If yr Exellency pleases to fend them—which we fhall Dayley pray for: So hoping yr Exllency will take into yr fage Confideration we yr pore petioners as in Deuty bound fhall Ever Pray [sined] JOHN SLOCUM TAMES BLOUNT

<sup>[</sup>and by many others]—Calendar of Virginia State Papers, volume i, pajes 154, 155. This petition waz resevd by the Council ov Virginia February 16, 1712.

<sup>·</sup> See The Colonial Records of North Carolina, Prefas to Volume I.

their lives by runing from the sene ov carnaj. The wounded, and ded, wer left az food to wolvs, vulturs, etc. Mor than eighty unbaptized infants wer slauterd by the savajes during this war.\* The Slocums here suferd with their nabors; but record ov thoz kild haz not been found.

John<sup>2</sup> Slocum sold 200 akers ov land on the north side ov Mattacomack Creek 5 November, 1714. In 1715 he and wife wer administrators ov the estat ov James Blount, Jr., deceast, in Albemarle. He died previus to 19 September, 1722.†

The children ov John and Elizabeth, and Mary, Slocum wer az folos, but perhaps not born in the order givn, and the thre last probably by second wife, viz:

- TD. i. JOHN. Marid Jane -; died previus to 1727.
  - ii. Joseph. Was named 'Goodson' in the Wil ov William Mundy, Albemarle, 3 Nov., 1688, ov which his mother Elizabeth sind az witnes. No record ov hiz marij or deth haz been found. A record in the Court Hous, Newborn, Craven Co., N. C., reads az folos: "At a Court held at the House of Jacob Miller Esquire April 30th 1714. Present John Nelson, Judge, Jo. Slocum and Jacob Miller, Esqrs Assistants. The Court was Proclaimed and called. Then came Jo. Slocum, Esq., and prayed that a Deed of Sale which was done pr Thos. Harrys attorny to Robert Turner,

At a court held at the House of John Slocumb Lately deceased on ye 19 Day of feptember 1722 for ye sd precinct

<sup>\*</sup> The remnant ov the tribe ov Tuscarora savajes finaly savd their lives from the rallying Colonists by hasty retreat to the 'Five Nations' ov Iroquois in New York, into which Confederation they wer admitted az the 'Sixth Nation.' For earlier mention ov war in North Carolina with the savajes, see record ov Samuel Slocum Family 1 A.

<sup>†</sup> The Wil ov John<sup>2</sup> Slocumb ov Craven Precinct, March 26, 1722, reads in part as folos:

To my dear and loving fon John Slocumb I give my Dawling [?] plantation containing 400 a: unto my fon Joseph Slocumb two hundred and forty acres of Land known by the name of Johas Slocum [Family IC] Lying between Harveys Line and faid [illegible] to my dear and beloved fons Jefsway Slocum and Johas Slocum feven hundred a: of land lying between the mill branch and the [illegible] branch to be equally divided between my two fons aforesaid: to my daughter Elizabeth Slocum two hundred a: of land lying on the Lower fide of the mill branch [ov Slocumb Creek]. Unto my dear and loving wife Mary [in his father's will his wife is calld Elizabeth; indicating that he was twice marrid] Slocum one negro woman named Aborgal and further it is my will that her first child fhall be for my Litel fon Jofias Slocum. To fon Jefsaway one mosted [?] boy named Harkelas [?] to my daughter Elisabeth one mustee [?] gerll named nan. To every one of my children as much puter as I gave to my fon John Slocumb. Mch 318t came Capt William Handcock and maid oath on the Holy Evangelists that Mr John Slocum desired with the last Will and Testament. Slocum defired him to wright his laft Will and Testament

and then conveyed 6 April, 1714, to John Slocum, be confirmed, said land being by Core Sound, in Beaufort, N. C." This John Slocum waz probably hiz brother John.

iii. Joshua. Waz favorably namd in his father's Wil.

iv. ELIZABETH. Resevd 200 akers ov land by father's Wil.

r E. v. Josias. Waz 'Litell' in 1722; m. Elizabeth Hullbrooke.

#### 1C 1A

Josias' Slocum (Joseph, Anthony) marid Ann, dauter ov James Blount who setld in Chowan Precinct ov the old Albemarle County, North Carolina, in 1669; and whoz Wil was ther provd 17 July, 1686. Josias is mentioned in hiz grandfather's Wil. He movd southward; and waz the first to sign, in 1706, a petition for a Court for the Neuse River region. Some ov hiz land went into the posesion ov hiz uncl John Slocum by whom it waz willd to Josias' cousin Joseph. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

i. JOHN CHARLES. Perhaps he waz kild with his father in the Tuscararo masaker ov 1711 and later. See ante paj 19.

644. ii. Joseph. Date ov birth, marij or death not found.

iii. Ann. Marid her uncl Thomas Blount and had children James and Sara, according to her grandfather James Blount's Wil which reads: . . 'to my grandchildren James and Sara Blount, children of my son Thomas and Ann Slocum daughter of my daughter Ann Slocum' . . .

#### 1D 1B

John's Slocum (John, Anthony). A deed at Edenton, N. C., reads that "John Slockcum and wife Jane of Bath' conveyd 'by Nathaniel Chevon attorney to Thomas Wayne the Plantation heired from his father John Slocumb deceast, said tract being on Mattacomack Creek as by Patent dated May — 1684." He resevd by Wil hiz father's 'Dawling Plantation.' The General Biennial Assembly held at Edenton November 6, 1727, past an 'Act to confirm Orlando Champion's titl to 620 akers ov land in Chowan Precinct' with the foloing preambl, viz:

Whereas Anthony Slocumb, grandfather of John Slocumb of Neuse River in Bath County, died seized and possessed of 620 acres of land in Machecomack Creek (Chowan) known by the name of Slocumb's, and said Slocumb by his last Will and Testament did entail same on his son John Slocumb and his heirs male of his body, the said John entered and was seized in fee simple, and the said grandson sold to Francis Branch, and said Orlando Champion

purchased from Francis Branch. Before the said John, the grandson, could perfect his title he died. and his son John entered upon the lands of his father in Neuse, in lieu of the tract sold to Orlando Champion," etc. . . .

John<sup>3</sup> Slocum resevd 6 April, 1714, a Deed from Robert Turner for Lot No. 21 by Core Sound, Beaufort, N. C.\*

The children ov John<sup>3</sup> Slocum wer az folos perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz:

- i. John. Mar. Mary Hancock. He resevd 26 Dec., 1730, deed to 300 akers ov land on the south side ov Neuse River at mouth ov Slocumb's Creek. Also deed 29 June, 1732, to 320 akers near that befor mentiond, from Wm Hancock ov Precinct ov Craven, County ov Bath, and then this John Slocumb waz 'of the sd Precinct.' The 15 March, 1735, he gave deed, to hiz brother Joseph, to 500 akers ov land 'on Mill Branch and Slocumb's Creek;' and two days later he resevd from this brother, deed to 320 akers 'on the east side ov Slocumbs Creek' The 7 Nov., 1758, he waz styld 'of Duplin Co., N. C.,' in deed to hiz brother Joseph, ov 350 akers 'on Slocum Creek, Craven Co.† He died without children.‡
- ii. Joseph. Resevd and gave deeds ov land to hiz brother John, az abov stated. He died in 1760, previus to hiz brother John, without wife or children.
- RILEY. Died between November 13 and December 17, 1759. See brother John and Joseph's Wils, herewith givn.
- iv. SARA. Iz mentiond in her brother John's Wil.
- v. James Winn. Died previus to Dec. 17, 1759.

<sup>\*</sup> This Deed is in the Court Hous, Newbern, Craven, Co., N. C.

<sup>†</sup> Slocumb's Creek enters the Neuse River from the south, about fourteen miles down the River southeast ov Newbern. It waz at the mouth ov Slocumb's Creek that General Burnside's Corps disembarkt in hiz expedition against Newbern in March, 1862, in the War against the Southern Rebellion.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> The Wil ov this John<sup>4</sup> Slocumb iz in the ofis ov the Secretary ov State, Raleigh, N. C. It bears date December 17, 1759.

He bequeatht to wife Mary all houshold goods excepting one bed which waz 'my Brother Rileys' also gave his wife hiz hors and sadl; gave to hiz mother Mary Slocumb (second wife ov hiz father) one fether bed 'which waz my Brother Rileys'; also gave 'my cattle and all my property to my sister [?] Sarahs Estate.' "Item I give and Bequeath unto my cousin Joseph Slocumb [iv. ov Family 1 E] my money which lies in John Donelsons hands for I sold him my Land on Nuse River and my mare and my gun. I bequeath to my Cousin John Charles Slocum [ii ov Family 1 E] a gun which was my Brother Josephs." 'All his other Estate' waz given to hiz 'beloved wife.'

<sup>§</sup> The Wil ov this 'Joseph Slocumb' iz at Newbern, N. C., and in it he iz styld 'of the County of Craven and Parish of Christs Church.' It reads in part as folos: . . "Item. I give and Bequeath to my beloved Brother Riley Slocumb my Land as I have a deed for from William Smith lying on the East Side of Slocumbs Creek to him and his heirs or assigns forever. Item. My

#### 1E 1B

Josias<sup>3</sup> Slocumb (John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz smal when hiz father died in 1722. See Wil ov his father ante page 21. He marid Elizabeth, dauter ov 'Harmonous Hullbrooke' whoz Wil, in the Secretary ov State's ofis, Raleigh, N. C., made March 6, 1783-84, mentions hiz name. Hiz children, perhaps not all born in the order here givn, wer:

- IF. i. SAMUEL; record ov birth, mar. or deth not found.
- 1 G. ii. John Charles. 'The Teacher.' Movd to Georgia.
  - SETH; first appears in record az grante ov deed to 200 akers ov land in Duplin Co., N. C., by the 'N. E. branch of Cape Fear River.' This deed is between the dates ov 1759 and 1761, and waz witnest by hiz brothers John C. and Joseph Slocumb. The next record found ov him iz in the Secretary ov State's ofis Columbia, South Carolina, which shows that he located 112 akers ov land in Granville County, S. C., and that the Grant waz isued 12 July, 1771. The next record iz in the Secretary ov State's ofis Atlanta, Georgia, showing he waz granted 100 akers ov land in St. George's Parish, acros the Savannah River from the abov Grant, in 1771; also 100 akers in same place in 1774, and that he sold 100 akers 2 May, 1773, to Jonathan Kemp ov same Parish. St. George's Parish then included at least the prezent Burke, Jefferson, and Screven, countiz. Fire destroyd the records ov Burke County in 1852; and the records ov Beaufort wer destroyd in the Civil War. The last record found naming him shows him a rezident ov Burke Co., Ga., and loyal to the King ov England, 28 Sept., 1774.

I H. iv. JOSEPH; m. Jane ---. Livd in Sampson County, N. C.

## 1F 1E

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Slocumb (Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) ov Duplin County, North Carolina, resevd 6 May, 1752, the first deed to land given in this County. It was from John Williams ov Craven County, and for 100 akers ov land. He also dealt in land and in Duplin County, as folos: Bought 200 akers 29 May, 1761; 640 akers for £90 I

This Wil waz provd in Newbern, in the October Superior Court, 1760; and on motion it was ordered that Mary Slocumb have Administration on the

said Estate.' .

will and pleasure is that all the rest of my Estate be it in what Species Soever after my lawfull Debts and funeral Charges be paid be Equally devided between my two Brothers James Winn and Riley Slocumb, and further more my will and Desire is that James Winn and Riley Slocumb be Impower to Execute this my Last will and Testament as witness my hand and Seal this thirteenth Day of November one thousand Seven hundred and fifty Nine."

August, 1762. He sold: 100 akers 13 October, 1759; also land 3 May, 1762. His Wil waz made 25 November, 1767. It waz witnest by hiz brother Joseph; his brother John Charles Slocumb and hiz wife Mildred Slocumb ar namd as Executors. The estat waz given to hiz 'wife and children' the latter not namd individually. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

753. i. SAMUEL. Mar. Ann Beck. Died about 1820.

756. ii. DAVID; m. 2nd Martha Nash; bur. Carmi, Ill.

iii. John. Died in White County, Ill., about 1822, unm.

# 1G 1E

JOHN CHARLES<sup>4</sup> SLOCUMB (Josias, John, Anthony, 1) a planter in Dobbs County, North Carolina, gave deed 20 September, 1766, to 200 akers ov land "on the north side of Goshen Swamp, being part of the land granted to the said John Charles Slocumb by the King's Patent bearing date April 26, 1764." This deed waz witnest by hiz brother Joseph and wife Jane. He gave deed 17 April, 1766, to 200 akers in Duplin County to hiz brother Joseph who then livd in Duplin. He resevd deed 20 July, 1768, to 270 akers in Duplin, and he waz then styld 'a planter of Duplin County,' He waz Executor, with Mildred Stephens, ov the estat ov hiz brother Samuel, and 6 October, 1770, they deeded 200 akers ov the estat's land in Duplin County, hiz brother Joseph being a witnes. It haz been intimated to the writer that this John Charles Slocum waz a teacher, and gave land on which to conduct a 'Colonial School.' It seems probabl that he movd hiz family southward, perhaps to Georgia. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

I J. i. John Charles, b. 24 May, 1761. Livd in Georgia.

ii. EZEKIEL. One report reads that "these people married, if at all, late in life and had few, if any, children."

## 1H 1E

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Slocumb (*Josias*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*,<sup>1</sup>) ov Duplin County, North Carolina, resevd 17 April, 1766, deed to 200 akers ov land in said County. He and wife Jane witnest 20 September, 1766, a deed by hiz brother John Charles Slocumb. He witnest hiz brother Samuel's Wil 25 November, 1767; also a deed ov sale 6 October, 1770, ov land belonging to hiz late brother Samuel's estat. He gave

deed to land 29 September, 1783. Witnest deed to land 20 August, 1793, givn by Ezekiel Slocumb ov Wayne County, N. C. Gave deed to land 10 January, 1796, which hiz son Joseph signd az witnes. The 13 February, 1796, he and hiz children each signd a guarnty deed for two negros sold to the Thorntons. The First Federal Census ov North Carolina, 1790, shows hiz family then as "Two Free White Males over sixteen years of age; One Free White under sixteen; Three Free White Females; and Three Slaves. Residence, Sampson County, N. C." Children:

- i. Joseph; over sixteen years ov aj in 1790.
- ii. DAUGHTER, who marid Thomas Strickland.
- iii. LINDA; over sixteen years ov aj in the year 1790.
- iv. RILEY; les than 16 yrs. old in First Federal Census.

#### 1J 1G

JOHN CHARLES<sup>5</sup> SLOCUMB (John C., Josias, John, Anthony, ) born 24 May, 1761, in Dobbs County, North Carolina. "He went to Georgia az a soldier, a Captain (?) in the Revolutionary War and served under General Nathaniel Greene." Remaining ther, he marid Lydia Reaves 23 August, 1787. They setld in Jones County, and ther died, he 23 October, 1845, and wer burid in hiz Family Burying Ground near Clinton. They wer not members ov Church. The old family home was destroyed by fire years ago, with records; but a copy was carid to Macon befor the fire. Children:

- r K. i. DAVID, b. 31 Dec., 1788; m. Sara Stripling, 1810.
  - ii. John Charles, born 26 Jan., 1790; died 15 October, 1803.
- IL. iii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Dec., 1792; m. Nancy Brown Nov., 1814.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov., 1794; m. Joseph Brown 20 Dec., 1810, and had a larj number ov children.
  - v. Susanna, b. 5 Aug., 1797; m. Zealous Brown 29 Jan., 1818, and had several children.
- 1 M. vi. Joseph, b. 8 Dec., 1800; m. Nancy Diggs Oct., 1827.
  - vii. MARY, b. 17 Apr., 1802; m. William Wood in Jan., 1835. They rezided in Jones Co., Ga. Had thre children, sons, two ov whom, John and Jackson, d. childles. The other, Journigan, m. Lydia Giles and had five children, one namd William.
- N. viii. EZEKIEI., b. 17 Sep., 1804; m. Mary Miller, April, 1837.
- TP. ix. JESSE, b. 24 Jan., 1807; m. Jane Huckabee; m. 2nd Scott.
  - x. Lee Reaves, b. 7 Nov., 1810; m. Elizabeth Moore 22 Jan., 1836.

    They rezided in Jones Co., Ga. His Wil waz made in 1875. It
    nams az heirs, a dauter Missouri wife ov Wheeler; and

sons Joseph L., William F., and Lewis J. Probably two children died previus to 1875.

I Q. xi. STEPHEN, b. 18 Sep., 1813; m. Sara E. Lowe May, 1844.

#### 1K 1J

DAVID<sup>6</sup> SLOCUMB (John C.,<sup>5</sup> John C.,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born 31 December, 1788, near Clinton, Jones County, Georgia; and ther he rezided until his deth. His Wil waz dated 31 July, 1857. He marid Sara Stripling 3 December, 1810. A planter (farmer). Children, perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz:

- i. Ann; mar. 1st Thompson and had two sons. Mar. 2nd Summers and had one son.
- REBECCA; mar. Moses Stripling and 'raised a large family of boys and girls.' No further report resevd.
- MARTHA; mar. Aaron Stripling and raizd two sons and one dauter.
   Names and addresez not reported.
- iv. Mary; mar. John Barfield and 'raised only one child to be grown, a daughter, who mar. and went to Texas.'
- IR. v. WILLIAM, b. in year 1818; m. Sara Johnson.
  - vi. John S—, b. —; m. Emily Holiday who d. young; m. second Emma Bradley. Children, by 1st wife: A son D— M— who m. and had children George L., Margaret Ophelia, Mary Martha, Emma Lorena, John Irvin, Grover Cleveland, Jennie Leala, and Susan Edna. Perhaps ther waz another child, or mor by 1st wife. By 2nd wife: George B. and Sara L. who 1906 liv at Bradley, Ga.

## 1L 1J

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SLOCUMB (John C., John C., Josias, John, Anthony<sup>1</sup>) waz born 16 December, 1792, in Jones County, Georgia. He marid 10 November, 1814, Nancy Brown ov the same place, but born in Hancock County. They movd to Monroe County; to Newton; and to Crawford County, Georgia, wher they died, and wer burid, he in May, 1872, she 12 August, 1876. A farmer. Children, perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz:

- 1 S. i. CAMELIA, b. 7 May, 1817; m. Francis O'Kelley 1834.
- IT. ii. JOHN CHARLES, b. 1819? m. Irene Miller; d. in 1865.
  - iii. ZILPHA, b. in Newton Co., Ga. Mar. Harper. Livd in Atlanta.
  - iv. MARY, b. 15 Feb., 1827, in Newton Co. Mar. 12 Jan., 1845, W. W. Sigman. Livd at Logansville, and at Hopkins, Walton Co., Ga.
- z U. v. Stephen Henry, born in Newton Co., Georgia. Died ---.

vi. JESSE LEE, born in Newton County, Georgia. Died young.

vii. SARA, born in Newton County, Georgia. Marid — Brooks. Livd in Selma, Alabama, in the year 1892.

viii. Jane, b. in Newton Co., Ga. Mar. — Wells. Died —.

1 V. ix. William J., b. 27 Sep., 1836; m. Victoria E. Williamson.

## 1M 1J

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SLOCUMB (John C.,<sup>5</sup> John C.,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 December, 1800, at the prezent Slocumb, Jones County, Georgia. He marid in Walton County in 1827, Nancy Diggs, born 8 May, 1810, in North Carolina, dauter ov David and Rachel (Churchil) Diggs. A farmer. Children:

- i. ELIZA; marid Thompson. She died 17 August, 1905, at their home near Conyers, Georgia, without children.
- Lee, born 15 July, 1833; m. Eliza Johnson in 1861. He died in August, 1863. Had one son who died young.
- iii. EVELINE. Resides 1907 with bro. John J., unmarid.
- iv. John Jay, b. 16 June, 1839, in Walton Co., Ga. Mar. 28 Apr., 1875, in Rockdale Co., Rachel Stow, b. 26 Feb., 1846, in Franklin Co., dau. ov Berry and Emily (Chandler) Stow. A farmer in Milstead District, Rockdale Co. Address 1907, Conyers, Ga. Children: 1. Rose, b. 11 Feb., 1876; m. Stewart Yarbray 16 Sep., 1894; d. 6 Sep., 1899, at Porterdale; bur. at Philadelphia Church. 2. Vennie, b. 30 Sep., 1877; m. —. 3. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan., 1879; at home unmar. 4. Eve, b. 11 Mar., 1881; m. —. 5. Joseph Lee, b. 25 Oct., 1883; m. —. A farmer near Conyers, Ga. 6. Berry, b. 21 Feb., 1886.
- v. MARY, b. 24 March, 1841; m. Isaiah Moon in 1862. They rezide 1907 on a farm near Conyers, Ga. Children: Alonzo and Lewis,

#### 1N 1J

EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> SLOCUMB (John C.,<sup>5</sup> John G.,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 September, 1804, in Jones County, Georgia. He marid 13 April, 1837, Mary Miller who waz born 23 May, 1821, in the same county. They setld on a farm in Webster County, Georgia, wher he died 16 May, 1872. He waz burid from the Primitiv Baptist Church, ov which he and wife wer members, at Turkey Creek near their home. Children:

- i. SARA ANN, b. 6 March, 1839; m. Beasley. Livd at Parrott, Terrell County, Georgia, in 1892.
- CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 29 Nov., 1841, on a farm in Jones Co., Ga.
   He servd az a soldier in the Confederate Army. Mar. 7 Mar.,

1867, in Webster Co., Melissa Rice, b. 7 Mar., 1838, in De Kalb Co., dau. ov C. H. and Asenath (Leveret). They rezided in Webster Co., 1892, with P. O. Parrott, Ga. Methodists. Children:

1. Robert E. Lee, b. Nov., 1867.

2. Kathrin, b. 13 Aug., 1870.

3. Martha B., b. 5 Mar., 1876.

4. Asenath, b. 21 June, 1878.

- STEPHEN WARREN, born 15 May, 1843. He died a soldier in the Confederate Army, Civil War ov 1861-65. Waz burid at Turkey Creek, Ga.
- iv. Louise Jane, b. 28 September, 1845; m. Averett. Livd at Rush, Webster County, Georgia, in 1892.
- v. Susan Melvina, b. ---; m. --- Beasley.
- vi. JAMES K. POLK, b. 2 April, 1850. m. ---
- vii. MARY CORDELIA, b. 23 July, 1852; m. near Weston, Webster Co., Ga., 19 Nov., 1874, James Nathaniel Bush. They rezided 1892 at Graves, Terrell Co., Ga. Children: 1. Ernest Linwood, b. 1875, in Stewart Co. 2. James Justice, b. 1877, near Shelman, Randolph Co. 3. Thomas Kindred, b. 1879, in Stewart Co. 4. William Wardlaw, b. 1881. 5. Mary Beatrice, b. 1884; d. 1886 in Terrell Co. Bur. at Chickasawhatche Church near Dawson. 6. Madison Slocumb, b. 1887. 7. Susan Amanda, b. 1889. 8. Sara Anne, b. 1891.
- viii. HENRY MADISON, b. 18 Nov., 1854; m. ---
- ix. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE BUCHANAN, b. 22 May, 1857; m.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1 December, 1860; m. ---
- xi. Frances Victoria, b. 23 Aug., 1862; m. Harden (?)

#### 1P 1J

JESSE<sup>6</sup> SLOCUMB (John C.,<sup>5</sup> John C.,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born at Slocumb, Jones County, Georgia, 24 January, 1807. He marid 23 December, 1827, Jane Huckabee, born 18 February, 1807, and rezided in Baker County, Georgia, wher she died. He waz marid second to widow Lucy A. Scott. He died in November, 1872, on a farm near Leary, Georgia. Children:

- r W. i. Louise E., b. 10 January, 1829; m. Isaac B. Griffin.
  - ii. PATIENCE A., b. 23 Nov., 1831; m. (Mc?) Cauley?
  - iii. MATILDA EVELINE, b. 21 Feb., 1834; m. Thompson?
- IY. iv. Augustus J., b. 4 July, 1835; m. Sara E. Doke.
  - v. IRENE C., b. 18 March, 1836. No mar. data reported.
  - vi. CHARLES M., born 3 September, 1839.
  - vii. ALLENY S., b. 14 May, 1842. No further report.
  - viii. JANE J., born 2 October, 1845; m. Chambles ?

Children by second marij:

ix. ALICE, born -; m. - Daniels ?

x. Jesse Eugene, b. 13 Feb., 1865; m. his cousin Lena Lydia Sanders, Fam. 1 Q, 15 Sep., 1886, and had children: 1. Howell Earl, b. 16 July, 1887. 2. Jessie Lena, b. 5 June, 1890. Rezided in Macon in 1892.

# 1Q 1J

Judge Stephen Slocumb (John C., John C., John C., John, Anthony, ) waz born 18 September, 1813, at Slocumb, Jones County, Georgia, and waz ther reard. He went to Bibb County wher he dwelt some time; then dwelt in Crawford County and, late in life returnd to Macon wher he died 2 October, 1882. He waz marid 28 May, 1844, to Sara Eleanor Lowe, born 28 November, 1811, dauter ov John and Patience (Powell) Lowe. She died 24 January, 1879, and waz burid, also her husband, at Mount Paran Church, Crawford County. Stephen Slocumb had very meger opportunity for attending school; but he made good use ov every opportunity for improving hiz mind, and he gaind a larj fund ov information. He waz Judge ov the Inferior Court ov Crawford County several years. Waz five feet and ten inches in stature, had very dark hair, and fair complexion. Children:

- i. Albert Demetrius, b. 12 September, 1845. Was drownd 24 June, 1854, in Echeconne Creek; burid at Mt. Paran.
- ii. PATIENCE LYDIA, b. 30 Sept., 1847; m. George W. R. Sanders 21 Dec., 1865. Four children wer born to them, thre dying 'very young.' Lena Lydia, b. 6 Feb., 1869, m. Jesse Eugene Slocumb, x ov Family 1 P.
- iii. John Charles, b. 17 Mch., 1849; d. 27 Nov., 1854; bur. Mt. Paran.
- iv. SARA EMMA, b. 22 April, 1854. She resided in Macon, Ga., unmarid in 1892, when she contributed much to this record. Leters since sent to her and her relativs at Macon hav been returnd, endorst 'cannot be found.'

# 1R 1K

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (David, John C., John C., Josias, John, Anthony, ) waz born in the year 1818, in Jones County, Georgia, near the prezent Slocumb Postofis. He marid ther in 1844 Miss Sara Johnson. They setld on a farm at Slocumb and ther died, he in 1882. A Methodist; and a soldier in the Confederat Army in Civil War ov 1861-65. Children:

IZ. i. JAMES W., b. 23 Dec., 1845; m. M. C. Bryant.

- ii. WILLIAM MADISON, b. ---; d. ----, unmarid.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, b. ---; died young.
- IZI. iv. DAVID H., b. 8 Feb., 1852; m. Cordelia E. Finney.
  - v. Nancy Elizabeth; m. William J. Wood. They rezided at the homestead. P. O. Slocumb, Ga. Had one child, Lillian, who mar. Ponder Childs, and rezides in Augusta, Ga.
  - vi. SARA REBECCA; m. 1st James Butler, and had one child, Maud Slocumb. Sara R. mar. 2nd John D. Wood, brother ov her sister Nancy's husband, and grandson ov her grandfather David's sister Mary, Family 1 J. They rezide 1907 at Wayside, Jones Co., Ga.
  - vii. John Thomas. Died 1901. His widow d. 1905. They left children: 1. Mary Lee, m. Walter Nathaniel Hart. 2. Thomas Dee. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Burk, all reziding 1907 in Macon, Ga.

#### 1S 1L

CAMELIA<sup>7</sup> SLOCOMB (William, John C., John C., Josias, John, Anthony, ) waz born 7 May, 1817, near the prezent Slocumb Postofis, Jones County, Georgia. She waz marid 10 April, 1834, in Newton County, to Francis O'Kelley born 30 August, 1815, son ov James and Eda (Tribble) O'Kelley (James W.<sup>2</sup> and Delila, Josiah ). They setld on a farm with Postofis Hopkins, Walton County, Georgia. Children, born, and died, in Walton County, Ga.:

- i. James William O'Kelley, b. 27 June, 1836; d. 27 Aug., 1864.
- ii. Delila Jane Tribble O'Kelley, b. 19 July, 1838.
- iii. Josiah Mercer O'Kelley, b. 23 Apr., 1840; d. 17 June, 1866.
- iv. EDA COLLINS O'KELLEY, b. 23 May, 1842; d. 8 May, 1867.

## 1T 1L

John Charles Slocumb (William, John C., John C., John C., Josias, John, Anthony, ) waz born in Jones County, Georgia, 18 September, 1819? Waz marid 21 September, 1840, to Irene Miller also born in Jones County. They movd to Newton County, Georgia, in 1842. He waz a farmer; died in 1865 near Notasulga, Macon County, Alabama, ajd forty-six years. Hiz widow is yet, 1907, living ther, ajd eighty-thre years. Many ov the older Slocumbs wer Primitiv Baptists; the later ones ar in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

i. Louise Lively, b. 21 Oct., 1841, Clinton, Jones Co., Ga. Mar. 3
Mar., 1858, in Newton Co., Andrew L. J. Hodge, b. ther 26 Feb.,
1838, son ov Andrew Thomas and Nancy (Harwell) Hodge.

He waz a farmer; died 13 Nov., 1906, at Hayston, Ga., wher she rezides 1907. Children, 1st b. in Newton Co., Ga.:

- r. Augusta Rose, b. 20 Oct., 1860; m. M. J. M. Lunsford. Rezide at Hayston, Ga., 1907. Children: r. Edna Earl. 2. Ernest Linwood. 3. Herman Hodge. 4. John Ezel. 5. Rose Lee. 6. Wilbur Earl.
- 2. Frances Vlala, b. 31 Aug., 1863, in Notasulga, Ala. Mar. G. A. Hutchins. She d. 25 Mch., 1906, at Hayston, Ga., and waz ther burid. Children, all rezide 1907 in Atlanta, Ga., viz: 1. Sara Mary. 2. Henrietta Elene. 3. George Ransom. 4. Frederick Clark, b. 3 Sep., 1895; d. 23 Oct., 1896, in Atlanta; bur. in Covington, wher born. 5. Ethel Louise. 6. Tobey Ralph.
- ii. WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. 23 Dec., 1843; m. Laura Greenway ov Auburn, Ala., wher they 1907 rezide. Children: 1. John Greenway, d. aged 24 yrs. 2. Dr. Carey, d. ajd 25 yrs. at Centerville, Ala. 3. Hartwell Tamor, rezides at Columbus, Ga., aj 25 yrs. in 1907. 4. Winfield, d. at aj ov 16 yrs. at Auburn.
- iii. ROBERT EDWIN, b. 18 Nov., 1845; m. Gertrude Mines ov Fort Valley, Ga., wher she waz b. 1851. She d. —. He m. 2nd Frances E. Cameron, b. 1861, at Notasulga, Alabama, wher they rezide 1907. Hiz living children ar: 1. Fletcher M., a farmer near Tuskegee, Ala. 2. Col. Robert Gideon, a lawyer at Birmingham. 3. James D., a merchant, Montgomery, Ala. 4. Charlton M., merchant, Notasulga, Ala. 5. Gertrude, at Tuskegee.
- iv. Marshal Howard, b. 18 Jan., 1848; m. Annette Stockbridge ov Knoxville, Ga. They ther d., she in 1895, he Nov., 1906, (at Roberta?) wher ther bur. Children: 1. Minerva, 1907 teaching in Knoxville. 2. Dessie; m. Iverson (Jefferson?) her 2nd cousin, son ov W. J. Slocumb (1 V?). She d. in 1903. 3. Lydia Louise. 4. John William. 5. Laura, 1907, rezide at Knoxville, Ga.
- v. Angeline C., b. 18 Sep., 1850; m. J. Frank Thompson May, 1899.
  They rezide at Shady Dale, Ga., 1907. No children.
- vi. EMMA, b. 23 Nov., 1853. At Notasulga, 1907.
- vii. Herschel Venus, b. 28 May, 1858; m. Laura Stallinger in 1878. A carpenter. D. 16 Mar., 1907, in Covington, Ga., wher his widow rezides; waz bur. in Starrsville. Children:
  - 1. Homer V., b. 1 Aug., 1880, in Morgan Co., Ga.; m. 30 Nov., 1902, at Covington, Julia Confer, b. 18 Apr., 1882, in South Ga., dau. ov John Lewis and Miss (Leveret) Confer. He iz a mechanic in Atlanta, Ga., 1907. Children: Frances Louise, b. 22 Sep., 1903, in Covington, and Margaret Naoma, b. 26 Mar., 1907, in Atlanta.
  - 2. Farish Furman, b. 12 July, 1885. A carij painter in Atlanta in 1906, in Savanna, 1907.

3. Candler, b. 12 Sep., 1890. Livs with his mother in Covington, 1906. This family write their surname Slocum.

viii. Frances U., b. 9 Apr., 1860; m. William A. Skinner in 1874.

Children: r. Nellie, m. — Harwell ov Starrsville, Ga.

2. Morlin Truman; m. Bessie Jenkins ov Atlanta; d. ajd 24 yrs.

at Covington, Ga. 3. Howard Harold; m. Bertha Smith ov
Oxford, Ga. 4. Agnes Irene; m. — Harwel ov Atlanta.

5. Cecelia Gladys. 6. Myrtle. 7. Flora, d. at the aj ov two
yrs.

# 1U 1L

STEPHEN HENRY SLOCUMB (William, John C., John C., Josias, John, Anthony, ) waz born in Newton County, Georgia, in 1813 (?) and, like hiz brother John Charles, went to Alabama. Here at Mount Pleasant he met, and marid Margaret Lynott Hutton, eldest dauter ov G. W. Hutton ov Albany, New York, and greatgrand dauter ov Colonel Sheppard ov North Carolina. They rezided at Mount Pleasant, Ala., until about thre months after the birth ov their fifth child, when they movd to Pensacola, Forida, wher he died in 1878 (?) ajd sixty-five years. He waz State Inspector ov Timber. Children:

- i. Susan Rutledge; died at the aj ov 18 months.
- ii. and iii. Sons; died under the aj ov two months.
- iv. MARGARET BRYAN; died at the aj ov two years.
- v. George John, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ala., and waz reard from the aj ov thre months in Pensacola, Florida, wher he waz living in 1892. He iz cald Captain, but the sors ov the titl haz not been reported. In 1892 he waz Public Custodian ov Timber. No report ov marij.
- vi. Lena, b. five years later than her brother George J. In her leter dated 29 Jan., 1892, giving the abov record, she writes ov 'myself Elizabeth Ashford' but signs the letter 'Lena Slocumb.'

## 1V 1L

WILLIAM JERNIGAN<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (William, John C., J

with Postofis in the near by Byron, Houston County, Georgia. Children, all born in the same hous, viz:

- i. EUGENIA ANTOINETTE, b. 27 Feb., 1858. Marid —— Comsey? Rezided at Sandy Point, Georgia, in 1892.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, born 1 September, 1859. Died ---; was burid at Paran.
- iii. JOHN CHARLES, b. 27 Jan., 1861; d. ---; bur. at Paran.
- iv. Reuben William, b. 22 Oct., 1862; m. Mary Louise Newberry, b. in Bibb Co., dau. ov Henry and Anna (Balcom). He iz a machinist. They rezided at Birmingham, Ala., in 1892, with one child William Cleveland, b. ——.
- v. Nancy Camelia, born 27 January, 1866; marid —— Newberry. Rezided at Lizella, Ga., in 1892.
- vi. SARA ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb., 1868. At Byron, 1892.
- vii. George Washington, b. 20 June, 1870. At Byron, 1892.
- viii. EDWARD MONROE, b. 14 Feb., 1872. He workt for the L. and N. Ry. in Birmingham, Ala., in 1892.
- ix. Augustus Cicero, b. 28 Feb., 1874. At Byron, 1892.
- x. Benjamin Franklin, b. 18 Jan., 1876, near Byron.
- xi. JEFFERSON HARRIS, b. 13 July, 1877, near Byron.
- xii. SAMUEL HAZELTON, b. 15 Sept., 1879, near Byron.
- xiii. Stephen Albert, b. 15 Oct., 1881, near Byron, Ga.

# 1W 1P

LOUISE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John C.,<sup>5</sup> John C.,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born 10 January, 1829, in Jones County, Georgia, near Macon. She waz marid in Milford, Baker County, to Isaac Blount Griffin born 11 January, 1817, near Greenville, North Carolina, son ov Thomas and Mourning (Frizzell) Griffin. Children:

- W. J. GRIFFIN, b. 20 June, 1847, in Baker Co., Ga. Ad. 1907, Leary.
- J. W. GRIFFIN, b. 14 Jan., 1851. Died 13 May, 1886, at Colmesneil, Texas.
- iii. F. P. GRIFFIN, b. 11 April, 1853. Ad. 1907, Leary, Ga.
- iv. SEABON GRIFFIN, born 6 July, 1855, in Calhoun County, Georgia. Died in hiz infancy.
- v. T. J. Griffin, b. 4 Dec., 1857. Ad. 1907, Leary, Ga.
- vi. SARA JANE GRIFFIN, b. 3 Aug., 1860; m. 18 Mar., 1877, Isaac Henry Jackson, b. 4 Dec., 1853. A merchant 1907 at Colmesneil, Texas. Members ov Baptist Ch. All wer educated in the Public Schools. Children: 1. Ernest Isaac, b. 2 Feb., 1877; m. 15 Feb., 1905, Wannie Myrtle Jones, b. 2 July, 1880. Real estate dealer. 2. Richard Elmer, b. 12 Aug., 1880; m. 26 June,





J. Slocumb

1907, Velma Ophelia Byrum, b. 14 Sep., 1886. An A. F. and A. M., and O. R. C. Occupation Ry. train conductor. 3. Henry Earl, b. 4 Dec., 1889. 4. Muyrine Eloise, b. 27 Sep., 1896.

vii. Louise Isadore Griffin, b. 22 July, 1865, in Calhoun Co., Ga.
Mar. 21 Jan., 1883, John Marion Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1860; d.
6 June, 1885. She m. 2nd 31 Mar., 1887, Jerome Twitchel Terry,
b. 12 Jan., 1844. They ar members ov Methodist Ch. They and
children educated in Public Schools. Rezided 1906 at Beaumont,
Texas; 1907, at Colmesneil? Children: 1. Jerome Thomas
Terry, b. 27 Oct., 1888; attended Public School and South East
Texas College. 2. Frank Orin Terry, b. 3 Mar., 1891. 3. Donovan Terry, b. Sep., 1893.

viii. John A. Griffin, b. 8 Dec., 1867. Ad. 1907, Donalsonville, Ga.

ix. A CHILD, unnamd; died at, or near, birth.

## 1Y 1P

AUGUSTUS JEFFERSON SLOCUMB (Jesse, John C., John C., Josias, John, Anthony, ) waz born 4 July, 1835. He marid 6 July, 1854, Sara Elizabeth Doke. They rezided in Baker County, Georgia, wher all their children wer born. He enlisted as a soldier in Co. E, 51st Regiment Georgia Volunteers, and served in the Confederate Army thruout the Civil War. In this War he suferd great hardships and exposurs, and returned home to die 23 November, 1865. Hiz widow moved her young children to Florida in the winter ov 1866. Children:

- i. LAURA JANE, b. 22 April, 1856; m. James P. Abbott 5 Dec., 1869. Address 1907, Live Oak, Florida.
- 1 Z 2. ii. Jesse Lumkin, b. 12 Aug., 1858; m. Louise I. Scott, 1876.
  - iii. Jefferson Davis, b. 17 September, 1861; d. 3 June, 1864.
  - iv. John Augustus, b. 3 Sep., 1863; died in Sept., 1872.
  - v. WILLIAM ERNEST L., born 22 December, 1865; m. —. He d. 21
    Jan., 1906, leaving a widow, and children: 1. Olive May, b.
    1901. 2. Mary, b. 1903.

#### 1Z - 1R

JAMES WALKER<sup>8</sup> SLOCUMB (William, David, John C., John C.

have held political offices such as Members of the General Assembly, Sheriff, etc. We are not given to office hunting. We are a plain even-going, live-at-home folks; renowned for no great gifts or grans. No lunatics, suicides, or convicts. I have never known a Slocumb to be imprisoned." Children, perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz:

- CHARLES AUGUSTUS; m. Martha Virginia Summers. They rezide 1906 at Irby, Tift Co., Ga. Children: 1. Leona James. 2. Augustus Nicholas. 3. Mary Ethel. 4. Sara Melissa. 5. Charles Percy. 6. William Ernest. 7. Thomas Emery.
- WILLIAM JAMES, b. —; m. Elizabeth James. They rezide at Slocumb, Ga. Children: 1. Beatrice Elizabeth. 2. Annie James.
- iii. John E., b. —; m. Jane Spearman. They rezide 1906 at Round Oak, Ga., with one child living, Perry Lamar.
- iv. A DAUGHTER. v. A Son. Died in their infancy.

#### 1Z1 1R

DAVID HENRY<sup>8</sup> SLOCUMB (William,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> John C.,<sup>5</sup> John C.,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born at Slocumb, Jones County, Georgia, 8 February, 1852; waz marid in this County to Cordelia Eudora, dauter ov James and Julia (Morris) Finney ov Mount Zion wher she waz born. Hiz report waz resevd 5 April, 1894, from his home in Barnesville, Pike County, Georgia, wher he waz operating a composit mil, including public Cotton Gin, Wood Sawing and Spliting Forms. Since then he haz movd to Macon, Ga. Children:

- i. MARGARET DEE, born 20 October, 1878.
- ii. Goy, born 10 June, 1880; died ----
- iii. HENRY LAMOR, born 28 December, 1881.
- iv. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, born 8 December, 1884.
- v. ARTHUR GLEEN, born 3 February, 1887.
- vi. Julia, born 20 November, 1888.
- vii. DAVID MADISON, born 1 May, 1890; died.

# 1Z2 1Y

JESSE LUMKIN'S SLOCUMB (Augustus J., Jesse, John C., John C., Anthony, ) waz born 12 August, 1858, in Baker County, Georgia, and reard from the aj ov six years in northern Florida. He iz an inteligent farmer in Alachua County, Florida, with postofis at Fort White acros the line. Is a member ov the

Christian Church. He marid I October, 1876, Louise Irene Scott, and haz children:

- i. Augustus Jefferson, b. 4 July, 1877; m. 28 Mar., 1906, Ethel M. Clemons. A telegrapher and agent for the Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1907 at Trenton, Fla.
- ii. JOHN DAVIS, b. 9 Apr., 1879; m. 3 Aug., 1902, Bertha Lacquey.
   A merchant. They rezide 1907 at Trenton, Fla. Children:
   1. Lena, b. 22 Jan., 1904; d. June, 1904. 2. Jessie Jewel, b. 26 July, 1905.
- iii. Mary Magdeline, b. 9 Oct., 1881; m. 5 Jan., 1903, Lee J. Sumner, a farmer at Emerson, Fla. Children: Charlotte Irene, and John Lawton.
- iv. MINERVA LEE, b. 25 Apr., 1884; m. 21 Sep., 1902, Jesse J. Clemons who d. 19 Feb., 1903. A child, Jessie Ruth, waz b. 3 Aug., 1903. The widow and child rezide with her father.
- v. EMMA, b. 28 Feb., 1887; died 23 March, 1887.
- vi. SIMEON ROBERTS, b. 30 Aug., 1888, Alachua Co., Fla.
- vii. WILLIAM OTIS, born in Alachua Co., Fla., 8 July, 1892.
- viii. Isla Lois, born 24 Feb., 1895, in Alachua Co., Fla.
- ix. ARTHUR SCOTT, born in Alachua Co., Fla., 14 Jan., 1901.
- x. Jesse L., twin, b. 14 Jan., 1901; d. 14 July, 1901.
- xi. Ruby I., born 23 January, 1904, Alachua Co., Fla.

# 2(2)

GILES<sup>2</sup> SLOCUM' (Anthony) waz born in Somersetshire (?) England. He setld in Portsmouth Township, now in Newport County, Rhode Island, I March, 1638, or befor, and he ther reard a family ov nine children. He obtaind from hiz father rights in Taunton, a few miles northeast ov Portsmouth, and sold them to Nicholas White, senior, previus to 25 May, 1680. Hiz accumulations ov land in Rhode Island, and Dartmouth, now Massachusetts, wer larj, and most ov hiz children setld ther. He also accumulated land at and to the northward ov the prezent Long Branch, New Jersey, wher hiz sons John (4) and Nathaniel (7) setld.\* Record ov his son Samuel (9) after hiz father's deth, haz not been found. It iz probabl that he, like many ov the later generations, waz a seafaring man; and perhaps he and children wer lost at sea, or died at some obscure port on the Atlantic coast.

<sup>\*</sup> See Giles2 Slocum's Skech, Wil, etc., volume i. pp. 36-41.

### 3A (3)

JACOB3 MOTT (Jacob2 and wife Joanna3 Slocum, Giles,2 Anthony,1) born 1675, marid about 1704 Rest — ov the same Township ov Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Their dauter Mary Mott, born 25 February, 1708, marid 18 February, 1739, Nathaniel Greene ov Warwick Township, now in Kent County, R. I. Their son Nathaniel Greene, born 27 May, 1742, in Potowhommet, Warwick, R. I., became the noted Revolutionary General in the American Army. Hiz ansestors, ov both lines, wer prominent members ov the Sosiety ov Friends, hiz father being a leading minister; and he waz from infancy environd in hiz father's home by quiet unostentatious lives. He waz taught to work on hiz father's farm, at hiz anchor fori, and in hiz smal flouring mil; and here he saw much ov the scaterd rural peopl, also ov the mor adventuresom ones engajd in coasting trade about Narraganset Bay and wider waters. He waz studius and became interested in history, English and ancient; mathematics, law, and the moral and political fazes ov the time. He waz also fond ov reading books on war. When the occasion oferd he waz prepard to be a leader. He waz chozen member ov the Rhode Island Assembly in 1770, and to the great scandal ov hiz fello Quakers he waz among the first to engaj in the military considerations preparatory to rezisting the unwiz impozitions ov Great Britain, the mother country, In 1774 Nathaniel Greene enlisted az a privat soldier, and in 1775 he waz appointed to command the Rhode Island soldiers at Boston, with the rank ov Brigadier General. He fulfild every duty so wel that he waz promoted to Major General in the patriot army in 1776; and az such he distinguisht himself in the engajments with the British forses at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine; and az Commander ov the Army ov the South. Congress prezented him a medal, and Georgia and the Carolinas made him valuabl grants ov land. He haz been esteemd second only to Washington az a military commander. At the clos ov the Revolutionary War he returnd to quiet life in Rhode Island, but made visits to the South. The place ov hiz deth, which occurd 19 July, 1786, and ov hiz burial, wer subjects ov inquiry by the Society ov Cincinnati and, after due serch hiz bones, debre ov his coffin, and butons ov hiz uniform, wer found in 1901 in a Savannah, Georgia, cemetery vault.

The servis ov this patriot with Slocum blood, and the servises ov many ov the name Slocum in every one ov the wars ov their country, afford studiz in patriotism; also in the influens ov heredity and environment, over both ov which patriotism haz generally rizn suprem.

# 14A (14)

Ann<sup>5</sup> Slocum (Giles, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 17th ov Third Month, 1707, in Portsmouth Township, Rhode Island. She marid 9th ov 12 mo., 1725, John Stanton born 7th ov 7 mo., 1700, in Portsmouth (son ov John, born 1673, and Elizabeth (Clarke) Stanton, John, Robert Stanton, She marid 2nd—Easton (?) Children:

- i. John Stanton, b. 17th ov 2nd mo., 1727; d. in 1728.
- ii. Ann Stanton, born 5th ov 7th month, 1728.
- iii. John Stanton, b. 24th ov 10 mo., 1730; d. ov Smalpox in 1785.
- iv. ELIZABETH STANTON, b. 2nd 9 mo., 1732; d. 24th 7 mo., 1810.
- v. GILES STANTON, 11th 7 mo., 1734; died at midl aj.
- vi. SARA STANTON, born 24th ov 5th month, 1738.

# 17A (17)

MERCY<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Giles, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) born in 1726, in Warwick, Rhode Island; marid 9 February, 1752, Captain John Spencer, a great-grandson ov John Spencer, a first setler in East Greenwich, R. I., in 1677.

# 28A (28)

ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 7 May, 1742, in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and waz laterly reard in Tiverton, Rhode Island. He rezided in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in 1777, in which year he waz a soldier in the Continental Army under Captain John Hamilton and Colonel John Moseley for the defens ov Newport. He also served under Col. Nathan Sparrowhawk at Saratoga.\* Hiz ansestors wer members ov the Sosiety ov Friends, opposed to war; and he evidently repented ov hiz enlistment az we find hiz name among the "Families, etc., Embarked on Board the Union Transport . . Begun at Huntington Bay April 11th, and Compleated April 16, 1783," for St. John, New Brunswick. He waz accompanid by hiz family consisting ov hiz wife Thankful, and dauter then 'over ten

<sup>\*</sup> See the Massachusetts Revolutionary War Rolls.

years of age' also by hiz nephew Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Slocum and most ov hiz family, 132.\* Eleazer waz styld a seaman, from Massachusetts; waz very muscular and, posesing the strength ov a jiant, he waz widely known thruout hiz life. He died at Waterboro, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada, in 1827, leving one child, viz: 28 A x . i. Jerusha, b. abt. 1770; m. Archelaus Hammond.

#### 28A1 28A

JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born about the year 1770, probably in Massachusetts. She marid in New Brunswick Archelaus Hammond a desendant ov Simon Hammond one ov the New England Pilgrims. They setld in the Province wher marid. If they had dauters their names hav not been reported. Their sons wer:

- i. LATHROP HAMMOND; marid Bathsheba Jocelin. He became a Baptist Minister. Several ov their sons came to the United States.
- ARCHELAUS HAMMOND; mar. Elizabeth, dau. ov Abraham Close an ofiser in the British Army. Their desendants, or many ov them, setld in Van Buren, Maine, U. S.
- iii. SIMON HAMMOND,; mar. Joanna Jocelin and had children; r. Judah, who first dwelt in Kingsclere, N. B., then went to New York City wher he practist law, and became judge ov the Marine Court. He had one son and one dauter. 2. Andrew, went to Van Buron, Me. 3. Mary. 4. Simon, and 5. Priscilla, livd in Kingsclere, and 6. Cook, went to Van Buren, Me.

28 A 2. iv. JUDAH HAMMOND, b. 1802? mar. Caroline Cunningham in N. B.

# 28A2 28A1

CAPT. JUDAH HAMMOND (Archelaus, and Jerusha<sup>6</sup> Slocum) waz born about the year 1802 in New Brunswick. He marid in 1826, in Queensbury, N. B., Caroline Cunningham, born about 1804, dauter ov Captain Cunningham. Judah waz a master mariner with home in Kingsclere, York County, N. B. They died, she in 1857, he in 1892. Children:

i. Anne Hammond, b. 1827; m. in 1849 John Kilburn ov Macuaquac, N. B. Their living children in 1906 ar: 1. Dr. Frank.

<sup>\*</sup> See Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, etc., by Lorenzo Sabin; two volumes 8 vo, Boston, 1864. Also The N. E. His. and Gen. Register Vol. xlviii, pp. 72, 73.





CAPTAIN EBENEZER SLOCUM

Presque Isle, Me. 2. Hiram, Ft. Fairfield, Me. 3. Albert, Macuaquac, N. B. 4. Ernest, Missoula, Montana, U. S. 5. Mrs. W. White, Nashwaak, N. B. 6. Mrs. Charles R. Gunter, Lower Queensburg, N. B. Thre children ov Anne ar deceast.

- 28 A 3. ii. ELEAZER SLOCUM HAMMOND, b. 1828; m. Sara C. Kilburn.
  - Bradford Hammond, b. 1830? Dwelt in Van Buren, Me. Thre children.
  - iv. Joanna Hammond, b. 1832? Dwelt Eureka, Calif. Eight children.
  - v. MARY HAMMOND, b. 1835? Dwelt Houlton, Me. Thre children.
  - vi. PAGE HAMMOND, b. 1839? Dwelt in Wisconsin. No children.
  - vii. Margaret Hammond, b. 1841? Dwelt Florenceville, N. B.
    Thre children.
  - viii. HENRY HAMMOND, b. 1843? Dwelt St. John, N. B. Two children.
    - ix. Maria Hammond, b. 1845. Dwelt at Prince William, N. B. Two children.

#### 28A3 28A2

ELEAZER SLOCUM'S HAMMOND (Judah, Archelaus and Jerusha's Slocum) was born in the year 1828 in the Province ov New Brunswick, Canada. He marid ther in 1851 Sara C. Kilburn, desendant ov a welthy Englishman with larj landed estat in the West India Ilands. Isaac Kilburn, her grandfather, an offser in the British Army, waz kild in servis by the explosion ov a magazin. He left only one son Francis Kilburn who setld in New Brunswick. Eleazer S. Hammond dwelt in Kingsclere, and laterly at Spring Hill, N. B. Children:

- ELIZA HAMMOND, b. 1852; m. Henry Perley in 1875. Dwelt in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, without children.
- COOK HAMMOND, b. 1854; m. 1879, Ella Worden. He died in 1881 leving one son, Tourney, ov the Inland Revenu Ofis, Winnepeg, Manitoba.
- Bertha Hammond, b. 1860; m. in 1882 Tabor Everet. They dwelt in Lower French Village, N. B., with eight children.

# 28B (28)

CAPT. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 26 May, 1750 (?) in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, or Tiverton, Rhode Island. Hiz ansestors wer members ov the Sosiety ov Friends in New England befor hiz birth, and hiz parents

wer prominent in this Society. See Volume I, page 72. Notwith-standing the teachings ov this Sosiety against strife and war, Ebenezer, the twelfth child ov this family, waz the third son to break away from the pasific teachings, and enter the Revolutionary War. See 28 A and 67. He was early advanst to a lutenancy in the Second Company ov Tiverton soldiers in 1775-76; and waz member ov a Rhode Island Regiment in 1781.\* He waz marid (?) 4 June, 1778, to widow Rebecca (Burgess) Briggs ov Dartmouth. Continuing in the army, he became Captain in Colonel John Cooke's Regiment in July, 1778; and waz approvd in Tiverton 2 April, 1779.†

The name Ebenezer Slocum also appears with grade ov Seaman, on the 'Muster and Pay Roll ov the Officers and Crew ov the Massachusetts State Sloop Winthrop,' time ov entry 2 August, 1782; time ov discharj 30 August, 1782. This enlistment waz or special servis. With the recorded occupation ov Mariner, he waz marid second (?) in the East Church by Rev. Dr. Bentley at Salem, Massachusetts, 11 September, 1791, to Sara<sup>5</sup> Becket (dauter ov William<sup>4</sup> and wife Mary Murray, son ov Retire<sup>3</sup> and wife Hanna Graves (?) ov Beverly, son ov William<sup>2</sup> and Hanna —, son ov John<sup>1</sup> Becket, born 1626, died 26 November, 1683, at Salem). Captain Slocum became Master of the skoner Industry ov 96 tons rejister at Salem. The records show that "Ebenezer Slocum was appointed an Acting Gunner in the United States Navy on the 22nd day of April, 1799, and ordered to the General Green on the same date. His warrant was forwarded to Captain Perry on April, 22, 1799. On April, 30, 1799, he accepted his appointment of Acting Gunner, and on July 7, 1801, his resignation was accepted." He waz a volunteer on board the armd privat skoner Helen which saild from Salem 12 November, 1812, in quest ov the British Liverpool packet. He waz later capturd by the British and held prisoner ov war on the Shannon by Captain Broke, who sent him ashor at Marblehead 30 April, 1813, with a challeni to Captain Lawrence ov the U.S. Frigat Chesapeake in Boston Harbor. Captain Slocum could not arriv, however, befor the Chesapeake movd out to engaj the Shannon. I

The records in Salem, Mass., show that he waz appointed Inspector ov Customs ther in 1828 and continued az such til sometime

<sup>\*</sup> See The Rhode Island Colonial Records.

<sup>+</sup> See The Massachusetts Muster Rolls of the Revolutionary War.

See A History of the United States Navy by Edgar Stanton Maclay.

in the year 1839. He died 'of dropsy' at Salem, Mass., in 1843, and waz ther burid in Harmony Grove Cemetery, wher his grave marker shows some discrepancy in dates. Children, by first wife (?):

i. MARY; date ov birth and later record not found.

### Children by second wife (?)

28 Br. ii. EBENEZER, b. 14 Jan., 1793; m. Harriet Masury.

iii. William; died ov fever in 1795, ajd ten months. 'They have one child, a son, left.' Essex Historical Collections.

iv. SARA, born --- She died about 1859, unmarid.

- v. William; died at Salem in 1800 ov dysentery, aid 13 months.

  'They have two children left, one male.' Essex Historical Collections.
- 28 B 2. vi. Anstis, b. 24 Dec., 1805; m. William Hunt, 1831. 28 B 3. vii. SAMUEL W., b. 14 Nov., 1807; m. Mary W. Putnam.

#### 28B1 28B

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony.<sup>1</sup>) waz born 14 January, 1793, in Salem, Massachusetts. Marid Harriet Masury. He waz a member ov the Salem Light Infantry Company ov Militia 17 February, 1825, according to the Essex Institute Historical Collections. He died at Salem 14 November, 1864. They had children, viz:

i. SARA ANN, b. 18 Dec., 1817; m. Joseph H. Hanson 29 Apr., 1841.
They died, she 22 Feb., 1886, he 17 Feb., 1890. Children:

1. Susan Howard, b. 22 Jan., 1842; d. 6 Dec., 1879.

- 2. Emily, b. 19 Apr., 1844; m. 24 Apr., 1872, Thomas Booth Kerlin ov Philadelphia.
- 3. Albert Hoil Hanson, b. 24 Oct., 1846; m. 11 Sep., 1871, Sara P. Tinker who d. 23 July, 1878. Children: 1. Mary Packard, b. 15 Jan., 1875. 2. Albert Hoil, b. —; m. Josephine Osgood 12 June, 1883, and had Rosalia Emerton, b. 24 May, 1884, and Joseph Osgood, b. 23 Dec., —.

4. Arthur S., b. 31 Dec., 1850; m. 23 Sep., 1874, Elizabeth P.

Osgood.

- 5. Clara, b. 4 June, 1853; m. 9 June, 1880, Hamilton R. Hagar.
- ii. WILLIAM B. B., b. 15 September, 1820; died same day.
- iii. WILLIAM BENTLEY, b. 25 April, 1822, in Salem, Mass.
- iv. HARRIET LOUISE, born 20 March, 1824; marid Israel Howe, and had child William Thorndike Howe, b. 20 October, 1848.
- v. SAMUEL, born 12 Oct., 1826; died 18 May, 1830 (?)
- vi. EBENEZER R., born 12 July, 1829, in Salem, Mass.
- vii. SAMUEL W., born in Salem, Mass., 19 October, 1832.

viii. Anstis Hunt, born 29 Aug., 1835, in Salem, Mass.

ix. MARY W. P., b. 16 April, 1837; m. George H. Stone 4 June, 1863. She died 25 Feb., 1867? Children: 1. ——; 2. William T. Howe Stone, b. 24 May, 1866.

#### 28B2 28B

Anstis<sup>6</sup> Slocum (Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 24 December, 1805, in Salem, Massachusetts, marid William Hunt, a merchant in that city, 24 March, 1831. She died 11 February, 1867. Children, perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz.

- i. MARY DEAN HUNT; m. Caleb Walter<sup>8</sup> Hersey (son ov Caleb<sup>7</sup> and wife Mehitable Hale Spofford, son ov Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and wife Ruth Nichols, son ov Ebed<sup>5</sup> and wife Rebecca Cushing, son ov Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and wife Lydia Cushing, son ov Joshua<sup>3</sup> and wife Sara Hawke, son ov William<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca Chubbuck, son ov William<sup>1</sup> Hersey and Elizabeth —— ov Hingham, Mass., in 1635). Caleb W. Hersey and wife setld in Haverhill, Mass. They hav two children: Walter Hunt, and Mary Slocum. No dates reported. They hav manifested much interest in the writer's genealogical work, and contributed materially to this record.
- ii. SARA BECKET HUNT, b. 10 Dec., 1834; m. George Franklin Putnam
  19 Jan., 1860. They setld in Boston. Children: 1. Anstis Hunt
  Putnam, b. 13 Nov., 1860. 2. Mary Ellen, b. 21 July, 1862; d.
  21 May, 1866. 3. George Jacob, b. 18 Feb., 1867. 4. Sara Hunt,
  b. 21 July, 1868; m. Frederic C. DeVeau 26 Nov., 1889.
- WILLIAM DEAN HUNT, born 28 March, 1841; marid Emma Knight. He died in June, 1892.
- iv. Lewis Hunt, born 23 December, 1843; died November, 1893. He marid Ellen Wallace, and had four children; not reported.

#### 28B3 28B

SAMUEL W.6 SLOCUM (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, 1) waz born 14 November, 1807, in Salem, Massachusetts. He waz being prepard for college when his father suferd financial embarasment, and he went to New York City instead, at the aj ov sixteen years. He found employment in a mercantile hous, and after about ten years experiens, he became member ov the firm ov Putnam and Slocum, Shiping Merchants. This firm and one other wer the only ones that did not ask indulgens ov their creditors after the great fire ov 1835. Their account books wer mostly destroyd by the fire,

but Samuel wrote others from the fragments and hiz memory, that wer satisfactory to al partiz. He marid in 1833 Mary W. Putnam, dauter ov Nathaniel Putnam, then ov New York City, but formerly ov Danvers, Massachusetts. She died in 1840. He marid second, in 1842, Lydia Waters Putnam, sister ov his first wife. They died at their home in Brooklin, New York, he 15 January, 1869; she 10 April, 1884. Children, by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM CHEEVER. Died at the aj ov 19 years.
- ii. Frank Putnam, b. 16 Mar., 1836, New York City; m. 24 June, 1868, in Brooklyn, Frances Russel Barstow, b. 27 July, 1845, dau. ov Henry W. and M. L. (Brewer). A hardwar merchant; d. June, 1873, in Minneapolis, Minn., wher his children wer born, viz: 1. Samuel Wilson, b. 7 Nov., 1869. 2. Herbert Putnam, b. 31 May, 1872. 3. Katherin Bailey, b. 13 Dec., 1875; al reziding 1890 in Rutherford, New Jersey.
- iii. MARY WARNER PUTNAM; died in the year 1840.
- iv. SAMUEL WILSON; died in 1840, with his mother.

### Children by second wife:

v. Mary Warner Putnam, b. 1844, in St. Louis, Mo., during visit ov the family ther. She waz marid in 1865 at her father's home in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Frank D. Barstow ov Massachusetts. They setld in Brooklyn. Children: 1. William Slocum, b. 15 Feb., 1866. He waz graduated A.B. with honor at Columbia College, 1887. In 1900 he waz Gen. Supt. Edison Elec. Ill. Co., Brooklyn, Sec'y Assn. ov Edison Ill. Co. ov U. S., Vice Pres. Elec. Section Brooklyn Institute, Memb. Bd. ov Examiners Am. Inst. ov Elec. Engineers; and in 1906 Pres. N. Y. Elec. Soc'y. 2. Lydia Putnam, b. 2 March, 1869. Waz graduated with honor at the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn.

# $34A \quad (34) \quad (747)$

CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Giles,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born in North Kingston, Rhode Island. He waz executor ov hiz father's estat in December, 1784. Like many, if not most, ov the young men in that State previus to the manufacturing era, he went to sea; waz recorded in the Gensus of Rhode Island in 1774 az a rezident ov Newport with houshold ov seven heads—one male over and thre under the aj ov sixteen years, and one femal over and two under sixteen. We next find him recorded az a Master Mariner in New York City, wher he died in the year 1820 or '21,

leving a wife Elizabeth. See Volume I, pajez 75, 76, 554. The names ov but two ov his children hav been found, viz:

- ISRAEL, sometimes writn Israel Stocum, died in New York City in 1801. His estat waz administerd ther by hiz father 3 Oct., 1801.
- 34 Ar. ii. WILLIAM; m. Margaret ----; d. about 1840.

### 34A1 34A

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (William, John, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Rhode Island, at sea, or in New York City. He died in this City previus to the year 1843, leving a widow Margaret (?) See Volume I, page 554. He administered hiz father's estat in New York 4 January, 1822. The name 'William Slocum painter' occurs in the directoriz ov New York from 1824 til 1841. He may hav been a seafaring man in early life, like hiz father and other near relativs. It is reported by hiz grandson Edward, 34 A 2, that he died at sea, and that he had four sons, thre ov whom wer lost at sea in early life. Only the name ov the son who survived haz been prezerved, viz:

34 A 2. i. VERNAM, b. in N. Y. or at sea; m. Ann Bizzel.

### 34A2 34A1

CAPT. VERNAM<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (William, William, John, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in New York City, or at sea. He marid Ann Bizzel, born in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, dauter ov John and Ruth (Congdon) Bizzel. He became a Master Mariner. The last time he waz seen by hiz family and friends waz when he saild from Newport to be lost at sea in early life. Hiz widow marid Ezekiel Gardner ov Exeter, R. I., and had two children by him. Captain Slocum had children, viz:

- i. Benjamin; d. in childhood, at Newport, R. I.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 15 May, 1808; m. Maria Card ov N. Kingston wher she waz b. 5 Mar., 1810, dau. ov Philip and Elizabeth (Helm). A Baptist minister; had one child, William Vernam, b. 27 Dec., 1836, in Warwick, R. I.; m. Lydia F. Johnson 3 Nov., 1864, dau. ov Henry T. and Diana (Nichols) ov Coventry. They rezided 1892 in Phenix, R. I., wher he haz taught Public School, and servd az Justis ov the Peace. Children: 1. Edward L., b. 28 Apr., 1866. 2. Nellie M., b. 13 May, 1874; d. 20 Nov., 1876.

iii. Frances A., b. 5 Nov., 1809, in Newport; m. 16 May, 1836, Ray W. Atwood ov Warwick wher he was b. 16 Apr., 1789, and wher they d., he 5 Aug., 1861, she Jan., 1889. Children: 1. John W., b. 21 Mar., 1842; d. 4 Aug., 1843. 2. Dauter, b. and d. 28 Feb., 1844. 3. Caleb Ray, b. 13 Feb., 1847; d. 5 Aug., 1861. 4. Edwin G., b. 30 Apr., 1849; d. 6 June, 1850, al in Warwick, R. I.

## 36A (36)

PELEG<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born 28 January, 1749, in Jamestown, Rhode Island. Marid Priscilla —— (reported to the writer as Priscia and Prusia). He waz a soldier in the War ov 1812; and one report reads that he ther died. Children:

- i. PHILIP. Livd in Oswego, and Syracuse, N. Y.
- (771). ii. Peleg R., b. about 1796, in New York State. Hiz father d. when he waz young, and he went to liv with a 'half-brother' wher he lernd the blacksmith trade. He m. 7 May, 1817, Elizabeth Wooley, dau. ov Thomas. In 1842 they went to their dauter in Illinois, but returnd to their home in Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1846 to tak care ov hiz mother. Here he d. ov kanser in 1859. Hiz widow d. in 1875. Children, perhaps not all born in the order givn. viz:
  - r. Sara; m. 1841 in Oswego, N. Y.; d. 1845 in Wisconsin, leving one child, Ann Eliza Wiltse.
  - 2. Eliza; m. 1844 in Illinois; d. ther 1858, leving one child Daniel McGraw.
  - 3. Emily, b. 15 Jan., 1820, Greenfield, N. Y. Mar. 25 Oct., 1842, —— Stevenson. Rezided 1889 in Davenport, Iowa.
  - 4. George W., b. 1830; m. 1850 in Skaneateles; d. 1885 in Michigan. Children. Franklin, Daniel, Sara, and Cecilia.
  - 5. John B., b. 6 Nov., 1831, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. ——. Rezided at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children: I. Eliza M., b. 1856. 2. Seymour H., b. 1863. 3. John H., b. 1871. 4. Lena Belle, b. 1878.

# 39A (39)

Moses<sup>6</sup> Slocum (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born in North Kingstown Township, Rhode Island, 7 March, 1748, the same year hiz father died, according to hiz Wil then and ther provd. This Wil gave hiz father's name az Moses, a mariner, ov Exeter (hiz farm being just acros the line from hiz residens). This Wil gave to hiz son Moses "one hundred and twelve acres of

land with a dwelling house thereon standing . . in Exeter aforesaid . . he [Moses] paying unto his sister Mary £100." Moses marid — and waz living in North Kingstown in the year 1774 according to the sensus then takn showing hiz houshold waz composd ov thre heads, one male and one female over sixteen years ov aj, and one male under sixteen. It is reported that he afterward rezided in Newport, and that hiz deth rezulted from drowning. Hiz widow marid — Mowry. She died 12 January, 1826. Child:

39 Ar. i. Benjamin, b. 3 March, 1772; m. 1st Martha Teft.

#### 39A1 39A

BENJAMIN' SLOCUM (Moses, Moses, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, 2 Anthony,1) waz born in Newport, R. I., 3 March, 1772. He marid first in 1792 Martha Teft who waz born 7 March, 1771. He marid second Lydia Greene ov Connecticut. They died, he 25 April, 1854, she at Valley Falls, R. I., 17 October, 1872, aid ninety years. Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN P., b. 24 Sept., 1793; d. 20 Sept., 1842. He mar. Abigail Greene and went West. Children John and Thomas.
- ii. Frances, b. 3 Nov., 1795; d. an adult, unmarid.
- iii. Lydia, b. 28 Sept., 1797; d. 26 June, 1880, in Connecticut. She mar. thris: 1st --- 2nd --- Richardson. 3rd Lester Anderson ov Connecticut. No children.
- iv. HANNA, b. 1 May, 1799; d. in adult life, unmarid.
- Moses, b. 13 Nov., 1800. Was drownd at Valley Falls, R. I., 15 March, 1825; unmarid.
- SARA, b. 28 Feb., 1802; d. 25 Feb., 1875. She mar. twis; 1st, --- Whipple, and had one child Albert who d. ---; mar. and, - Pierce and had one child, a dauter.
- BENJAMIN, b. 20 May, 1803; d. 13 Sept., 1868. He mar. Harriet Arnold. One child, Stephen, b. 3 May, 1826?
- ROBERT, b. 3 June, 1805; d. an adult, unmarid.
- STEPHEN, b. 31 May, 1806; d. 1890, mar.; no children.

# Children, by wife Lydia Greene:

- x. MARY, b. 1808? d. 30 Dec., 1879. She mar. William Freeman ov Mass., and had several children.
  - xi. MARGARET, b. 11 March, 1809; d. 19 June, 1880. She mar. John Dexter ov Cumberland, R. I., and had several children.
- GEORGE S., b. 17 Nov., 1811; d. 21 Jan., 1892, in Cumberland, R. I. He mar. Ann Smith ov Gloucester; she d. 22 Jan., 1892, without children.
- 39 A 2. xiii. SAMUEL G., b. 2 March, 1814; d. 24 March, 1890.

39 A 3. xiv. WILLIAM C., b. 1 April, 1816; d. 11 Jan., 1872.

xv. Elizabeth Ann, b. 22 July, 1818; d. 21 Oct., 1819.

xvi. Ann Eliza, b. 21 Sept., 1820; d. 22 Feb., 1823.

xvii. Thomas G., b. 1 Oct., 1822; was drownd at Valley Falls 16 May, 1829.

xviii. Ann Eliza, b. 14 Jan., 1825; d. 15 May, 1887, in Coventry, R. I.
She had children by husband Nathaniel Bates, viz: 1. Lydia,
d. young at Valley Falls. 2. Thomas G., d. unmar. at Coventry 30 March, 1880, ajd 27 yrs., 11 mos. and 18 days.
3. Benjamin Bates, b. ——; mar. Emma Hoxie and haz child,
Bertha, P. O. Hope, R. I.

39 A 4. xix. Albert W., b. 25 Oct., 1827; mar. Mary M. Bates.

#### 39A2 39A1

SAMUEL G.<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Benjamin, Moses, Moses, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Rhode Island 2 March, 1814. He marid Frances Claffin ov Massachusetts; died in Cumberland, R. I., 24 March, 1890. Children:

- i. JAMES; d. in young manhood at Valley Falls, R. I.
- ii. NANCY; died in early life in Smithfield, R. I.
- iii. ELLEN M.; died in her youth in Smithfield.
- iv. SARA, b. in Smithfield; mar. John Howard and had two children. Livd in New Jersey.
- v. ELLEN M.; died in early youth in Smithfield.
- vi. MARY E.; died young in Smithfield Township, R. I.
- 39 A 5. vii. Rufus T., b. 4 Jan., 1849; m. Hanna Pierce, b. 1850.
  - viii. CLARA E.; died in her youth in Smithfield, R. I.
    - ix. EDWARD G., b. Smithfield; d. young in N. Providence.

# 39A3 39A1

WILLIAM C. SLOCUM (Benjamin, Moses, Moses, Moses, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Rhode Island I April, 1816. He marid Amelia J. Davis. Died II January, 1872. They live at Valley Falls in 1852, and at Cumberland? Children, perhaps not born in the order here givn:

- WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 10 Jan., 1842, a deaf mute. Livd in Westerly in 1880; unmarid in 1892.
- PATIENCE E., b. 2 Dec., 1843, a deaf mute; mar. and had two children. She died ——.
- iii. Ellen Maria, b. 1847 ? m. Skinner and livd at Everett, Mass.
- iv. CLARA E.; died in her early youth.
- v. MARY A.; waz living in 1892, unmarid.
- vi. Son; died in 1851 from effects ov scalding. A deal mute.

#### 39A4 39A1

ALBERT WHIPPLE SLOCUM (Benjamin, Moses, Moses, Moses, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Rhode Island, 25 October, 1827. He marid Mary M. Bates, and setld in Washington, Kent County, R. I. Children:

- i. ALBERT W., born and died in Cranston, R. I., in 1852.
- ii. MARY J., b. 1855 Valley Falls; d. 30 Sept., 1863, Coventry.
- iii. SARA E., b. 25 March, 1858, in Coventry; d. ther 9 Aug., 1865.
- iv. DEBORA E., b. 30 April, 1862, in Coventry; d. ther 16 Aug., 1865.
- v. HARRIET L., b. 2 Feb., 1865, in Coventry; rezided in Washington, R. I., unmarid in 1892.
- vi. MYRTLE A., b. 9 Nov., 1866, in Coventry; mar. 12 April, 1885, Everet J. Shippe ov Foster, R. I. Children: 1. Cora M., twin b. 31 Jan., 1886, d. 20 Sept., 1886; 2. Eudora E., twin, b. 31 Jan., 1886. Addres Washington, R. I., in 1892.

### 39A5 39A2

RUFUS THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel G., Benjamin, Moses, Moses, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Smithfield Township, Rhode Island, 4 January, 1849. He marid Hanna Pierce (nee Hoxie?) who waz ther born 3 June, 1850. She died 27 November, 1905. He livd in Pawtucket, R. I., in 1905, and then movd to Newark, New Jersey. Children:

- JAMES EDWARD, b. 16 Sept., 1868, Scituate, R. I. P. O. Newark, N. J., 1906.
- ii. BENJAMIN HOLBORN, b. 29 Oct., 1870, Scituate; d. 13 May, 1888.
- iii. MINERVA E., b. 12 Oct., 1872, Cumberland; d. 17 Nov., 1874.
- iv. Frances May, b. 12 Mch., 1875, in Cumberland; d. 26 Feb., 1902.
- v. Rufus Samuel, b. 21 Nov., 1878, in South Scituate, R. I. He mar. 20 May, 1903, in Pawtucket, Elizabeth Whatmough, b. 19 Oct., 1878, in Rockdale, Lancashire, Eng., dau. ov Benjamin and Mary (Cheetham) Whatmough. Rufus S. iz a milwright and carpenter in Pawtucket. Child: Horace Whatmough, b. 25 Oct., 1905.
- vi. ARTHUR MANNING, b. 5 May, 1881, in Scituate; d. 21 Dec., 1901.
- vii. Annie E., born 5 Nov., 1883, in Scituate; d. 26 April, 1888.
- viii. John N., born 26 January, 1886, in Scituate; d. 8 May, 1887.
- ix. EMMA MABEL, born to June, 1888, in Lincoln. P. O. Pawtucket in 1906.
- x. WILLIFRED P., born 2 December, 1892, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

### 41B (41B)

Hon. Henry B. Anthony (William Anthony and wife Mary Knight Greene, Capt. James Greene and wife Rebecca Pitman, James Greene and wife Desire<sup>5</sup> Slocum, Hon. Giles,<sup>4</sup> Rev. Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born I April, 1815, in Coventry, Rhode Island; waz graduated in Brown University in 1833; edited The Providence Journal over twenty yerz from 1838. He made hiz influens felt and marcht rapidly forward in munisipal, State, and Nashonal politiks. He waz elekted Governor oy Rhode Island in 1849; was re-elekted for the next term, and deklind to be a kandidat further. He waz chozen to the United States Senat in 1859 az a Union Republikan; and waz kontinud in the Senat every term, being re-elekted in 1865, 1871, 1876, and in 1882, until his deth, which okurd 2 September, 1882. During all thez yerz he waz prominent az a komite man, and in al important kweschons, altho he made fu formal adresez. He waz Prezident pro tem ov the Senat in 1869 and 1871.

He bekam welthy az a nuzpapr proprietor. He waz popular with hiz asoshiats, and in Washington sosiety. Az a bon vivant he waz in grat demand; was a grat diner-out, and in making felisitus afterdinner speches he waz surpast by fu persons. He rarly diskust politiks exsept during elekshon kampanz.

He died in hiz rezidens in Providens, R. I., in a uremik konvulshon. Hiz funeral waz a notabl wun; atended by Prezident Arthur, the uzual komite ov U. S. Senators, Jujez ov the Supreme Kort, many other Federal Ofiserz, larj State delegashons, etc.

He remand a bachelor. His Wil gav \$200,000 to hiz sisterz, and \$25,000 for publik purposes.

# 42 (42)

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born about the year 1718 near Long Branch, East New Jersey. He marid ther Lydia Cook (?) whoz mother waz probably a Webley. They setld on a farm in their nativ Township ov Shrewsbury, and ther died. Children, perhaps not born in the order given, viz:

- 743. i. REUBEN; m. Susanna Cromwell; d. in Saratoga.
- 42 A. ii. RUTH, b. 27 May, 1744; m. Richardus Cornwell.
- 85. iii. SAMUEL; m. Susanna Slocum; 2nd Phebe Talmadge.
- (86). iv. WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan., 1759; m. Hanna ----; d. 1808.
- (87). v. JESSE, b. A. D., 1760; m. 2nd Elizabeth Burch; d. in 1822.

#### 42A 42

RUTH<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM(Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Shrewsbury Township, New Jersey. She movd to Duches County, New York, with her brothers. A Bible ther existing contains the foloing record:

The Gift of my Honored Father [Richard] to his Richardus Cornwell, and after his decease to be given to his Richard who is prayed to study the same. Richardus Cornwell was born April 12 O. S. 1739, and married Ruth Slocum who was born the 27th day of May O. S. 1744.

Richardus and Ruth continud to rezide in Beekman Tp., Duches Co., and ther he died 14 May, 1807. She died 20 February, 1813, in Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., in, or near, her brother Reuben's home. They had children:

- i. SAMUEL CORNWELL, born 18 March, 1767, in Duches Co.
- ii. RICHARD CORNWELL, b. 20 Aug., 1770; d. 15 Aug., 1853.
- iii. ELIZABETH CORNWELL, b. 22 Feb., 1772; m. Samuel Carey. They movd to Westerlo, N. Y. Their twin sons David and Samuel setld in Albany, and ther had familiz. She d. 8 Mar., 1842.
- 42 A 1. iv. NANCY CORNWELL, b. 16 Mch., 1774; m. Thomas Burtis.
  - v. MARY CORNWELL, b. 16 May, 1776, in Beekman.
- 42 A 2. vi. Debora Cornwell, b. 31 Jan., 1780; m. Charles White.
- 42 A 3. vii. GEORGE CORNWELL, b. 26 Jan., 1787; m. Maria White.

# 42A1 42A

NANCY<sup>7</sup> CORNWELL (*Richardus, Richard*) born 16 March, 1774, in Beekman, Duches County, New York; marid Thomas Burtis, born 30 August, 1771. They lived in La Grange, Duches County, and ther died, she 12 August, 1829; he 18 January, 1852. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH BURTIS, b. 1800; m. Flagler; d. 1844.
- MAHALA BURTIS, b. 1804; m. Charles Drake. She d. 8 Feb., 1861, in Trenton, N. J., leving a child, Nancy, who m. Charles Mead and had no child.
- iii. KATHERIN BURTIS, b. 26 April, 1806; m. 28 Feb., 1833, Peter Dean, b. 1 Oct., 1793, son ov Daniel, b. 22 May, 1755, and Elizabeth Leavens, b. 9 Jan., 1756. They livd in La Grange. Thre children:
  - r. Cromline Dean, b. 18 March, 1834, m. 30 May, 1867, Jane Skidmore, b. 30 April, 1836, dau. ov Andrew and Eliza (Wanjer) Skidmore and had two children: Anna E., 10 b. 17 Feb., 1871, m. Vincent Knapp ov Clove who d. 12 Jan., 1893; and Theron Dean, born 12 Jan., 1877; waz a student at Cornell University.

- 2. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Dean, b. 1836, m. 4 Nov., 1867, Abraham Hyser ov La Grange. She d. leving child, Anna C.<sup>10</sup> Hyser, b. 23 July, 1874; m. 10 Oct., 1894, Walter Abel and had child, Edwin Dwight<sup>11</sup> Abel, b. at Clove.
  - 3. Theron9 Dean, b. 6 Oct., 1838; d. 13 Aug., 1863.
- iv. CAREY BURTIS, b. 1809(?) m. Phebe Ann Cornwell, b. 1812, dau.
  ov George and Maria (White) Cornwell (Fam. 42 A 3). They
  movd to Auburn, N. Y., wher Phebe Ann died 11 March, 1889.
  A son, Edwin C.º Burtis, m. 3 Dec., 1873, Nettie Lenhart and had
  children: 1. Carey S., 10 b. 24 July, 1875; 2. Edwin C., 10 b. 11
  August, 1877; 3. Cornelia A., 10 b. 31 Aug., 1879; 4. Florence L., 10
  b. 21 Sept., 1881.
- v. GEORGE C. BURTIS; died 3 December, 1873.
- vi. MARY BURTIS, born -; d. -.

#### 42A2 42A

DEBORA<sup>†</sup> CORNWELL (*Richardus*, *Richard*) waz born 31 January, 1780, in Beekman, Duches County, New York. She marid ther 18 February, 1798, Charles White, born 26 April, 1781 (?) son ov Charles ov Mabbettsville (born 2 December, 1753; died 17 April, 1822) and wife Elizabeth Doty ov Dover, born about 1758. Debora died 15 December, 1848. Children:

- i. JACOB WHITE, born 1799; marid Pamela Carman.
- ii. RUTH WHITE, born 1801; marid George Weeks.
- iii. GEORGE C. WHITE, born 1804; marid Annis Youmans.
- iv. ELIZABETH WHITE, born 1806; marid Charles Seymour.
- v. NANCY WHITE, born 1808; marid George Sparks.
- vi. Alfred White, born 1810; marid Eliza Brownell.
- 42 A 4. vii. CHARLES WHITE, b. 1812; m. Eleanor Pelser; d. 20 Nov., 1847.
  - viii. SARA MARIA WHITE, born 1814; marid Isaac Tripp.
    - ix. Debora White, born 1816; mar. Nathaniel Brownel; died in New York City 15 December, 1848; burid in Woodlawn.
    - x. Cornelia White, born 1820; marid Nathaniel Brownel.
    - xi. SAMANTHA WHITE, born 1820; marid Charles Sparks.
    - xii. WILLIAM WHITE, born 1823; marid Sara Potter, dau. ov William.

#### 42A3 42A

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CORNWELL (*Richardus, Richard*) woz born 26 January, 1787, in Beekman, Duches County, New York. He inherited the Homestead farm ther, which he made his home. He marid 5 November, 1809, Maria White, dauter ov Thomas ov Mabbettsville (born 9 April, 1770; died 15 April, 1859) and wife Rebecca Vail, dauter

ov Isaac (born 1741) and Lavinia Ketcham born 1745. George and Maria ther died, she, 13 September, 1889, ajd 98 years, 7 months and 20 days. Children:

- i. EGBERT CORNWELL, born to August, 1810; died 11 March, 1893.
- 42 A 1. ii. Phebe Ann Cornwell, b. 30 Oct., 1812; m. her cousin Carey Burtis.
  - iii. Albert Cornwell, b. 30 Aug., 1816. Setld in New York City; m. 7 Oct., 1853, Sara Rebecca Van DeVere and had children: George, Thomas, and Frank who m. Beatrice VanDusen and had two dauters.
  - iv. HEPHZIBA CORNWELL, b. 25 Jan., 1818; m. Benjamin H. Brinkerkof 5 Sept., 1848. She died 26 January, 1883.
  - v. Thomas W. Cornwell, b. 8 Jan., 1820; m. ——; died at Akron, Ohio, 10 June, 1892, without children.

### 42A4 42A2

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WHITE (Charles and Debora<sup>†</sup> Cornwell, Richardus and wife Ruth<sup>6</sup> Slocum, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) woz born in Duches County, New York, 12 June, 1812. He went to New York City in hiz young manhood, and marid ther 24 May, 1843, Eleanor Pelser, born ther 25 December, 1824, dauter ov William Pelser, born 1797, and Sara Ann Stalter born 1800, died 1881. He died 13 December, 1889, and woz burid in Woodlawn Cemetery. Children:

- i. Frances A. White, b. 1 June, 1844; m. in New York City 26 Jan., 1865, William Frederick Wilson, Attorny at Law, b. 8 May, 1843, son ov John, b. New York 28 March, 1813, and Sophia Hooker, b. in Battle, England, 30 Sept., 1821, dau. ov John and Sara (Peckham) Hooker. Mrs. Wilson waz much interested in the genealogy ov her family. With great perseverans she gatherd and contributed, this account ov the desendants ov Ruth Slocum and Richardus Cornwell. She died 13 Sept., 1903, at her home in New York City. The children ov William F. and Frances A. Wilson ar: 1. Frances, born in 1866. 2. William Frederick, born in 1870; died n 1876. 3. John, born in 1872; died in 1875. 4. Georgiana White, born in 1878. 5. J. Gilbert, b. 18 May, 1884.
- ii. Debora Ann White, b. 29 Oct., 1845; m. 13 Oct., 1868, Theodore
  Lane. She died 20 Nov., 1889. Two children: 1. Charles
  White Lane, b. 31 Oct., 1869; m. in 1893, Marguerite Nichols,
  and haz two children: Charles White, b. in 1894, and Eleanor White, b. 1896. 2. Eleanor Lane, b. 23 March, 1873; m. Anderson Shaw.
- iii. GEORGIANA WHITE, born 14 February, 1858, in New York.

### 58A (58)

Job<sup>6</sup> Slocum (John, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) woz born 20 December, 1739, in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. With hiz father's family he movd to Duches County, New York. He waz a great admirer ov the hors; and he became pecuniarily interested in some ov the speediest horses ov his time and place. Being smal ov frame, and light in weight, he frequently rode the wining hors in the race. He is styld 'of the Oblong'\* and woz in the militia servis at the time ov the Danbury, Connecticut, alarm, and raid ov the British 25 to 28 April, 1777. He woz taken prisoner by the enemy at this time, and carid to New York City wher he waz parold.† He died, unmarid in Dover Township, Duches County, New York, possest ov considerabl estat, ov both money and lands. His Wil woz dated 5 March, 1813, and woz provd at Poughkeepsie 10 February, 1815.

# 62A (62)

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Charles,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) woz born about the year 1751 in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He woz a soldier in the Revolutionary War; servd at Ticonderoga and in the militia.‡ Hiz later history is obscure; it is supposed that he maried and rezided in the State ov New York for a time and then moved westward. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- 62 A 1. i. Job Warren, born in 1816; marid Nancy Ann ----.
  - ii. THOMAS D., b. in Jennings Co., Ind. Rezided Alton, Ill.
  - iii. JOHN JAMES. Rezided in Alton, Illinois, 1906.
  - MILTON CASS, b. in Fulton Co., Ill. Rezided in Washington, Iowa, 1906.

The foloing namd children ov one or mor ov the thre brothers next abuv namd hav been reported, but their parents wer

<sup>\*</sup>The term 'oblong' came from the infringement ov the Connecticut Charter ov 1662-64 over the New York boundary line. Being cald to account for this infringement, Connecticut ceded to New York a strip ov land 580 rods wide extending along the east side ov the countiz Duches, Putnam, and the north part ov Westchester, New York, comprizing 61,440 akers. This strip iz divided into two tiers ov square lots cald five hundred aker lots, tho exceding this amount. A Patent to this Oblong strip waz granted to the State ov New York.

<sup>‡</sup> See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Rolls.

not designated, viz: Reziding in Alton, Ill., in 1906: Warren Slocum; William; Elmer; Elizabeth, m. — Mullen; and May, m. — Elwel. Reziding at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Lulu B., m. — Teeter. Reziding at Marion, Ia., Maude, m. — Lutz.

v. ELIZABETH, b. at Swan Creek, Ill. Mar. — Pedicote. She rezided 1906 at Cedar Rapids, Ia., with children: Claud, Bert, Nellie, Henry and Norma.

### 62A1 62A

Job Warren<sup>7</sup> Slocum (Charles, Gharles, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) woz born in the year 1816 in the State ov New York. He marid Nancy Ann——, born in Frankfort, Kentucky. They dwelt in Indiana, then movd westward, and in 1906 she rezided in Washington, Iowa. But one child haz been reported, viz:

i. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 12 Apr., 1843, in Indiana. He servd twis in the Civil War ov 1861-65; in Co. E, 11th Ill. Cav., and 83rd Ill. Inf. He m. in Pontiac, Ill., 1 Jan., 1873, Sara Frocine Keyes, b. 10 Sep., 1855, at Swan Creek, Ill., dau. ov Charles Clapp and Susan Dee (McCammon) Keyes. He iz a painter and paper hanger 1906 at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Is a member ov the G. A. R., Maccabees, Red Men, and Royal Reserve; Mrs. S. ov the W. R. C. The family ar members ov the U. B. Church. Children: 1. Luella E., b. 19 ——, 1874; d. Apr., 1874, Pontiac, Ill. 2. E. Clyde, b. 1 June, 1875; m. 3 July, 1898, ——, and haz son Donald, b. 1901, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 3. Child, b. 9 Oct., 1878, d. 9 Oct., Pacific City, Ia. 4. Mary M., b. 13 Aug., 1882; m. 25 Apr., 1904, —— Vaughn. 5. Albert Elmer, b. 15 Oct., 1891, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

# 66A (66)

DAVID<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Elijah, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 26 May, 1777, in Tiverton Township, Newport County, Rhode Island. He waz marid 6 July, 1806, by William Almy, Justice ov the Peace, to Rhoda Manchester, dauter ov Philip ov Tiverton. Tha had child (perhaps others):

i. DAVID E.; m. Susan Turner ov Little Compton, R. I. Tha had children: 1. Mrs. Charles Ellis, in Providence, 1892; and 2. James E., who m. about 1859, Ruth Clark ov Providence. She died 1 May, 1871, ajd 32 years, leving children, b. in Providence, viz:

- 1. Helena, b. 4 May, 1860; m. Peter Marks in 1878, and had children: 1. Henrietta, b. 25 Aug., 1879. 2. Peter, b. 9 Dec., 1881. 3. Ruth, b. May, 1884.
- 2. David, b. 6 Dec., 1861; m. 1891, Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, dau. ov Patrick and Maria (McDormoth) Kenny.
- 3. Maud, b. 20 Aug., 1866; m. Charles Evarts, ov Providence. No children reported.

# 67 (67)

CAPT. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) woz born 10 July, 1754, in or near Tiverton Township, Newport County, Rhode Island. Notwithstanding the precepts ov hiz parents, who wer prominent members ov the Sosiety ov Friends, and examples ov his ansestors in both lines for generations, he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army (as did two ov hiz brothers) and at the cloz ov the war he became a charter member ov the Sosiety ov Cincinnati az shown by the foloing articl to which he subscribed his name, viz:

Cantonment of American Army on Hudson's River, May 10th, 1783.

The officers of the American Army having generally been taken from the citizens of America, possess high veneration for the character of that illustrious Roman Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus, and being resolved to follow his example by returning to their citizenship, they think they may with propriety denominate themselves The Society of Cincinnati.

This Sosiety haz been kept in activ existens by the sucseding eldest male lineal desendants ov the charter memberz. The hereditary seat ov Captain Slocum haz continued vacant since hiz deth which occurd 2 March, 1822, in Westfield, Massachusetts. Hiz children became scaterd early, and communication between them ceast. During the sumer ov 1906 the secretary ov this Sosiety for Rhode Island woz activ in correspondens to find the heir to the vacant chair, but without sucses. This Sosiety haz the foloing record ov Captain Slocum, viz:

Entered Army May 8, 1775, as first sergeant Captain William Cook's Company, Third Regiment Rhode Island Continental Infantry; was promoted to Ensign in same company June 18, 1775, and to Lieutenant June 28, 1775. He was in the Quebec Expedition of September, 1775, and at the siege of that city. He was in the second storming column in the attack in which General Montgomery was killed, and he was taken prisoner; was held in close custody until exchanged the following year. Joined his regiment on the Hudson in July, 1777. Promoted to Captain May 26, 1778. Honorably discharged November 3, 1779, while stationed with his regiment at East Greenwich, R. I.

He participated in the defense of Fort Mercer, repulse of the Hessians under Count Donop; at Whitemarsh; Valley Forge; and the Campaign under General Sullivan which terminated with the Battle of Rhode Island.

The Buro ov Pensions, Department ov The Interior, Weshington, D. C., contains the foloing Military History ov this Captain Edward Slocum, viz:

May, 1775. Orderly Sergeant under Capt. William Cook, Col. Thomas Church.

June, 1775. Ensign, under the above namd officers.

August-September, 1775. Ensign under Capt. John Topham, Colonel Benedict Arnold.

August, 1776. Was paroled from Canada, having been taken prisoner of war at Quebec.

May, 1777. First Lieutenant under Capt. Silas Talbot, Col. Christopher Greene.

May 26, 1778. Captain under Col. Christopher Greene.

November, 1779. Honorably discharged from the Army.

April 10, 1818. Applied for Pension [which was allowed]. He was then resident of Blandford, Hampden Co., Mass.; age 64 years. [Here is a variance of six years, later, than given in Vol. I, p. 73].

1820. Soldier stated that he was a widower, and had no children living with him.

Ther haz been some confusing ov records ov this Captain Edward Slocum and Captain Edward<sup>5</sup> Slocum (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) Family 38 ov Volume I ov this work. It iz thought that the subject ov this skech woz twis marid; but the only name ov wife found iz in the record 'received into the Tiverton Baptist Church in 1788 Phebe Kelpe, wife of Col. Edward Slocum,' probably then ov the militia. In later life he dwelt in Groton, Connecticut, Blandford and perhaps in Monson, Mass. He died in Westfield, Mass., 2 March, 1822. Children, perhaps not born in the order given, viz:

- i. RICHARD; died in Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio? Had children: 1. William, died without children? 2. Ebenezer. Both hiz hands wer shot off in 4th July celebration by premature discharj ov cannon at Rome, O. No children? 3. Jane, remaind unmarid.
- ii. EDWARD; died at Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, unmarid?

Children by second wife:

- (145). iii. OLIVER WELLINGTON, born 5 Jan., 1794; mar. Persis Felton.
- (146). iv. EBENEZER, twin, b. 20 Sept., 1796; mar. Mary Shea; d. 1875.
- (147). v. ELEAZER, twin, b. 20 Sept., 1796; m. Sarah Harvey; d. 1878.

- vi. PRUDENCE; m. --- Hitchcock.
- vii. ELIJAH, m. and had a daughter.
- viii. ELIZABETH; mar. --- Depue, and died leving one child.

# 71A (71)

ELLERY SLOCUM (John, Thomas, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) woz born 23 November, 1805, in Newport, Rhode Island. He woz marid 14 October, 1833, in Smithfield Township to Sara, dauter ov Jeremiah and Susanna (Fish) Drown, who woz born in February, 1802, in Barrington Township, R. I. She died 16 April, 1843, in Smithfield. He marid second, Eliza Drown, sister ov his first wife. He woz overseer ov spinning room in a mil for the manufacture ov cotton goods. They died in Smithfield; he, 23 March, 1878; she, in January, 1879. They wer all burid in Barrington. Children:

- 71 A 1. i. JEREMIAH DROWN, b. 27 Sept., 1834; m. Cleone T. Day.
  - ii. Adeline Eliza, b. 8 Aug., 1836; d. 4 Sept., 1837, Smithfield.
  - iii. CAROLINE HELEN, b. 12 March, 1839, in Smithfield, R. I. She marid in Providence, August, 1858, Thomas Belcher, and had children: Everet, Ella, dec'd; Frank; Sara; Thomas; Walter; Frederick, and '2 or 3 more.' No addres reported.
- 71 A 2. iv. AMANDA MALVINA, b. 14 June, 1841; m. Emor Mowry, 1862.

# 71A1 71A

Col. Jeremiah Drown's Slocum (Ellery, John, Thomas, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, born in Georgiaville, Smithfield Township, Rhode Island, 27 September, 1834; marid Cleone Taylor Day, born 28 September, 1845, in Newark, New Jersey. They dwelt in Jersey City in 1892. Children:

- i. BEACH CROWEL, b. 28 Oct., 1868, in Newark, N. J. Mar. in Jersey City 6 Nov., 1890, Margaret Anne Simmons, born ther 13 Dec., 1868, dau. ov William Henry and Jane Hare (Taylor) Simmons.
- ii. ERNEST FOSTER, b. 12 Sept., 1870, in Newark, New Jersey.
- iii. Ellery Maxwell, born 28 March, 1874; died young?
- iv. CLARENCE DAY, b. 2 July, 1875, in St. Louis, Mo.
- v. NATALIE, born 26 May, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo.
- vi. Marguerite Soper, b. 7 June, 1880, Woodsbury, L. I., N. Y.
- vii. HERBERT SPENCER, b. 19 April, 1883, in Woodsbury, N. Y.
- viii. Dorothy, born 31 October, 1889, Jersey City; died ---

#### 71A2 71A

AMANDA MALVINA<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Ellery, John, Thomas, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) woz born in Georgiaville, Smithfield Township, Rhode Island, 14 June, 1841. She marid in Providence, 28 January, 1862, Emor Mowry, born 20 October, 1833, in Smithfield, son ov Daniel Aldrich and Abigail (Harris) Mowry. They hav since livd in Smithfield wher their children wer all born and wher thoz deceast ar burid. Children:

- i. Daniel Aldrich Mowry, b. 19 Feb., 1863; d. 4 March, 1865.
- ii. EMILY ISABEL MOWRY, b. 27 July, 1865; d. 19 July, 1877.
- iii. Abigail Harris Mowry, b. 9 March, 1867.
- iv. EMOR HARRIS MOWRY, b. 18 Sept., 1870; d. 5 July, 1877.
- v. AMANDA SLOCUM MOWRY, b. 15 March, 1872.
- vi. Annie Louise Mowry, b. 10 May, 1875; d. 11 July, 1877.
- vii. PERCY MANTON MOWRY, b. 20 Jan., 1879, in Smithfield.

# 73A (73)

BARBARA'S LOCUM (Thomas, John, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) woz born 15 March, 1777 (?) in Warwick, Rhode Island, some weeks after her father had left home az a soldier in Captain Millard's Company for militia servis, and servis at Ticonderoga.\* When she woz about seventeen years old her parents movd westward, and soon therafter setld in Burlington, now Edmeston, Township, Otsego County, New York. Here she marid Benjamin Parker. They setld on a farm near Waterloo, Seneca County, New York, in the winter ov 1817, and ther died. Children:

JULANA PARKER, b. 1802; m. James Cotton, b. 1791. They rezided on a farm at Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., wher their children wer born. About 1853 they movd to Hudson, Mich., and ther died, he 1856, she 23 May, 1871. Children: I. William, b. 20 Sep., 1823; m. 27 Feb., 1851, Junius, N. Y.; d. 25 Oct., 1900. 2. Rebecca, b. 25 Jan., 1825; m. 1852, Michael Deacon at Waterloo, N. Y.; d. 17 Nov., 1899. 3. Mary Jane; m. Samuel Updike about 1853 at Waterloo, N. Y.; d. 1896.
 4. Lydia; d. Sep., 1874, unm. 5. Phebe, b. 14 Sep., 1835; m. 17 Feb., 1861, Thomas Tanner at Hudson, Mich. 6. James Burnet, b. 4 May, 1842; m. Frances Buck I Nov., 1871, Hudson, Mich., a farmer, the only survivor in 1907, addres, Hudson.

<sup>\*</sup> See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Rolls.

- INDIA PARKER; m. —. A farmer at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Children: Charles, Esther, Lorenzo, Albert, and Lucinda. All deceast but Esther in 1906.
- iii. URIAH PARKER; livd and died a bachelor.
- iv. ABEL PARKER; m. —. A boat bilder at Waterloo, N. Y. Children: Lydia, Elizabeth, James, Harriet.
- 73 AI. v. PHEBE PARKER, b. 2 Sep., 1809; m. William Kline.
  - vi. Mary Parker, b. 1812; m. Daniel Hilliard, a shoemaker. They rezided at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and ther d. in 1852. No children.
  - vii. HARRIET PARKER; m. John Andrews, a tanner in Clyde, N. Y. Children: Gregory, Elsie, James, George, Frederick, and Katherin.
  - viii. LYDIA PARKER; died young.

## 73A1 73A

PHEBE PARKER, born 2 September, 1809; marid 20 January, 1831, William Kline, who woz born 4 September, 1804, at Oley, Berks Co., Pa. They setld at Seneca Falls, New York, wher he woz a lumber dealer. They ther died, he 20 August, 1874, she 2 August, 1894. Children:

- i. ALBERT JUSTIN KLINE, b. 4 Mar., 1832; d. 25 Sep., 1833.
- CHARLES KLINE, b. 16 July, 1833; m. Dec., 1859, Mary H. Bishop. Rezide 1907 Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y.
- iii. Mary Eleanor Kline, b. 2 May, 1835; m. 8 Apr., 1856, John Woodworth, a civil engineer. She d. 27 Mar., 1903.
- 73 A 2. iv. SAMUEL KLINE, b. 4 Nov., 1837; m. Mary A. Stitzel.
  - v. WILLIAM HENRY KLINE, b. 19 July, 1839; d. 3 Oct., 1866, unm.
  - vi. Phebe Malvina Kline, b. 22 May, 1841; m. in Nov., 1866, Charles E. Fish, a farmer. She d. 23 April, 1868.
  - vii. RACHEL ROSALIE KLINE, b. 15 Sep., 1843. Rezides 1907 at Willard, New York, unmarid.
  - viii. HARRIET ELIZA KLINE, b. 17 Aug., 1845; m. 20 Sep., 1871,
    David Schoonover. She d. 20 Jan., 1900.
    - ix. Joanna Estelle Kline, b. 21 July, 1851; m. 6 Oct., 1870, George Marsh. She d. 13 October, 1906.
    - x. FREDERICK DALE KLINE, b. 16 Jan., 1851; m. 1 Aug., 1877, Jennie L. Southwick. He died Aug., 1901.

### 73A2 73A1

SAMUEL KLINE (William Kline and wife Phebe Parker, Benjamin Parker and wife Barbara Slocum as abuv) woz born 4 November, 1837, at Seneca Falls, New York. Woz marid 18 February, 1864.

to Mary Augusta Stitzel, dauter ov William and Sara A. (Hackenberg) ov Pennsylvania. She died 29 September, 1870. He marid second 11 July, 1874, Mrs. Theresa J. Nichols, widow ov Albert, and dauter ov John and Jane Elizabeth (Compson) Crane. He haz been an activ biznes man, and successful. In 1882 he founded the Shoe and Lether Mercantil Agency in Boston, Mass., for furnishing financial reports, condition ov the trade, and for collection ov claims and past du accounts. Branch ofises wer opend in New York, Philadelphia and Chicago. In 1891 this Agency waz organizd into a stock company, with Mr. Kline Prezident. This pozition he held until 1897, when he retird from activ work; but he yet retains an interest in the Company which now haz a paid capital ov \$200,000. He movd to California in 1903; and 1907 haz rezidens at La Jolla, San Diego County. Children, by first marij:

- HARRIET AUGUSTA KLINE, b. 10 May, 1865, at White Pigeon, Mich. Mar. 1 Sep., 1886, Henry Winslow Davenport ov Boston, b. 27 Feb., 1863, in Dorchester. He iz in wholsal lether trade in Boston; rezides in Braintree, Mass. They ar Congregationalists. Children: 1. Arthur Clapp, b. 30 Mar., 1888. 2. Gladys Kline, b. 22 Oct., 1889. 3. Henry Winslow, b. 28 Nov., 1892. 4. John Tolman, b. 27 June, 1898.
- ii. WILLIAM STITZEL KLINE, twin, b. 31 Mar., 1867; d. 10 July, 1867.
- iii. Myrtle Parker Kline, twin, b. 31 Mar., 1867; d. 8 July, 1867.
- iv. Jessie Estelle Kline, b. 20 Mar., 1870; m. in Feb., 1900, Gilbert Ambrose Eggleston ov Rochester, N. Y., wher he waz b. 1868. They rezide 1907 at Saranac Lake, N. Y., wher he iz bilder ov canoes. They ar Episcopalians. A child, Ralph Kline, waz b. 1901, at Onchiota, Franklin Co., N. Y.

### Child by second marij:

v. RALPH CRANE KLINE, b. 13 June, 1877. Woz educated in the Public Schools and in Princeton College, graduating in class ov 1902. He iz a chemist, metallurgist and mining engineer, 1907, employd with the Fianza Mining Syndicat at Gnanacevi, Durango, Mexico.

# 76 (76)

CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 11 February, 1738, North Kingstown, Rhode Island; marid first Hanna Ten (Tew?) and second Sophia Astor, dauter ov a sucsesful whaling Captain. Samuel woz recorded in 1774 az rezident ov Jamestown, R. I., with family ov eight heads,

see Volume I, pajez 75, 101. This woz another ov the Quaker familiz scaterd by the Revolutionary War. The number ov children here recorded iz perhaps incomplet, and perhaps not all born in the order givn, viz:

169. i. Peleg, b. in 1761; m. Anna, dau. John Dyer.

Children by second wife:

76 B.

- (171). ii. Stephen, b. Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Helen Eccleston.
- 76 A. iii. RICHARD, born 16 July, 1776 (?); m. Lucy Crandal.
- (170). iv. WILLIAM, b. 17 Aug., 1780; m. Lydia Perry; d. 1844.
  - v. SAMUEL; m. Desire Crandal; lived in Westerly.
  - vi. Ester; m. Main and had son Oren, see 76 B.

### 76A 76

RICHARD<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel<sup>6</sup> and wife Sophia Astor, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born 16 July, 1776 (?) on Canonicut Island, Jamestown Township, Rhode Island. At the coming ov the British, in the Revolutionary War, the family fled in terror leving the child behind. While thoz who enterd the hous wer in the cellar refreshing themselves, an old colord woman (a slave) went for him, and carid him to hiz mother in her hiding place. He marid Lucy Crandal who waz born in 1780, dauter ov Charles and Sara (Thompson). They rezided in North Stonington, or Mystic, Connecticut. They died, she 15 July, 1822; he 7 October, 1845, at Colebrook, Ct., at the home ov hiz son Charles C. Children:

- i. Lucy, b. 26 Jan., 1800; m. Sterry Parks in N. Stonington, Ct.
- 76 A 1. ii. RICHARD, b. 21 Oct., 1801; m. 1st Annie Swift; d. 1845.
  - iii. Esther Crandall, b. 10 Jan., 1803; died young.
  - iv. SARA, born 18 February, 1806; m. Stephen Palmer.v. CHARLES C., b. 31 Jan., 1809; m. Matilda L. Deming.
- 76 A 2. v. Charles C., b. 31 Jan., 1809; m. Matilda L. Demin 76 A 3. vi. Mary, b. 10 Jan., 1812; m. Phineas M. Holdridge.
  - vii. James Thompson, b. 5 Jan., 1814, in N. Stonington, Ct. Mar. at Locke, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1837, Phebe Ann, dau. ov John and Rebecca (Fuller) Morey ov Locke, wher she waz b. in 1820. In 1890 they rezided in Moravia, N. Y., with one child, Phebe Jane, b. in 1838.
  - viii. LUCINDA, b. 10 June, 1816, in North Stonington, Ct. She m.
    Porter White and rezided at Locke, New York.

### 76A1 76A

RICHARD<sup>®</sup> SLOCUM (Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Eben-ezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 21 October, 1801, in North Ston-

ington, Connecticut. Waz twis marid: to sisters, at Colebrook, Conn., first to Annie Swift who died 3 September, 1833; second to Cynthia Porter Swift, dauterz ov William Swift, a captain in the Revolutionary War, and hiz wife Mis —— Porter. Richard woz a taner until 1843, then a farmer, until 1867. Rezided at Colebrook, Ct., until 1868, then with hiz son Richard C. in Wyoming, Iowa, wher he died 12 July, 1871. Child by first marij:

76 A 4. i. William S., b. 15 July, 1833; m. 1st Amy C. Perkins.

Children by second marij:

ii. RICHARD C., born 31 Dec., 1837; went to Iowa.

 HERMAN JAMES, born 16 November, 1848. He died young and waz burid at Colebrook, Connecticut.

### 76A2 76A

CHARLES CRANDALL' SLOCUM (Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 31 January, 1809, in North Stonington, Connecticut. He marid Matilda L. Deming ov Colebrook, Conn. They movd to Locke, Cayuga County, New York, wher he died 16 March, 1881. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- i. JANE; marid George Hotchkiss. Dwelt at Locke in 1891.
- ii. OSCAR, b. 17 Dec., 1841, at Locke; m. 2 Jan., 1865, at Dryden, N. Y., Henrietta, dau. ov Daniel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Owen ov Genoa wher she waz born 2 Jan., 1846. In 1890 Oscar waz a farmer at Locke. Child: Mabel, b. 3 July, 1870; m. I. J. Main 16 Jan., 1889; died 20 May, 1890, at Locke.

### 76A3 76A

Mary Slocum (Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Westerly, Rhode Island, or Stonington, Connecticut (?) May 26, 1833. She became the second wife ov Phineas M. Holdridge, born 2 October, 1805; a carpenter, son ov Nathan and wife Hanna Brown. Mary possest a good memory, and waz a great reader ov the Bible. This book she read thru seven times and enuf at other times to equal, probably, the seven. He died 16 August, 1870; she died later at an advanst age. Children:

i. CHARLES P. HOLDRIDGE, b. 7 Feb., 1835, in Westerly, R. I. Mar. 1 Jan., 1857, Lydia E. Lewis, b. 23 Oct., 1839, in North Stonington,

- R. I. In 1907 they wer living in Laurel Glen, Ct., wher he iz a carpenter. They hav had ten children, viz: 1. Charles Ernest, b. 29 May, 1859, in N. Stonington, d. 27 July, 1860. 2. Herman James. 3. Luna Esther. 4. Myron Storey. 5. Harriette Estelle. 6. Emma Isabel. 7. Welthy Maria. 8. Ernon Mason. 9. Charles Ney. 10. Bertram Lewis.
- GILBERT L. HOLDRIDGE, b. 21 May, 1838, N. Stonington, Ct. Mar. Lois Main 17 Sept., 1864. He died 20 Dec., 1895, without children.
- iii. E. STOREY HOLDRIDGE, b. 8 Feb., 1842, in N. Stonington, Ct.. Mar. Sara B. Thayer in 1877. He died 20 April, 1901, at Westerly, R. I., leving two dauterz.

### 76A4 76A1

WILLIAM SWIFT SLOCUM (Richard, Richard, Samuel, Samuel Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, waz born 15 July, 1833, at Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut. After attending the Public Schools, and the Norfolk Seminary, he began teaching in the Public Schools ov Massachusetts, and continued teaching here, in New Jersey, Connecticut, Ohio, and Iowa to the number ov ninteen terms. In the fall ov 1855 he started westward and, stoping in Ohio to visit relativs, he taught school during the winter and workt on a farm during the next sumer. Iowa being hiz objectiv point, he journid thither in October, 1856, and purchast land at Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa. After remaining ther six weeks he returnd to Ohio and again taut school during the winter, returning to work on hiz Iowa land in the spring, and so the next fall, and spring. He marid in Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio, Amy Chamberlain Perkins, born in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, 28 February, 1831, dauter ov Thomas and Lucy (Fitch) Perkins. They moved to hiz Wyoming, Iowa, farm in 1856, in which vicinity he rezided twenty years, and in which time he bought and improve four additional farms, seling the improve each time to buy the new one. In the sumer ov 1876 he movd and engajd in the hotel biznes in Webster City, Iowa. Seling this after a fu months, he bought the larjest hotel at Cedar Rapids wher he remaind until the fall ov 1880, then movd to Des Moines. In August, 1883, he moved to Pierre, South Dakota; and in the spring ov 1886 to St. Paul, Minnesota, wher he remaind four years; then went az purvaor ov the boarding department ov the Seminary at Epworth, Iowa. Hiz first wife having died, he marid second in Wyoming, Iowa, Ruth Perkins, who waz born 12 August, 1831, in Homer, New York, dauter ov Ebenezer Perkins. Children:

- i. LUCY ANNIE, born 12 Feb., 1859. P. O. 1891, Hoffman, Minn.
- ii. BURTON WILLIAM, born 3 October, 1862. P. O. 1891, Seattle, Wash.
- Perkins Swift, born 29 January, 1870. A teacher in Epworth Seminary. P. O. 1891, Epworth, Iowa.

### 76B 76

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) marid Desire Crandal, 'born probably in Westerly, Rhode Island, about 1803,' dauter ov Joseph Crandal, junior, and wife Nancy Lanphear. They rezided in or about Westerly; North Stonington, Connecticut; and perhaps other plases. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- i. Sophia. ii. Charles. iii. Jane. iv. Alfred, all dec'd.
- v. Isaac P., b. Oct., 1831, Westerly; m. Anna Fair, b. 26 Aug., 1833, in Glasgow, Scotland. He d. in Oct., 1867, without children.
- vi. TRUMAN JOSEPH, b. 4 July, 1842; m. Mary E. Fair, sister ov his brother Isaac's wife, dauterz ov Robert and Katherin. Truman d. 21 Dec., 1874, in Westerly. Children. i. William Alfred, b. 25 Aug., 1864. In Providence 1906. 2. Emma Jane, b. 1866; m. John McKee ov Providence.
- vii. ESTER; m. Oren Main, son ov Mary Slocum Main, sister ov Ester's father. They rezided in Westerly.

# 81 (81)

CAPT. PELEG<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born in North Kingstown Township, Rhode Island, in the year 1751. He marid twis, first Elizabeth Underwood, and second Elizabeth Clark, dates and other particulars not determind. He waz a mariner and became master ov the vesels in which he saild. Hiz long absensez from home, with their chanjes ov dweling plas, and memberz ov the family often accompanying the parents on their voyajes, accounts for the dificulty experienst by the writer in gathering record ov this larj family for Volume I. They setld in Bristol, R. I., subsequent to the year 1800 and ther died—he according to the Newport Mercury 18 January, 1872, ajd seventy-six years; and his second wife, according to the records ov Bristol Township, viz:

Died I January, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth Slocum aged ninety-five years. She waz the widow of the late Peleg Slocum, and a pensioner under Government for services rendered by her husband during the Revolution.

Children, by first and second marijes not fully determind, probably not all born in the order here givn, viz:

- 81 A. i. WILLIAM, b. in N. Kingstown; mar. Dorcas Hammond.
  - ii. JAMES. A tombstone in the Bristol cemetery shows that 'Abigail, wife ov James Slocum, died 23 Sept., 1815, in the 20th year ov her age.'
  - iii. Phebe; mar. Stephen Gladding, and had two dauterz.
  - iv. EBENEZER, b. 1783; d. 7 July, 1801, in North Kingstown.
  - v. John; waz drownd 20 Jan., 1801, ajd about 17 years.
  - vi. RUTH, mar. Spink; had thre sons and one dauter.
  - vii. SARA, b. in N. Kingstown?; marid Weedon.

8r B.

- viii. HANNA; m. Samuel Reed; had 15 dauterz and one son.
- 81 C. ix. MARY; m. Joseph Morris, who died off coast ov Africa.
  - x. CHARLOTTE; marid —, and died without children.
  - xi. NANCY; marid William Matthews; had thre children.
- (176). xii. John Duty, b. 9 April, 1800; mar. Maria B. Ellis, 1820.
- 81 D. xiii. GARDNER CLARK, b. 4 May, 1801; mar. Sara L. Griffin.
- 81 E. xiv. EBENEZER, b. 8 Oct., 1802; mar. Eliza Ingraham.

#### 81A 81

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in North Kingston Township, Rhode Island. He marid ther Dorcas, dauter ov Joseph and Mary Hammond ov that plas. He waz a mariner. Children:

- i. ALMIRA, died young at Bristol, Rhode Island.
- 81 A 1. ii. WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. 3 Oct., 1812; mar. twis.
- 81 A 2. iii. PELEG, b. 28 Sep., 1816; m. Lydia B. Rhodes, b. 6 Sep., 1819.

### 81A1 81A

WILLIAM HAMMOND'S SLOCUM (William, Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 3 October, 1812, in Bristol, Rhode Island. He marid first, 10 December, 1833, Phebe Ann Fuller, who waz born 19 October, 1810, in Providence, and died 22 June, 1873, in Boston. He marid second, 9 January, 1877, Abigail Ross, born 29 November, 1826, in Scotland. They wer living in Coventry, Rhode Island, in 1892. Children, all born in Providence:

- i. ALMIRA C., b. 25 July, 1835; d. 31 March, 1841.
- ii. NATHANIEL W., b. 17 Aug., 1837; d. 17 April, 1841.
- iii. George W., b. 30 April, 1839; died 16 March, 1841.
- iv. Phebe Ann, b. 9 June, 1841; died 15 February, 1842.
   v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12 Jan., 1843; d. 17 April, 1846.

- vi. EMMA A., b. 6 Sept., 1846; mar. 1st, Thomas Lane ov Lynn, Mass.; had one child, Bessie. She mar. 2nd, Doctor Hahn at Boston, and went to Germany.
- vii. MARY, b. 30 Jan., 1849; mar. Loring Marshal ov Boston and had thre children, Irving, Clarence and Lillian. Irving mar. and had two children who died young.
- viii. Dorcas H., b. 30 Jan., 1851; mar. George Sawin. They rezided at Oak Lawn, R. I., in 1892, without children.

#### 81A2 81A

Peleg Wilbur's Slocum (William, Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 28 September, 1816, in Bristol, Rhode Island. Marid Lydia Burlingame Rhodes who waz born 6 September, 1819, in Pawtucket. She died 23 December, 1870. Peleg movd to Chicago wher, it waz supposd, he wav living in 1892. He returnd, and waz living in Providence, R. I., in 1907. Children:

- 81 A 3. i. NATHANIEL W., b. 14 July, 1841; m. Elizabeth Dodge.
  - Dorcas Mary, b. 12 Apr., 1843; m. Benjamin Allen and livd in Chicago, Ill.
  - LYDIA BURLINGAME, b. 8 Apr., 1845; marid Gooding ov Central Falls, R. I. They had one child, Maud.
  - iv. Maria Amelia, b. 20 Mch., 1847; marid William Phillips ov Providence, R. I. They had one child which died young.
  - v. Melissa Waterman, b. 20 Aug., 1849; m. Edward Pierce ov Providence, R. I. They had two children, names not reported.
  - vi. Anna Frances, b. 11 Nov., 1853; m. Robert Thompson. She d. in Chicago, wher her child Gertrude livd at last account.
  - vii. ELIZABETH R., b. 14 Mch., 1858; m. Charles Davis.

### 81A3 81A2

NATHANIEL WILBUR® SLOCUM (Peleg W., William, Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 14 July, 1841, in Pawtuxet, Rhode Island; waz marid 28 September, 1865, in Providence, to Mary Elizabeth Dodge, born 11 February, 1845, dauter ov Christopher Gore and Charlotte Dean (Young) Dodge ov Providence wher she waz born. Nathaniel enlisted az a soldier in 1862 and served az sergeant in a Rhode Island Regiment nine months. Upon hiz return home he waz appointed captain in another regiment, but would not accept. He early began the dry goods biznes in Providence and after a few years went to Boston wher he waz connected with the wholsal dry goods trade forty years. He rezids 1907 in

South Easton, Mass., retird from biznes. Children, the thre first born in Providence:

- i. CLINTON DODGE, b. 16 July, 1866. Marid Margaret Jacintha Hodge ov Malden, Mass., 1 Sep., 1903. He iz 1907 a sucsesful biznes man in San Francisco, Calif., with residens in Oakland. He owns a valuabl residens in S. Easton, Mass.
- CHARLOTTE DEAN, b. 20 Apr., 1868; m. 18 Nov., 1891, Lester Thayer ov Melrose, Mass., wher they 1907 liv.
- iii. WILBUR RHODES, b. 11 Nov., 1871. Rezides S. Easton.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1873, Cambridge, Mass. M. 7 June, 1893, Andrew Wycklif Gibson ov Melrose, Mass. They rezide in Pittsburg, Pa.
- v. Warren Young, b. 10 Nov., 1880, in Somerville, Mass. Rezides.

#### 81B 81

SARA<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Rhode Island? She marid George Weeden ov South Kingstown Township, R. I. He died in the State ov New York. She died in Bristol, R. I. Children:

- JOHN WEEDEN, b. 5 Oct., 1803, in New York State; died Bristol, R. I., 5 July, 1869; mar. 1st, Eliza S. Lyon ov Newport, R. I., 5 Oct., 1823, who died 17 June, 1844, leving children: 1. George W. Weeden, b. Newport, 5 Nov., 1824, mar. Harriet Ervin and livd in Providence in 1892 with two children; 2. Henry A. Weeden, b. Newport, 24 April, 1827, mar. Adelaide Toplif, who died in Taunton, Mass., 11 Oct., 1876, leving two children.
   3. Elizabeth W. Weeden, b. 4 Feb., 1838, mar. S—— H—— Mason and livd in Boston with thre children in 1892. John Weeden mar. 2nd, widow Rachel (Waldron) Remieres ov Bristol 27 Sept., 1847, wher she waz born 11 Jan., 1825. Children by 2nd mar.; 4. Isabella F. Weeden, b. 8 March, 1850; 5. John S. Weeden, b. 3 Oct., 1857. The last two livd with their mother in 1892 unmarid.
- MARIA WEEDEN; mar. A—— Francis, and had children. She died in Waltham, Mass.
- iii. ELIZA WEEDEN; died young in Wickford, Rhode Island.
- iv. George Weeden; mar. They died in North Kingstown.
- v. WARREN WEEDEN; died à young man, at sea.
- vi. WAITY ANN WEEDEN, b. 17 Dec., 1807, in State ov New York;
  mar. 31 Nov., 1831, Allen Wright ov Warren, R. I., who died
  in Bristol Dec., 1887, wher she waz yet living in 1892. Children: 1. Almira, b. 12 Oct., 1832 in Bristol; d. ajd seven years.
  2. Phebe Ann, b. 28 Nov., 1834; mar. Josiah Martin and had

one child which died young. She died in Barrington, R. I. 3. Child, born and died unnamd at Bristol, R. I. 4. Frederic A., b. 20 Jan., 1836; mar. 10 April, 1873, Lurana Edwards ov Oswego, N. Y., wher she waz b. 2 April, 1844. They had one child, Walter E., b. 31 March, 1874, in Bristol. 5. Allen G., b. 2 August, 1837; died in Dec., 1891. He waz a Captain in the 5th Regt. R. I. Inf. Mar. 1st, Sara Wyatt who died without children. Mar. 2nd, Frances Hale who had one child which died young. Mar. 3rd, Sara Slade who woz living at Bristol in 1892 without children.

#### 81C 81

MARY<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born, and died, in Rhode Island? She marid Joseph Morris, a mariner, who died off the coast ov Africa. Their children wer:

- i. Peleg Morris; died in young manhood at New Orleans, La.
- Joseph Morris; waz a master mariner; waz twis marid and had one child which died young. He died in California.
- iii. Benjamin B. Morris, b. 10 July, 1815, in Bristol, R. I. Mar. 1st, 14 May, 1839, Mary E. Payne, dau. ov Nathaniel and Mary (Smith). She waz b. in Bristol, 26 Dec., 1819, and died ther 21 June, 1877. He mar. 2nd, 24 March, 1880, Maria, dau. ov Nathaniel and Debora (Soule) Saunders ov Warren, R. I., wher she waz b. 5 Feb., 1837. Children: 1. Mary E. Morris, b. 23 June, 1840, in Bristol wher she livd unmarid in 1892. 2. Joseph N. Morris, b. 24 Aug., 1842, mar. 31 Jan., 1867, Mary Emily, dau. ov Robert and Ruth (Coggeshall) Dunbar ov Bristol wher she waz b. 30 Nov., 1846, and wher they liv with children: 1. Lena D., b. 18 Aug., 1876. 2. Walter P., b. 14 June, 1882.

### 81D 81

GARDNER CLARK<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born at Bristol, Rhode Island (?) 4 May, 1801. It is thought that he learnd the trade ov blacksmith in Rhode Island; but hiz father and older brotherz wer marinerz, and undoubtedly he was with them part ov the time. He and hiz younger brother Ebenezer wer left in North Carolina on one ov thez voyajez; and ther, in Bertie County, the subject ov this skech marid Sara Lucinda Griffin, who was born I January, 1811. They remaind in North Carolina nearly twenty years, or until the birth ov their seventh child; foloing this they went westward and stopt on a farm eight miles from Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. Here their

other two children wer born; and here he died 3 September, 1848, and waz burid under a larj chestnut tre on the farm according to hiz request. Later the family proceded westward and setld at Nolton, near the prezent Tilton, Cross County, Arkansas, wher she died 16 March, 1878, and waz burid from the Methodist Episcopal Church in the family lot ther. Children:

- 81 D 1. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 January, 1828; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
  - HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 12 Nov., 1832; mar. Alfred Crowel. She died in Mississippi County, Arkansas, without children.
  - THOMAS JAMES, b. 3 Dec., 1833; mar. ——; died 1885 in Craighead County, Arkansas. Hiz wife died befor this date, without children.
  - iv. ALEXANDER, b. 12 Feb., 1836; died March, 1863, in Austin, Lonoke County, Arkansas, unmarid.
  - v. John Phillips, b. 26 Jan., 1839; d. Cross Co., Ark., 1 March, 1878, unmar.
  - vi. SARA LUCINDA, b. 16 July, 1841; mar. W. K. Wilkins. She died 3 June, 1885, in Cross County, Arkansas, without children.
  - vii. Temperance, b. 16 Oct., 1843; mar. 1st, L. Russell; 2nd, Matthew Sawyer. She died in Mississippi County, Arkansas, without children.
- 81 D 2. viii. Joseph Dallas, b. 20 Jan., 1846; mar. Rachel M. Graff.
  - ix. Mary Frances, b. 4 May, 1848; mar. Ephraim Robins. They liv in Cross County, Arkansas, with one son, James A.

### 81D1 81D

WILLIAM HENRY'S SLOCUM (Gardner C., Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, waz born 6 January, 1828, in Bertie County, North Carolina, and waz reard ther and in Madison County, Tennessee. He marid Elizabeth Roberts and finaly setld on a farm near Tilton, Cross County, Arkansas. Children:

- Benjamin Clark, b. 19 Jan., 1852; mar. Mary Jones. Children: Albert, Luther, David, Della, and Cora.
- WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 16 March, 1854; m. Catherine Whitaker;
   died ——.
- iii. PRESTON COLUMBUS, b. 29 Aug., 1855; mar. Martha Robertson. Children: 'Bub, Dude,' Jefferson, and Henrietta.
- iv. SARA REBECCA, b. 7 January, 1858, in Cross Co., Ark.
- v. Samuel Hays, b. 16 Mch., 1860; m. Georgia A. Moril.
- vi. Charles Columbus, b. 2 March, 1862; marid Lydia Patterson. They liv near Tilton, Arkansas, without children.
- vii. Luverie Jane, b. 3 September, 1864, in Cross Co., Ark.
- viii. Frances Virginia, born 3 September, 1868.
  - ix. MARY LOUISE, b. 27 Sep., 1871; died previus to April, 1890.

#### 81D2 81D

Joseph Dallas' (Gardner C., Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 20 January, 1846, on a farm near Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee. He movd westward with his widowd mother and other members ov the family; and waz marid 28 May, 1865, in Brush Lake Township, Cross County, Arkansas, to Rachel Malvina Graff, born 20 January, 1845, in New Liberty, Massac County, Illinois, dauter ov Wellington Monroe Graff and wife Mary Blackwel, formerly ov Kentucky. He iz a farmer, postofis formerly Nolton, laterly chanjd to Tilton, Arkansas. Children:

- i. WILLIAM RANDOLPH, b. 2 February, 1868.
- ii. Joseph Wellington, born 15 July, 1870.
- iii. ALEXANDER CLINTON, born 4 March, 1873; d. previus to 1890.
- iv. GARDNER CLARK, born 19 December, 1874.
- v. John Ephraim, born 19 July, 1876. P. O. Tilton, Ark.
- vi. IDORA, born 28 March, 1878, at Tilton, Arkansas.
- vii. ROBERT LEE, born 12 December, 1880. P. O. Tilton, Ark.

#### 81E 81

EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born at Bristol, Rhode Island (?) 8 October, 1802. He waz probably a mariner like hiz father and most ov hiz brothers, also a jeweler; and hiz coasting trade continued after hiz marij, az hiz second and fifth child ar reported born in Gatesville, North Carolina, near Bertie County wher hiz older brother Gardner Clark Slocum remaind and marid. Ebenezer marid 4 November, 1822, Eliza Ingraham, born 4 January, 1801, dauter ov Daniel and Abigail. Dates ov deths not reported. In the Courthous at Elizabeth City, N. C., iz a chatl conveyans by him 21 Sep., 1829, to George Story, ov two fether beds, bedsteds, pictures, two mahogany tabls, one mahogany buro, looking glasez, etc., etc. Both ar recorded az 'of Pasquotank County, N. C.' Children:

- i. James, b. May, 1823, in Bristol, wher he soon died.
- ii. Thaddeus C., b. 9 Oct., 1826, in N. Carolina; died young.
- iii. George Stone, b. 16 Oct., 1828, in Bristol; mar. 19 Dec., 1855, Anna Curren, b. 25 July, 1836, in New York City. Their one child, George E., b. 19 Oct., 1860, mar. 14 May, 1891, Ella Borden, b. 1870 in Bristol, wher they 1906 rezide. Their child Harold, died in infancy.
- 81E1. iv. HENRY ALLEN, b. 6 Dec., 1830; m. Anna E. Burns 16 Sept., 1856.
  - v. Mary Eliza, b. 1 May, 1833, Gatesville, North Carolina.

#### 81E1 81E

HENRY ALLEN' SLOCUM (Ebenezer, Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Bristol, Rhode Island, 6 December, 1830. He marid 16 September, 1850, Anna Elizabeth Burns (Byrnes?) who waz ther born 30 April, 1838. Children, all born in Bristol:

- i. Henry Manton, b. 8 May, 1859; m. 28 Nov., 1883, Julia Frances Northup, b. 22 Apr., 1858, dau. ov Stephen and Mary (Gayton) ov Bristol. He iz a master mariner, and licenst pilot. Addres 1906 Bristol, wher his children wer born, or Warren, R. I. Children: 1. Cora Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1885. 2. Reba Allen, b. 18 Nov., 1888. 3. John Howard, b. 31 May, 1892. 4. Ruth Gray, b. 7 Jan., 1895. 5. Henry Manton, b. 23 March, 1897.
- i. CHARLES ALLEN, born 9 June, 1861, Bristol, R. I.
- iii. WILLIAM N., born 4 May, 1875; d. 16 Nov., 1877, Bristol.

# 83A (83)

Jonathan<sup>†</sup> Slocum (Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, waz born in Bennington Township, Vermont, 1 April, 1781. He went with hiz father's family in 1796 to Shaftsbury Township, and the next year to Salem Township, Washington Co., New York, and thens to Northumberland Tp., Saratoga Co., about the year 1800. Four years later they returnd to Shaftsbury, wher he marid Ester Freelove Bowen. He waz a farmer. Hiz estat waz administerd in Shaftsbury 4 August, 1841. The inventory amounted to \$19,218.38 assets, and \$3.545.27 dets. Children:

- 83A1. i. JAMES B., born in 1809; m. Maria Hall.
  - ii. CHARITY; m. Samuel Williams and had two children: 1. Newton, livd in Sheridan Center, N. Y. 2. Elizabeth, m. James Russel and livd in Dunkirk, N. Y.
  - iii. Rhoda, born —; m. Newton Smith and had a child, Freelove who m. Hopper ov Forestville, N. Y.
  - iv. Belinda, born ——; m. Johnson Montgomery and had two dauterz, Hanna and Zilfa, one ov whom m. P. A. Matteson and the other A. S. Webb, both ov Shaftsbury, Vt.

### 83A1 83A

JAMES B. SLOCUM (Jonathan, Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in Shaftsbury Township. Bennington County, Vermont, in or about the year 1809. He left hiz Vermont home in 1829, and setld in Kiantone, Chautauqua

County, New York. Later he operated a staj line between Dunkirk, N. Y., and Warren, Pa.; and kept hotel at Carroll, N. Y. He marid Maria, dauter ov Azaria and Maria (Orr) Hall. Children, all born at Carroll:

i. Esther F., born 21 January, 1839.

83A2. ii. Jonathan H., born 16 Aug., 1840; m. 10 Sept., 1866.

iii. Maria, born 1 August, 1843.

iv. JANE O., born 10 May, 1846; died ----.

v. JAMES M., born June, 1848; died -----

vi. George H., born May, 1850; died ----

vii. RHODA, b. in the year 1853; died ----.

### 83A2 83A1

Jonathan H.<sup>9</sup> Slocum (James B., Jonathan, Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born at Carroll, Chautauqua County, New York, 16 August, 1840. He joind the Seventh Regiment ov New York Sharpshooters 9 August, 1862, and in servis against the Southern Rebellion he waz wounded; waz discharjd 17 February, 1864. He marid in Kiantone, N. Y., 10 September, 1866, Eliza I., dauter ov Aaron J. and — (Carey) Phillips. She waz born in Busti. He iz a speculator. Rezids 1906 in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

i. James B., b. —. ii. Aurilla M. iii. George H. iv. Julia M. v. Gertrude B. vi. Richard O. died at Kiantone February, 1878.

# 83B (83)

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 29 April, 1785, in Bennington Township, Vermont, and waz reard ther and in contiguus parts ov New York. Name ov hiz wife, dates ov hiz marij and deth, hav not been reported. Hiz children, and grandchildren ar, perhaps, not fuly givn, viz:

- i. George; ov Clinton, N. Y.; m. and had dau. Charlotte, who m. 4 Apr., 1848, Henry Jiles Linman, son ov John and Olive<sup>6</sup> (Pruyn, dau. ov David<sup>5</sup>) Linman. Charlotte and Henry J. died at Clinton, she 4 Mar., 1854, he 11 May, 1863, leving children: 1. Emma Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec., 1849. 2. Frances de Ette, b. 3 Apr., 1852. New York Gen'l and Biogr'l Record, vol. 29, 1898, p. 132.
- ii. WILLIAM; rezided on a farm at Clinton, N. Y.

### 85 (85)

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born at Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey, about the year 1745. He marid ther Susanna<sup>6</sup> Slocum, who waz born 20 July, 1750, dauter ov Peter<sup>5</sup> and Katherin (Hulet) Slocum; see Volume I, paj 83. She died after the birth ov her sixth child, which waz in 1785. He movd to Duches County, New York, and ther marid second Phebe Talmadge. He died in Duches County. Children, by first wife:

- i. SARA, born 22 Oct., 1772. She mar. Aron Degraw ov New York City and died ther leving children, John W. and Walter N., who rezided in Brooklyn in 1881.
- ii. Peter, born 27 February, 1775; marid Jeffrey. He waz a farmer and boat bilder; died at Long Branch, N. J., 19 January, 1831. Children: 1. Edward, born 11 February, 1798; died at sea, unmarid. 2. Ophelia, born 5 May, 1799; died 5 June, 1861.
- (184). iii. Daniel b. Nov., 1777; m. Margaret A. Zimmerman; d. 1855.
- (185). iv. KATHERIN, b. 1780; m. Glencros Pintard; d. 1855.
- (186). v. Webley, b. 24 Oct., 1872; m. Jemima Turnier; d. 1849.
- (187). vi. Susanna, b. 1785; m. 1st Lloyd; 2nd Josiah Parker.

Children by second wife, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- 85A. vii. Samuel, b. in Duches Co., N. Y.; m. Margaret Decker.
  - viii. ELIZABETH; dates ov birth and deth not reported.
  - ix. Joseph. A report plast him in Saratoga Co.
- 85B. x. RICHARD; mar. Emeline Dimond; 2nd, Elizabeth ----.
- 85C. xi. Lydia Delaney, b. in 1797; m. Isaac Cusser, 1820.
  - xii. Mary, marid Peter Cornel, a boat captain on N. Y. and Erie Canal, and had children: John, George, William Henry (?) and Sara Jane who marid —— Sargent and livd in Rochester, N. Y.
  - xiii. Rebecca, m. Charles Hart. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., with children, Henry, Samuel, Jane, and perhaps others.
- 85D. xiv. Thomas, b. 8 Sept., 1810; m. Mary J. Burtis; d. 1885.

# 85A 85

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Anthony, Samuel, Anthony, Mary Born in Duches County, New York. He marid Margaret Decker; rezided at Meeker's Hill, near Syracuse, N. Y., wher hiz son John waz born. Ther may hav been other children, but the only one definitly reported iz

- i. John, b. 9 March, 1809. He became a carpenter and cabinet maker; mar. Mary, dau. ov Daniel and Hanna (Mills) Mc-Ewen ov Cayuga Co., N. Y. They rezided over fifty years at Viola, Mercer Co., Illinois, wher he died 22 April, 1890. They had four children: 1. Sara, b. 14 July, 1849; mar. Calvin Galloway and had children, Lulu, Edwin, Henry, Jamie Kent and Frank, boys. Mr. Galloway waz employd in the U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington, in the 1890s. 2. Margaret, b. 1851; d. young. 3. Lida, d. young. 4. Francis, b. 28 Sept., 1858. A drug clerk, Aledo, Ill.
- ii. SARA; died in Onondaga County, New York, unmarid.
- iii. JANE, born, and died, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., unmarid.

# \*85B 85

RICHARD<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born in Duches County, New York. He marid ther Emeline, dauter ov Henry Diamond. Was a privat in the militia at Stonington, Conn., in August, 1814.\* A Richard Slocum was a carter in New York City from 1833 until 1838. He joind his brothers (or Thomas) in the purchas ov a farm in Austerlitz Township, Columbia County, N. Y., but soon sold his interest therin. His wife having died 6 October, 1842, without children, he marid second Eliza (or Elizabeth) Betts ov Canaan Tp., wher they rezided 9 June, 1852. Soon after this date they went West as told by the foloing excerpt from a local newspaper, viz:

SLOCUM.—Elizabeth Slocum was born in Canaan, N. Y., June 18, 1821, and died at Omro, Wis., Dec., 10, 1884, one year and five months after the death of her husband. She was converted while quite young and united with the Baptist church, but subsequently united with the Methodist and remained with them until death. She was married to Richard Slocum, April 15, 1845, and in 1852 they settled near Picket's Station, Wis., where their home became a resting place for the itinerant, as well as for ministers of other denominations, and no pains were spared to make them comfortable and happy. At first they had to go a long distance to enjoy the public means of grace, but soon through their efforts preaching was established in their own neighborhood. In her last days she was wonderfully sustained by the grace of God, and kept cheerful and happy to the last. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."—R. S. HAYWARD.

### 85C 85

LYDIA DELANEY SLOCUM (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born in the year 1797 in Duches County.

<sup>\*</sup> See Connecticut in the War of 1812, etc., Hartford, 1889, paj 114.

New York. It appears that she waz reard, in part at least, by a family ov Friends ('Quakers' probably relative ov her mother) by the name ov Talmadge, in or near Poughkeepsie. She marid Isaac Cusser in 1820. They remaind in Duches County until 1832 when they movd to Perrington, Monroe County, and later to Macedon, Wayne County, New York. In the fal ov 1845 they started with their family, including William Slayton, son-in-law, for western Michigan, going by the New York and Erie Canal to Buffalo, thens thru the Great Lakes by skoner to Milwaukee, wher they experienst much dificulty in securing pasaj acros Lake Michigan from the latnes ov the seson. Finaly sucseding, they wer landed at Grand Haven whens they wer pusht up the Grand River to Grand Rapids in a small boat by a pole. After further ride ov twenty-five miles, in wagon along a new trail, they arrive at their destination in Gratton Township, Kent County, Michigan. Here they setld az pioneers, and past the remainder ov their lives. Most ov their children setld in this vicinity; and al ar burid in a country cemetery near their first cabin home. Only once did Mrs. Cusser, with her son Richard, return to New York to visit her sisters, Mrs. Charles Hart, Mary Cornel and other relativs. Lydia died 1 May, 1860. Her husband Isaac Cusser, died 18 May, 1889. They had children:

- 85CI. i. SAMUEL CUSSER, b. 24 Nov., 1822; m. Caliste Murray.
- 85C2. ii. SARA CUSSER, b. 7 Aug., 1825; m. William C. Slayton.
  - iii. WILLIAM CUSSER, b. 20 Sept., 1827; m. 1st, Ellen Hodge in 1861 from whom he waz divorst. He m. 2nd 24 May, 1886, Maria Hall who m. 2nd after William's deth, which occurd 11 Feb., 1896, —— Van Ness, and she livs, in 1907, at Grand Ledge, Mich. William had two children, both by 1st wife, viz: William R., b. May, 1863, d. 11 Aug., 1901, and waz burid at Grand Rapids with hiz father; Frank, b. 1870, d. 1873, and waz burid at Westville.
- 85C3. iv. Phebe Cusser, b. 10 May, 1830; m. Salisbury Mason in 1847.
- 85C4. v. George Cusser, b. 10 Sept., 1831; m. Emma Ranous.
- 85C5. vi. KATHERIN J. CUSSER, b. 29 Feb., 1836; m. Perry Purdy.
  - vii. RICHARD CUSSER, b. 1838. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in —. Died, and waz burid az a soldier in 1864, at Bowling Green, Ky.

# 85C1 85C

SAMUEL SLOCUM CUSSER waz born 24 November, 1822, in Duches County, New York. He marid in 1847 Caliste Murray,

born 21 January, 1830. They died in Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., and wer ther burid, he 24 Sept., 1887, she in 1895. Children:

- ALBERT CUSSER, b. 6 Feb., 1849; m. 3 April, 1872, Emma Wheeler.
   b. 6 Nov., 1850. They rezide, 1907, in Belding, Mich. Had one child, Lee, b. 13 March, 1873, m. Dorothy ——, 5 June, 1895, who d. 15 May, 1900. Lee m. 2nd 19 Oct., 1904, Elsie Evans, b. 22 Jan., 1884. They liv, 1907, in Belding, Mich.
- JOHN CUSSER, b. 23 Aug., 1854; m. Nov., 1877, Henrietta Wheeler,
   b. 22 Nov., 1854. They rezide, 1907, in Belding, Michigan.
- ALICE CUSSER, b. 6 Sept., 1860; m. 6 Nov., 1878, James A. Smith,
   b. 4 March, 1857. They rezide, 1907, in Cadillac, Mich. Children: 1. Ira E., b. 25 Oct., 1879, m. 9 Sept., 1903, Walter A. Savery, b. 27 Aug., 1881. 2. Marian H., b. 13 July, 1881, m. 6 Sept., 1906, Alfred J. Warden, b. 3 Sept., 1877. 3. Floyd, b. 1885.

# 85C2 85C

SARA CUSSER, born 7 August, 1825, in Duches County, New York, marid in central New York 21 August, 1842, William C. Slayton, born 29 August, 1823. They movd to western Michigan with her parents in 1845, and ther died; wer burid in Gratton, she 20 October, 1858, he 9 February, 1897. Children:

- i. WILLIAM LAMBERT SLAYTON, b. 19 July, 1844; d. 21 July, 1863.
- ii. GEORGE A. SLAYTON, b. 9 Jan., 1847; m. 4 April, 1873, Abigail Dunn. They rezide, 1907, in Hillsdale, Mich., also their children, viz: 1. William R., b. 20 April, 1874; 2. Laurel W., b. 15 June, 1876; 3. George F., b. 19 Nov., 1877; 4. Helen E., b. 3 Sept., 1879; 5. James G., b. 26 Sept., 1882; 6. Cyrene A., b. 5 Sept., 1884; 7. Sara Augusta, b. 3 Aug., 1886; 8. Lewis D., b. 24 Aug., 1890.
- iii. SARA FIDELIA, b. 17 Nov., 1849; d. 24 May, 1869; bur. in Grattan,
- iv. EMMA ANGELINE, b. 20 Nov., 1851; d. 20 May, 1854, in Grattan, Mich.
- v. AMY ADELIA SLAYTON, b. 5 Aug., 1854; m. 4 July, 1876, Daniel Rich. She d. 7 June, 1886, in Grattan, leving one child, Matie J., b. 5 Aug., 1878, m. Howard, whoz rezidens iz unknown, 1907.
- vi. Jessie L. Slayton, b. 1 Sept., 1857; m. —, 1 Jan., 1882; d. 11 Aug., 1888; burid in Grattan, Kent County, Michigan.

### 85C3 85C

Phebe Cusser, born 10 May, 1830, marid 6 December, 1847, Salisbury Mason, born 11 June, 1820. He died 29 October, 1881,

at Grand Rapids, Michigan, and waz ther burid. She rezided ther in 1907. Children:

- FRANK J. MASON, b. 9 July, 1850; m. 3 Nov., 1874, Elizabeth Knight, b. 25 March, 1857. They rezide, 1907, at Rockford, Mich., as do their children: 1. Earl, b. 18 Sept., 1880, m. 18 Jan., 1905, Lola Cowan, b. 20 March, 1880. 2. Maud, b. 1 Oct., 1884, m. 15 March, 1905, William Hessler, b. 1 Jan., 1878, and had child, Lyle Mason Hessler, b. 9 April, 1906. 3. May, b. 22 Nov., 1886, d. 26 July, 1888; bur. in Courtland, Mich.
- ii. Eva Frances Mason, b. 29 Aug., 1853; m. 7 March, 1872, Oscar Elwin Belden, b. 16 Oct., 1848, in Richford, N. Y., son ov William Franklin and Miranda Lovisa (Finch) Belden. They rezide, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Mich., wher he iz Secretary ov The Valley City Building and Loan Association. Mr. Belden haz taken great interest in this work, and haz contributed this record ov the desendants ov Lydia Delaney Slocum Cusser. They hav children: 1. Ira May, b. 26 July, 1878; 2. Ray Mason, b. 13 July, 1886. This family ar members ov the Congregational Church.
- ELLA VIOLA MASON, born 26 June, 1855. Rezides, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, unmarid.
- iv. IDA MAY MASON, b. 28 Dec., 1859; d. 18 July, 1887, Grand Rapids.
- v. GLENN C., b. 2 Feb., 1875; m. 7 June, 1899, Anna Miller, b. 21
  Jan., 1877. They rezide, 1907, at Grand Rapids. Children:
  1. Ruth, b. 14 Dec., 1902; 2. Franklin Miller, b. 6 Jan., 1907.

### 85C4 85C

George Cusser, born 10 September, 1831, in Duches County, New York, marid 14 October, 1868, Emma Ranous, born 9 May, 1844. They rezide, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children:

- FREDERICK J. CUSSER, b. 10 July, 1871; m. Nov., 1896, Rose Schallock, b. in 1879. She d. 23 Feb., 1907, in Chicago, Ill., wher he, 1907, livs. Children: 1. Harold, b. 20 Aug., 1899; 2. Chrystal, b. 25 Sept., 1901; 3. Clarence, b. March, 1903; 4. Frederick J., b. 11 Feb., 1904; 5. Rose Ida, b. 20 Feb., 1907.
- HARRIET, b. 28 Sept., 1873; m. 30 July, 1896, Wendling R. Kuenzel,
   b. 1874. They rezide, 1907, in Hastings, Mich., with one child,
   Ralph, b. 9 Dec., 1902.
- ADELBERT GEORGE, b. 2 May, 1876; m. 31 July, 1906, Ethel Kettle,
   b. 17 Dec., 1883. They rezide, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv. EDWARD CUSSER, b. 20 July, 1880; d. 14 April, 1883; bur. Southfield, Mich.
- v. Dorothy Emma Cusser, b. 25 Sept., 1883. Rezides, 1907, Grand Rapids.

#### 85C5 85C

KATHERIN J. CUSSER, born 29 February, 1836, in central New York, marid in Kent County, Michigan, in 1858, Perry Purdy, born 2 October, 1835. Their addres, 1907, iz Alton, Mich. Children:

- i. WILLIS J. PURDY, b. 10 Feb., 1861; m. in 1882, Elsie McCabe, b. 1864, d. —. He m. 2nd in 1900, Sara White, b. 1865. Their addres 1907, Alton, Mich. Had one child, Clyde, b. 1883, m. 1904, Lea Blaaser, and haz one child, Elsie Marie, b. 17 Nov., 1905, in Alton.
- ii. FRANK PURDY, b. 8 Nov., 1871; d. in 1874. Bur. Gratton, Mich.

### 85D 85

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, waz born in La Grange Township, Duches County, New York, 8 September, 1810. Hiz father died when he waz a small child, and he waz given out to servis until he attaind hiz majority, during which time he attended school but thre months; and he continud to work for others on their farms for fifteen years therafter. He purchast a farm larjly on credit; and in 1844, he marid Mary Jane Burtis ov Hillsdale, Columbia County, who waz born 15 July, 1817. By hiz industry and thrift, he paid for the farm. In 1858 he sold hiz first purchas and bought the larj farm adjoining it; and here he rezided until hiz deth 2 March, 1885; waz burid at Spencertown. His widow died 24 July, 1889, ajd about seventy-two years. They aquird a comfortabl competens; and wer esteemd honest and trustworthy in karacter. Children:

- i. JANE ANN, b. 6 July, 1847; m. William H. Stickels 12 July, 1862. She died 2 Jan., 1878, leving two children: 1. Thomas Grant, b. 23 May, 1868; 2. Eugene Henry, b. 3 Aug., 1875, addres, 1906, Winnebago, Illinois.
- SARA ELIZABETH, b. 15 July, 1849; m. Nicholas Pulver 3 Jan., 1872.
   She died 6 Aug., 1891. Children: 1. Frank Washington, b.
   4 Aug., 1873; 2. John Righter, b. 19 March, 1876; 3. Burtis Lafayette, b. 2 Aug., 1878; 4. Cyrus Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1883;
   5. Mary Louise, b. 27 April, 1886.
- iii. RICHARD FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept., 1851; m. Julia Emma Stickles ov Claverack, July 10, 1878. They rezide on their farm in Austerlitz Tp., with postofis Chatham, R. F. D., Columbia Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Charles Franklin, b. 22 Oct., 1880; 2. Thomas Floyd, b. 1 Jan., 1883; 3. Daisy Emma, b. 13 Feb., 1885; 4. Lorinda I., b. 1 Nov., 1892. Al unmarid August 15, 1906.

iv. Maria Louise, b. 20 July, 1856; m. 30 July, 1878, (the widower ov her deceast sister Jane Ann) William H. Stickels. They rezided in Winnebago, Illinois, in 1906, with children: 1. Clara May, b. 14 June, 1882; 2. Floyd Elmer, b. 9 Dec., 1884; 3. Lester Douglas, b. 1 Sept., 1887.

# 87.1 (87)

JOHN<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Jesse, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 18 May, 1803, in Oppenheim Township in that part ov Montgomery now Fulton County, New York. He marid Margaret Morrow. In 1843 they setld at East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York, wher hiz children wer reard, and wher he died 16 September, 1877. Hiz widow movd to Michigan, and waz living with her son James A. at Saginaw in 1881. Children:

- i. JANE EMELINE, b. 29 May, 1830; died ---
- SARA JANET, b. 16 Oct., 1832; m. William Holmes at East Otto, New York, wher they afterward rezided.
- 87A1. iii. NATHAN JACKSON, b. 13 April, 1834;; m. Emma Wickham.
  - iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 23 July, 1837; m. Robert Reynolds.
  - v. John Newton, born 27 March, 1840. Rezided at Chesaning, Michigan, without son.
  - vi. Elmer Luzerne, b. 29 December, 1842. Rezided at East Otto, New York, without children.
  - vii. Helen Rosalia, b. 24 Dec., 1844; m. James Simms. Rezided at West, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
  - viii. EMMA MALVINA, b. 28 Dec., 1846; m. John O'Brien. They rezided at East Otto, New York.
- 87A2. ix. JAMES ABRAHAM, b. 4 August, 1848; m. Ella McLellan.
  - x. Lucia Margaret, b. 14 July, 1850; m. Hassen Blowers. They rezided at Elton, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
  - xi. Eveline Mary, b. 4 June, 1852; m. Ira Taft. They rezided at Bradford, Pennsylvania.
  - xii. JESSE, born 16 September, 1854; died ----.
  - xiii. Thomas Smith, b. 28 July, 1856; m. ——; haz son Jesse. They rezided at Kane, Pennsylvania.

### 87A1 87A

NATHAN JACKSON<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (John, Jesse, Samuel, (?) Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, was born 13 April., 1834, in Stratford Township, Montgomery (now Fulton) County, New York. In 1843 hiz parents moved their family to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he was reard on a farm, near East Otto, where he has since resided. He enlisted against the Southern Rebelion and served thre years in

Co. C, 64th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf. Waz in the Seven Days Batls, Batl ov Gettysburg, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Wilderness, etc. He waz marid at East Otto 28 September, 1865, to Emma E. Wickham, born 6 September, 1840, at Shelby, N. Y., dauter ov Titus and Lavinia (Reynolds) Wickham. He iz (1906) yet an activ member ov the Grand Army ov the Republic. Children:

- i. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1 Sept., 1866; m. 1 Sept., 1888, at East Otto, Helen E. Harrison, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., 5 May, 1866, dau. ov John and Elizabeth (Deming) Harrison. A farmer, addres East Otto, N. Y. Child, Carl Harrison, b. 2 Jan., 1890. He waz graduated in the Cattaraugus High School, June, 1907, valedictorian ov the clas.
- ii. HELEN R., b. 24 Aug., 1868, at E. Otto; m. 16 Nov., 1886, Albert J. Pratt. They ar memberz ov M. E. Church at East Otto, N. Y., which iz 1906 their addres. One child, Lulu M.

#### 87A2 87A

James Abraham' Slocum (John, Jesse, Samuel, (?) Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 4 August, 1848, at East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York. Previus to 1875 he went to Michigan, and previus to 1881, he setld in the vicinity ov Saginaw, Mich., wher he yet (1907) rezides. He waz here marid 8 December, 1875, to Ella McLellan, born here 15 October, 1857, dauter ov Benjamin and Emeline (Palmer) McLellan. A farmer. Fraternaly, he iz member ov the Orangemen, and Maccabees. Children:

- i. MABEL EVA, b. 27 Oct., 1879, in Isabella Co., Michigan. Mar. 18 March, 1903, Robert James Gray Geddes in Saginaw Tp. Addres (1906) Hemlock, Mich.
- ii. Edison Warren, b. 1 April, 1883, at Saginaw, West Side; mar. Anna, dau. ov Solomon and Caroline (Hill) Anderson, ov Bessemer, Mich., wher she waz born 22 Feb., 1882. He iz a farmer wher born; member ov I. O. O. F., K. P., and Orangemen. Child, Glen, b. 6 June, 1905.
- iii. ESTER EMELINE, b. 8 Sept., 1897, in Saginaw Tp. Addres (1906) Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan.

## $102\Lambda$ (102)

ALMY<sup>†</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 5 May, 1790, on a farm in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She marid Pardon Wing, a nabor. They setld on a farm in Dartmouth, and ther died. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- i. JOSEPH WING. ii. WILLIAM R. WING.
- iii. Benjamin F. Wing; m. Emily, dau. ov John and Charity Gifford. They had children: 1. Laura, b. —; m. Abraham R. Tucker and had child, Joseph Tucker, now (1906) reziding in North Dartmouth. 2. John Franklin. 3. Herbert, m. Elizabeth Potter and had children: Herbert and Lawrence.
- iv. John Wing. August 6, 1891, he wrote at his home, New Bedford, Mass., that "there are 3 brothers of us together in the clothing business, both to order and ready made; and we are engaged in the Whaling business. We send out nine Whaleships, five from San Francisco and four from here. Have been in the business more than forty years."
  - v. Katharin Wing; m. Joshua Gifford, and had five children:
    1. Abigail A.°; m. Lysander W. Gifford and had children:
    Edward E.¹º who m. Amelia Barker and had two children, Jane¹¹
    and Flora¹¹. 2. Peleg W.° 3. Rebecca°, m. Arthur Washburn.
    4. Elizabeth J.³, m. Arthur Manchester. 5. Franklin E.° waz lost at sea.
- vi. CAROLINE WING; m. Capt. Charles Gifford. They had four children: 1. Emeline, m. David M. Gifford. 2. Mary. 3. Norman; d. —. 4. Charles W. now (1906) living in South Dartmouth.

### 103A - (103)

PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Christopher, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 6 October, 1795, on a farm in Dartmouth Township, that part now Westport Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She marid 26 October, 1818, John Allen a naboring farmer. Tha had children, viz:

- ELIZA ALLEN; m. David M. Howland; had child, Edward<sup>9</sup>, ho now (1906) rezides at Westport Point, Mass.
- ii. PATIENCE ALLEN; m. Holder Borden. A child, Leander, m. Clara Reed, and had child Flora, and others not reported.
- iii. PHEBE ALLEN; m. John Cornel. Tha had children: 1. Edward, ho m. and had children. 2. Emily, m. Samuel Peckham. 3. Eliot B. 4. John, m. and rezided in Cuttyhunk, Mass. 5. Mary E., m. Benjamin Smith. 6. Charles, m. and rezided in Clifford, Mass., in 1906.
- iv. Julia Allen. No report ov birth, marij or deth.

## 107 (107, 113)

JOHN<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Peleg,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born 20 December, 1756, in Middletown Township, Newport County, Rhode Island. He marid ther 2 October, 1776, Mrs. Phebe Durfee. He movd to Newport (?) about the year 1790; and about this time hiz wife died. The 4 May, 1794, he waz a resident ov Portsmouth Township and here marid this day Elizabeth, dauter ov Rowland Allen ov this plas. She waz ner the aj of hiz eldest dauter and this marij disrupted the family. He moved his sekond list ov children to Connecticut soon after the yer 1809? Children, by first marij:

- (229). i. MARY, b. 20 Feb., 1778; m. Pardon Sisson; d. 7 July, 1864.
- (230). ii. CALEB BROWN, b. 2 Oct., 1779; m. Sara Batty; d. 1836.
- (231). iii. OLIVER, b. A. D. 1781, in Middletown; marid Ruth Sisson.
  - iv. SARA, b. 9 March, 1786; m. Enos Gibbs. He d. in Portsmouth in 1860; and she waz yet living ther in 1881 activ in mind and body. Children: 1. Eliza, b. 1823; m. Stephen Perry Weaver and livd in Middletown. 2. William, b. 1825. 3. Sara A., b. 1828; m. Freeborn Weaver in 1852. She d. 25 Sept., 1856.
- (232). v. HANNA, b. 15 Sept., 1789; m. Capt. Charles Wilcox.

## Children by sekond marij (113):

- vi. Phebe, born 16 Jan., 1797, in Middletown Township, R. I.
- vii. HOLDER, born 2 June, 1799, in Middletown Tp., R. I.
- viii. Jonathan Shelden, b. 7 June, 1802, in Middletown, R. I.
  - ix. St. Helena, born 13 Sept., 1804, in Portsmouth Tp., R. I.
  - x. Elsinore, b. 3 December, 1806, in Portsmouth Tp., R. I.
  - xi. OLIVENZA, b. 28 May, 1809, in Portsmouth Tp., R. I.

# 109 - (109)

Peleg Slocum (John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in the yer 1766 in Middletown Township (i. e. between Portsmouth and Newport Townships), Newport County, Rhode Island. He marid Hanna Stoddard. Tha movd westward, and rezided som time in Smyrna Township, Chenango County, New York. He died in 1838. Children, perhaps not al born in the order givn, viz:

- 109A. i. STODDARD, a farmer; died near Edinboro, Pa.
- 109B. ii. Wanton, b. 4 Apr., 1790; m. Sara Austin; d. in 1871.
- (235). iii. EASON PELEG, b. 1793; m. Delaney Delamater; d. 1879.
  - iv. LYMAN; seaman, d. ov fever in New York City, 1838.
  - v. Lucinda; m. Thomas Jairaid, and had four children: 1. James.
    2. David, who went to Michigan. 3. Edwin, waz drownd in
    Lake Erie on hiz way to Michigan. 4. Emily Jane, b. 10 June,
    1831, at Avon, N. Y. Mar. 7 June, 1853, Norman Foote, b. 15
    Sept., 1824, in Sparta, N. Y., a farmer, son ov Chester T. and
    Frances (Gordroumont) Foote. Children, al b. at Mt. Morris,

N. Y.: 1. Frederick J., b. 12 Feb., 1855, livs, 1907, at Mt. Morris. 2. Charles E., b. 9 Feb., 1857, livs, 1907, at Nunda, N. Y. 3. Clarence A., b. 12 May, 1860, livs, 1907, at Mt. Morris, 4. Chester T., b. 12 Mar., 1863, livs, 1907, at Nunda. 5. Frank J., b. 1 June, 1868, livs, 1907, at Nunda, N. Y.

vi. KATHERIN. Birth and life rekord not reported.

#### 109A 109

STODDARD<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born, probably in Rhode Island. He lived with his parents for a time in Smyrna Township, Chenango County, New York. About the yer 1832 he movd to a farm ner the prezent Edinboro, Eric County, Pennsylvania, and ther he died. The nam ov his wife, with date and plas ov his marij hav not bin asertand. Children, perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- WANTON; waz kild by lightning in erly manhood, in the State ov New York, unmarid.
- DAVID; mar. 1st, Anna Giles; 2nd, Mary Perry, kuzins. 'No living children.' David d. ——. Mary livs in 1907 at Edinboro.
- Jane; mar. John McClenahan. Tha d.—, leving two sons:
   Clarence, m. and living, 1907, in Erie, Pa. 2. Franklin, m. and living in Fredonia, N. Y.

## 109B 109

Wanton<sup>7</sup> Slocum (Peleg, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 4 April, 1790, in Rhode Island, or perhaps in Symrna Township, Chenango County, New York. Waz marid to Sara Austin, who waz born 7 August, 1798, in New York State. Tha movd to Edinboro, Erie County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1832. He marid sekond Pauline Clough, ov Edinboro, wher tha rezided, and died, he 11 May, 1871. Children, by first marij:

- STEPHEN PELEG, b. 31 Aug., 1817; m. Hanna Pitt. No children wer born to them; but the adopted thre ho died erly. The died.
- MARY ELIZA, b. 25 May, 1820; m. David Torrey and d. ajd 37 years, leving five children, viz: 1. James Wanton, rezided at Cambridge Springs, Pa. 2. Florence, m. Steinbrook.
   Lizette, m. William Culbertson and dwelt at Cambridge Springs, Pa. 4. Susana, m. Mark Hotchkis. 5. Stephen. m.
- iii. HANNA, b. 3 Mar., 1821; m. John Tarbel az 2nd wife, and had thre children: 1. Sara Jane, m. William Flowers and dwelt

in Warsaw, N. Y. 2. Jesse Wanton, unmarid at Edinboro, Pa. 3. William P., m. Rebecca Park. He d., leving children: 1. William Park. 2. Winifred Slocum. Tha with their mother rezided, 1907, at Fargo, N. D. Mrs. Rebecca (Park) Tarbel kontributed larjly to this rekord.

109B1. iv. Leonard Delamater, b. 1 Jan., 1824; m. Eliza Leary; d. ----.

v. HULDA, born 15 October, 1825; died in her infancy.

109B2. vi. GILES, b. 6 Feb., 1827; m. Ellen Miller; Erie Co., Pa.

vii. Jerusha Jane, b. 25 Dec., 1828; m. Benjamin Cole; died ——. Children: 1. George W., m. ——. 2. John L., m. ——. 3. Lyman Delos, m. ——.

viii. MATILDA, b. 10 April, 1831; m. Albert E. Allen. Died leving four sons ho ar al mar.: Charles B., Forest Page, Lyman, and Albert Guy.

109B3. ix. HARRIET, b. 10 Nov., 1833; m. Silas W. Allen in 1854.

x. WILLIAM MILLS, b. 24 Nov., 1835, in Erie Co., Pa. Mar. Mary Wilcox. Tha setld on a farm with P. O. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children: James, Amos, Sara Jane, and Mary.

xi. LYMAN WANTON, b. 5 Oct., 1838, in Erie Co., Pa. Mar. Lillian

—. No children. A railway engineer. Last herd ov he waz in Costa Rica, C. A.

Children by sekond marij, adresez not reported:

xii. Homer Devello, born ---, in Erie County, Penn.

xiii. CHARLES, born at Edinboro, Erie Co., Penn.

xiv. FINETTE ADELE, born at Edinboro, Erie Co., Penn.

#### 109B1 109B

LEONARD DELAMATER' SLOCUM (Wanton, Peleg, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 1 January, 1824, in Livingston County, New York, and waz rerd in Eric County, Pennsylvania. In February, 1858, he went to Peoria, Illinois, wher he remand about two yerz, when he movd to Canton, Illinois, and engajd in the distilery biznes under the firm name ov McCall and Co., hiz partnerz being James H. McCall and Stephen P. Slocum, hiz brother. This company kontinued until 1867 when the firm dizolvd. Leonard D. marid 14 May, 1854, in Rochester, New York, Eliza Leary, born in Ireland, but rerd in America from the aj ov eight yerz, dauter ov John and Margaret (Bickley) Leary. In 1879 Leonard D. Slocum ownd a farm ov 221 akerz situated wun mile west ov the Publik Skwar ov Canton, Illinois, wun of the plezantest lokashonz in the County.\* Children:

<sup>\*</sup> History of Fulton County, Illinois, publisht in Peoria, 1879.

- i. CHARLES S. A 'conductor' in St. Louis, Mo., in 1905.
- ii. IDA M.; m. -- Howett? In 1905 rezided in St. Louis.

#### 109B2 109B

GILES' SLOCUM (Wanton, Peleg, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Inthony, ) waz born 6 February, 1827, in Villanova, Chautauqua County, New York. He marid Ellen Miller, and setld on a farm thre miles from Edinboro, Erie County, Pennsylvania, wher he waz living in February, 1907. Children, perhaps not al born in the order givn, viz:

- i. ORANGE W., b. 5 Oct., 1861; m. 26 Nov., 1884, in Aberdeen, S. D., Mariette Strait, b. 15 Oct., 1858, az waz he in Erie Co., Pa. Tha hav wun child, Lynn F., b. 7 Mch., 1886; a student in the State Normal Skool, Aberdeen, in 1906. Mr. Slocum setld on a farm at Slocum, McPherson County, South Dakota, which Postofis tuk its nam from him. He rites that in relijon he iz a 'universal katholik,' in politiks, independent.
- ii. Franklin W. Mar. Amelia Hageman. Addres Erie, Pa.
- iii. Lewis; d. unmarid in Insane Asylum.
- iv. SARA; iz, 1907, in Hospital for Insane, Erie, Pa.
- v. MARY; died at the aj ov about aten months.
- vi. WILLIAM. Rezides, 1907, with father, a bachelor.

#### 109B3 109B

HARRIET' SLOCUM (Wanton, Peleg, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 10 November, 1833, in Erie County, Pennsylvania. She waz marid ther, in Edinboro, 30 April, 1854, to Silas Wheeler Allen, a blacksmith, born 8 September, 1833, in Edinboro, wher tha yet, 1907, rezide. He iz son ov Eli and Amy (Wheeler) Allen. Children:

- CLIFFORD UZERNE ALLEN, b. 1 June, 1856, in Edinboro, Pa. Marid 31 July, 1883, Matilda Hagaman ov Erie, Pa., wher tha rezide, 1907, without children.
- ii. John Wheeler Allen, b. 5 June, 1858, in Edinboro, Pa. Marid 8 Aug., 1882, Agnes Baker ov Pa. He d. 10 Nov., 1904, at King, Indiana, and waz bur. in Chicago, Ill., wher hiz family rezide, 1907. Children: 1. Henry D., b. 14 Aug., 1883. 2. Uzerne W., b. 12 Apr., 1885. 3. Grace, b. 9 Mch., 1887. 4. George, b. 10 Sept., 1889. 5. Walter. 6. Clarence Wanton. 7. Clara.
- iii. HARRIET GRACE ALLEN, b. 22 Apr., 1867, in Edinboro, Pa. M. 13
  Mch., 1886, Willard B. Graves, b. N. Y. State. Tha rezide,
  1907, in Chicago, Ill., wher she iz praktising medisin; he iz an
  enginer and contractor ov steam and hot water heting. A child,
  Enola Fay, waz b. 23 Dec., 1888, in the State ov New York.

### 110 (110)

Hon. William Brown<sup>6</sup> Slocum (John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 26 April, 1770, on a farm in Middletown Township. Newport County, Rhode Island; marid 28 April, 1793, Olivia<sup>6</sup> Jocelyn, dauter ov Stockbridge Jocelyn ov Stockbridge, Pembroke, Massachusetts, and wife Olivia<sup>5</sup> Standish, daughter ov David<sup>4</sup> Standish, son ov Josiah<sup>3</sup>, son ov Alexander<sup>2</sup>, son ov Captain Myles<sup>1</sup> Standish ov the Pilgrims' ship Mayflower.

Soon after marij tha movd to Rensselaer County, New York, wher he bekam a farmer and deler in live-stok and, withal a prominent man. He waz elekted Representativ in the Legislatur in the yerz ov 1820 and 1821.

Tha died in Rensselaer County, he 29 May, 1823, in Schaghticoke Township, and waz burid in Pittstown; she died 2 June, 1828, in Lansingburg and waz here burid.

"Hers was a piety deep in its vein, and holy and most benignant in its influence."

Her portrait is prezented herewith. A portrait ov her huzband, if any existed, haz not bin prezervd. Their children wer:

- 110 A. i. MARY, born in 1795; marid John H. Groesbeck.
  - ii. ALMIRA, b. 1797(?); d. in 1874, unmarid, in Raymertown, N. Y.; bur. in Oakwood Semetery, Troy. She waz noted for her piety and good works.
  - iii. Isaac, born —; a mariner; died at sea, unmarid.
- 236. iv. Joseph, born in 1800; m. Margaret P. Jermain; d. in 1863.
- (237). v. HIRAM, b. 2 May, 1802; m. Elizabeth VanVechten; died 1873.
  - vi. ELIZA; marid Jacob Strong. Their children, Charles, Mary, and William, resided in or near Cincinnati, Ohio. No report resevd.
    - vii. WILLIAM BROWN; died in New Orleans, Louisiana, unmarid.
- (238). viii. MARIA; m. Clark Perry in 1832; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.
  - ix. Lucy Jocelyn; died about 1828 in Schaghticoke, New York.

## 110A 110

MARY<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (William B., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born in the yer 1795, in Rensselaer County, New York. She ther marid John H. Groesbeck, hoz first American ansestor kam from Amsterdam, Holland. In 1816 Mr. Groesbeck moved hiz smal family to Cincinnati, and went to houskeping on Front Street ner Race where the rezided until 1832. He engajd in the grosery trade



Olivia gerelyn Hecum



which biznes inkrest and extended into holsal lines. He afterward engajd in the porkpaking biznes, and finaly in banking, in all ow which he waz suksesful. During sum ov thez later yerz hiz rezidens waz on Fourth Street site ov the prezent Pike's Opera Hous. The dates ov their deth hav not bin reported. The had children, perhaps not all reported, or born in the order givn, viz:

- 110 A L. i. William Slocum Groesbeck, b. 24 July, 1815; m. Elizabeth Burnet, 1837.
  - MARGARET G. GROESBECK, born ——; m. R. W. Burnet; rezided Cincinnati. He died about the yer 1898. Her deth not reported.
  - iii. OLIVIA GROESBECK; marid Gen. Joseph Hooker, U. S. A. She died in Watertown, New York, soon after a return from Paris, France.

#### 110A1 110A

Hon. William's Slocum Groesbeck (John H. Groesbeck and Mary's Slocum, Hon. William B., John, Joseph, Peleg. Giles. Anthony, ) waz born 24 July, 1815, in Kinderhook, New York, and waz rerd from the aj ov wun yer in Cincinnati, Ohio. Waz edukated in the Publik Skools, and graduated at Miami University, klas ov 1835, reseving the hiest onors. He studid law, was admitd to the Bar in 1836, and bekam a leding member in the profeshon. His servisez in the U. S. Congres and other prominent ofisez, ar skecht in Volume I ov this work. For favorabl notisez ov hiz publik adresez and work, se also Blaine's Twenty Years in Congres, Con's Thre Decades of Federal Legislation, The Impechment Trial ov Prezident Andrew Johnson, etc.

He marid in 1837 Elizabeth Burnet (dauter ov Juj Jacob and wife Rebecca Wallace\* and grand-dauter ov Dr. William Burnet, Delegat to the first Continental Congres, and the first Surjon-General ov the American Army). She died 6 April, 1889.

In 1872 William Slocum Groesbeck gav fifty thousand dolars to the City of Cincinnati to be permanently invested and the inkum to be expended for muzik in Burnet Woods, Cincinnati. Mr. Groesbeck, az an orator and a statesman, waz an ilustrashon ov the

<sup>\*</sup>Wun Charles H. Browning publisht in 1894 the 3rd edition ov Americans of Royal Descent, in which he states that this Rebecca waz a dauter ov Robert Wallace and Rebecca Chambers ho waz '17th in the descent from John, King ov England.' Se sekond note on paj 23 ov Volume I ov The Slocums, etc., in America.

best fruit ov the hiest sivilizashon. Hiz tal and ampl body waz surmounted by a hed ov singular fors and determinashon. The forhed waz skwar and ampl; the eyes lookt strait from a sharply ardent brow, ful and ferlesly. The noz waz prominent; the lips firm and indikativ ov a strong keracter. He died 7 July, 1897, in Cincinnati. Children, perhaps not al born in the order givn, viz:

i. MARY A. GROESBECK; died at the aj ov forten years.

ii. JACOB BURNET GROESBECK; died at the aj ov four years.

iii. WILLIAM SLOCUM GROESBECK; died in hiz infancy.

iv. ELIZABETH BURNET GROESBECK; m. Kenelm Henry Digby ov County Kildare, Ireland. Tha livd at wun time in West Worthing, England.

V. REBEKA BURNET GROESBECK; m. in Cincinnati Jan., 1871, Col.
Robert Hale Ives Goddard, son ov William Giles and wife
Charlotte Rhoda Goddard. Tha rezided in Providence, R. I.
Children: 1. William Groesbeck; d. and bur. in Providence.
2. Madeline Ives; m. Marquise d'Andigne. Adres, 1907, Mas
de Giraud, Le Sambuc, France. 3. Robert Hale Ives.

vi. HERMAN JOHN GROESBECK, b. in 1852; m. Elizabeth, dau. ov Juj.

Aron F. Perry. He studid medisin in The Miama Medikal
Kolej, Cincinnati and waz ther graduated M. D. He therafter
studid in the University ov Edinboro, Scotland, and in Paris.
He took grat interest in the Ohio Humane Sosiety, and waz
chozn its Prezident in 1889. He died ——. Children: 1. Elizabeth Granville. 2. William Gebhard. 3. Herman Gouveneur.

vii. CAROLINE THEW GROESBECK; died in 1863, ajd 13 yrs.

viii. Telford Groesbeck; m. Louise Bulkeley Cox, dauter ov the Dean ov the Kathedral at Garden Sity, N. Y. Children: 1. Louise Telford. 2. Glendinning Burnet. 3. Mary Caroline.

ix. JULIA GROESBECK; m. Robert Ludlow Fowler ov N. Y. C.

## 111A (111)

JUDITH<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born in October, 1760, in Warwick Township, Kent County, Rhode Island. She waz takn to the Wyoming Valy, Pennsylvania, by her parents about 1774 or 1777; and waz ther expozed to the hororz ov the Wyoming Masaker; the kiling ov her father, the karying into kaptivity ov her sister Frances by the savajez 2 November, 1778, etc. She gru to womanhood on the family farm which iz now (1907) inkluded within the City ov Wilkes-Barre, Pa. She waz ther marid 24 February, 1782, to Hugh Foresman a naboring farmer. He waz born 11 December, 1748, eldest ov the forten children ov Robert, son ov Hugh and Jane (All) Foresman

ov Tyrone, Ireland, ho wer marid 8 January, 1748, akording to the Family Rekord in the Bibl ov Robert, which iz now (1906) in poseshon ov C—— M—— Foresman, Madison, Wisconsin. Hugh, our subjekt, waz a subaltern in Captain Hewett's kompany in defens ov the Wyoming Masaker, and waz wun ov the fifteen ov that kompany ho eskapt the slauter; and he waz the only wun ho brot in hiz gun. Se the Wyoming Memorial to the U. S. Congres. Hugh and Judith movd ther family to Ohio about the yer 1800, and setld seven miles south ov Circleville. Here tha akumulated about wun thousand akers ov land; and here tha died ner the prezent Kingston, he 17 December, 1811, she 12 March, 1814, and wer burid in Mount Plezant Semetery. Children; thre sons wer in the War ov 1812, and the dauters workt in the fields during their absens; perhaps the births wer not al in the order givn, viz:

- i. JOHN FORESMAN. ii. HUGH FORESMAN, livd five miles south ov Circleville, Ohio, in the 1830's with two dauters, wun namd Judith.
- IIIAI. iii. RUTH FORESMAN, b. 17 Apr., 1790; m. Thomas Bell.
  - iv. JANE FORESMAN, b. ---; mar. James Torbert.
  - 11A2. v. Agnes Foresman, b. —; mar. Matthew McCrea.
    - vi. ROBERT FORESMAN. vii. SLOCUM FORESMAN. Thez nams hav been reported az wun, and az two persons.
    - viii. Judith Foresman, b. ---; m. Joseph Johnston.
      - ix. EBENEZER (?) FORESMAN; fel from a load ov wood in Pennsylvania in hiz youth; a stick fel upon him, and the injuriz rezulted in hiz deth.
      - x. Mary Foresman, b. —; mar. James Jackson.
      - xi. NANCY FORESMAN. xii. JONATHAN FORESMAN.

# 111.11 111.1

RUTH FORESMAN (Hugh Foresman and Judith Slocum as abuy,) waz born 17 April, 1790, at the prezent Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and waz rerd from the aj ov about ten yerz seven miles southward ov Circleville, Ohio. She waz here marid to Thomas Bell who waz born in Ireland in 1775 and kam to Ohio erly in life. He waz wun ov the first nail makers in Ohio. Tha died in or ner Circleville, Ohio, he 5 September, 1823, she 25 February, 1833, and wer ther burid in Forest Semetery. Children:

- 111 A 3. i. HUGH BELL, b. 31 Jan., 1815; m. Lavinia Renick.
  - ii. Jane Bell, b. —; m. William Entrekin. They, 1907, rezide near Kingston, Ohio. Children: 1. Tacy, m. Newton Davis

and haz child, Leila. 2. John, m. Laura Anderson and haz child Carl. 3. Crayton, m. and haz children, Nina, Ruth, and Henry. 4. Flora, m. John McGraw. She d. ——.

iii. WILLIAM BELL, b. ---; d. in 1843 in or near Circleville.

iv. Judith Slocum Bell; m. Rev. George Wells. Tha rezide in Illinois. One child, Chester, livs near Decatur, Ill.

v. Martha Bell; m. Chester C. Wells. Tha rezide in New Verden. Children: Lillian and Horace.

vi. RUTH BELL; died in her infancy at Circleville, Ohio.

#### 111A2 111A

AGNES FORESMAN (Hugh Foresman and Judith Slocum as abuv,) waz born at the prezent Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and waz rerd from about the yer 1800 about seven miles southward ov Circleville, Ohio. She marid Matthew McCrea, ho waz born in County Down, Ireland. He waz an activ and suksesful man; a farmer and merchant. Tha died in Circleville, and wer burid in Forest Cemetery. Children:

- ADAM McCREA; marid Belle Turney. He waz living in Circleville, O., in 1890, then ajd about 70 yerz. Had children: 1. Nelson Turney, m. Margaret Clark. 2. Frances Delano, d. ajd thre years.
- ii. Joseph McCrea; marid Mary Denny.
- iii. WILLIAM MCCREA; marid Baker.
- iv. GEORGE McCREA; marid Florence Delano.
- v. EVELINE McCREA; marid Samuel Turney, M. D.

## 111A3 111A1

HUGH<sup>9</sup> BELL (Thomas Bell and wife Ruth<sup>8</sup> Foresman, Hugh Foresman and wife Judith<sup>7</sup> Slocum) waz born 31 January, 1815, at Circleville, Ohio. A farmer, and deler in short horn catl. He marid 5 May, 1841, Lavinia, dauter ov George Renick, the first drover ov Ohio fed catl over the Alegeny Mountans, to the New York and other estern markets. He resevd, by way ov hiz wife the George Renick pioner homsted and farm. She waz ther born 22 June, 1817; and ther died 18 April, 1898. He died at Chillicothe, Ohio, 5 March, 1900; tha wer burid ther in Grandview Cemetery. Children:

- i. George Renick Bell, b. 7 Mar., 1843; d. at the aj ov four months; waz bur. in Forest Semetery, Circleville.
- 111A4. ii. William Thomas Bell, b. 12 Sept., 1844; m. twis.

- 111A5. iii. ELIZABETH J. BELL, b. 26 Dec., 1846; m. N. J. Dunlap.
- IIIA6. iv. Josiah R. Bell, b. 9 Oct., 1849; m. Mary E. McGoffin.
  - v. Dorothy Harness Bell, b. 12 Jan., 1852; d. ajd 3 months.
  - vi. HUGH BELL, b. 8 June, 1853, at Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Winnifred Bailey ov Warren, Ohio.
  - vii. Anna Laura Bell, b. 30 Aug., 1855; d. 18 Feb., 1859; burid in Grandview Semetery, Chillicothe.
- 111A7. viii. Nellie Turney Bell, b. 4 Nov., 1857; m. Jos. C. Bonner.

#### 111A4 111A3

WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup> BELL (Hugh<sup>9</sup> Bell, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Foresman, Judith<sup>8</sup> Slocum,) waz born 12 September, 1844, at Circleville, Ohio. He marid Mary Elizabeth Miskimins, born 9 April, 1845. She died 26 June, 1891. He marid sekond M. Katherin Caldwel Miller. born 2 June, 1850. Children:

- Joseph Miskimins Bell, b. 7 Nov., 1867; m. Florence May Plymire, b. at Sabina, O. A child, Elizabeth Katherin, waz b. 13
  Apr., 1905.
- Annie Turney Bell, b. 5 Nov., 1870; m. Rev. George A. Wilbur. Children: 1. Edward, b. 1 Aug., 1898. 2. Henry Turney, b. 4 June, 1904; d. 6 July, 1905; bur. at Circleville, Ohio.
- iii. Hugh Nelson Bell, b. r Apr., 1874. A farmer; m. Ethel Florence. A child, William Kenneth, waz b. r Aug., 1900.
- iv. JANE STEEL BELL, b. 9 Feb., 1877, at Circleville; m. Frank E. Robinson, banker. Tha rezide in Columbus, O. A child, Dudley Bell, waz b. 7 Aug., 1899.

## 111A5 111A3

ELIZABETH JANE<sup>10</sup> BELL (Hugh<sup>9</sup> Bell, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Foresman, Judith<sup>5</sup>, Slocum) waz born 26 December, 1846, at Chillicothe, Ohio. She marid 30 May, 1868 (?) Nelson J. Dunlap, farmer. Tha rezided ner Kingston, Ross County, Ohio. Children:

- MARY ELIZABETH DUNLAP, b. 23 Aug., 1868; m. Amos Leist at Kingston, O. Children: 1. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1897.
   Robert, b. May, 1899, at Kingston.
- ii. ALICE JANE DUNLAP, b. 23 Oct., 1870, at Kingston.
- iii. WILLIAM RENICK DUNLAP, b. 21 Oct., 1872; m. Ethel Maxine Cummins at Columbus, O. He haz been a farmer; iz now, 1907, Ohio State Dairy and Food Commissioner. A child, Nelson Henderson, waz b. Feb., 1903, ner Kingston.
- iv. Annie Bell Dunlap, twin, b. 16 May, 1877; d. Aug., 1877.
- v. Nellie Turney Dunlap, twin, b. 16 May, 1877; m. Denis Hitter Dresbach. A child, Mary Elizabeth, waz b. July, 1903.

#### 111A6 111A3

JOSIAH RENICK<sup>10</sup> BELL (Hugh<sup>9</sup> Bell, Ruth<sup>8</sup> Foresman, Judith<sup>1</sup> Slocum) waz born 9 October, 1849, near Circleville, Ohio. He marid Mary Elizabeth McGoffin. Children:

- RENICK McGOFFIN BELL, b. 19 Dec., 1873. He waz a soljer in the Spanish-Amerikan War. Mar. Lena Shaffer ov Barberton, O. A manufakturer.
- Nellie Irene Bell, b. 8 June, 1877; m. Ernest Hess. Children:
   Winnifred. 2. Dorothy Turney.
- MARY MADGE BELL, b. 28 Sept., 1879; m. Frank K. Rines at Circleville, O., 6 June, 1900. A child, Robert Hugh, d. in infancy.
- iv. Josiah Earl Bell, born 27 January, 1882, ner Circleville.

#### 111A7 111A3

NELLIE TURNEY10 BELL (Hugh Bell and wife Lavinia Renick, Thomas Bell and wife Ruth's Foresman, Hugh Foresman and wife Judith Slocum, (Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony,1) waz born 4 November, 1857, ner Chillicothe, Ohio. She waz ther marid 4 November, 1878, at her ansestral hom, the George Renick Homsted, to Kurnel Joseph Claybaugh Bonner, born 13 July, 1855, on a farm ner Chillicothe. He waz edukated in the Publik Skools and in the Chillicothe Akademy. He haz had sukses in biznes and politiks; hiz first traning for both being four yerz in the First Nashonal Bank, Chillicothe, and two yerz member ov the Toledo Republikan Exekutiv Komite, wun ver its chairman. In 1802 he organizd, and iz (1907) the kontroling stokholder in, The Ames-Bonner Manufakturing Kompany, Toledo. He iz Prezident ov The Bonner Rail Wagon Kompany, The Renick-Bonner Farm Kompany at Chillicothe, and partner in the banking hous of Bonner and Kompany, Toledo. He haz bin Prezident ov The Toledo Stok Exchanj sins its organizashon in 1903. Sins 1892 he haz also bin aktivly engajd in efectiv kampain work in the Republikan party and 'his own party komends him for efishensy and the opozishon respekts him for onorabl methods pursud.' He haz servd in lokal, State, and Nashonal work, and hiz mind haz been fertil in devises to kaptur the eye and konvins the mind ov pepl during politikal kampains. He waz chozn kurnel ov a rejiment ov twelv kompaniz ov soljerz formd in Toledo and visinity for driling and supplying rekruits in the field for the Spanish-American War; he also servd on Governor McKinley's staf with rank ov kurnel during the ful term.

In 1900 Prezident McKinley appointed Kurnel Bonner Kolektor ov Kustoms for the Miami Distrikt and Port ov Toledo; and Prezident Roosevelt reappointed him to this important of which he (1907) holds. He iz ov a patriotik family; iz member ov the Sosiety ov the Sons ov the Revolushon, and Sosiety ov the War ov 1812. Iz onorary member ov the Toledo Pres Asosiashon; member ov the R. A., Toledo Klub; and with hiz family ov the Presbyterian Church, Toledo. The only child ov Kurnel and Mrs. Bonner, iz:

i. DOROTHY RENICK, born 12 May, 1881, Chillicothe, Ohio. She marid 26 April, 1905, William Bolles, born 30 January, 1877. He iz a manufakturer in Toledo, Ohio, wher tha rezide.

### 111B (111)

Mary<sup>7</sup> Slocum (Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Marwick Township, Anthony, ) waz born 22 December, 1768, in Warwick Township, Kent County, Rhode Island. She waz takn by her father with hiz family to the Wyoming Valy, Pennsylvania, about 1774-1777, and ther, at their dweling hous within a hundred yards ov Wilkes-Barre Fort, she experienst many ov the alarms and sum of the horors ov the Wyoming Masaker; the sezure and abdukshon 2 November, 1778, ov her younger sister Frances to a life-long kaptivity; the murder ov her father 16 December, 1778; and the apprehenshons, sorroz and deprivashons rezulting from these savajriz, and after-life in the wildernes. She marid Joseph Towne,\* a naboring farmer, and rerd her family in the same kounty (Luzerne). She died 5 April, 1844 (1848?), ner Chillicothe, Ohio? The date and plas ov Joseph's deth haz not been reported. Children, perhaps not al born in the order here givn, viz:

- GILES SLOCUM TOWNE. He went to Nu Orleans, thens to the iland ov Kuba, and haz not sinse bin herd from.
- ii. WILLIAM SLOCUM TOWNE; died in June, 1889, at the aj ov about ninety yerz, in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio, leving thre, four or more children?
- iii. EBENEZER TOWNE. Livd in Athens, Ill.

miBi.

- iv. JUDITH TOWNE; marid Cyrus Reed. Tha livd in Clinton Co.,
  Ohio. A dauter marid Behner.
- v. Benjamin C. S. Towne, b. 1806; m. Mary Milligan.

<sup>&</sup>quot;The book entitld The Descendants of William Towne who came to America in or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass., 8 vo pp. 368, duz not contain the nam ov this Joseph Towne.

111B2. vi. MARY TOWNE; m. George T. Owens; d. in 1868.

111B3. vii. Anor Towne, b. 20 May, 1793; m. William Miller.

- viii. Avis Towne; m. Dr. Henry Davis. He waz interested in arkeoloji. Tha dwelt sum time in Chillicothe, Ohio, then movd to New York City.
  - ix. MARTHA TOWNE. No partikularz reported.
  - x. NANCY TOWNE; m. Ramsley? The live at Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill., with a larj family.

#### 111B1 111B

DR. BENJAMIN CURTIS SLOCUM TOWN (Joseph and Mary<sup>7</sup> Slocum Towne,) a twin, waz born at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 5 July, 1806. He marid 17 January, 1828, near Greenfield, Highland Kounty, Ohio, Mary Milligan, ho waz born 16 September, 1806. She died 11 July, 1844, at Bath, Illinois. He marid sekond in Decatur, Ill., 20 April, 1845, Mary Ann Miller, ho waz born in Ohio 5 March, 1823, and died 13 May, 1881, at Bath, Ill. He died 5 August, 1887, at Bath. Children, by first marij:

- 111B4. i. JILES SLOCUM TOWN, b. 9 Jan., 1829; m. Elvira M. Powers.
  - ii. James Wilson Town, b. 3 May, 1833, near Wilmington, Ohio;
    m. 10 Nov., 1856, Susan J. Barnes, b. 9 March, 1833, in Pickaway Co., O. She d. 20 Dec., 1881. He m. 2nd, 10 May, 1883, Margaret Strain, b. 19 Feb., 1837, in Greenfield, O. They setld at Bath, Ill. No children.
  - iii. ELIZABETH TOWN, b. 28 Sept., 1836; d. 13 November, 1840.
- 111B5. iv. MARY E. TOWN, b. 2 Feb., 1839; m. John Q. Dunlap.

Children by sekond marij:

- v. Ada Curtis Town, born 19 May, 1859, at Bath; d. same day.
- vi. MARTHA C. Town, b. 15 Aug., 1860; d. 6 April, 1862, in Bath.
- vii. Ella Alice Town, b. 1 Nov., 1862; d. 30 Aug., 1863.
- viii. ULYSSES LINCOLN TOWN, b. 6 Feb., 1866, in Bath, Ill. Mar.

  18 May, 1892, in Havana, Ill., Caroline Rebecca, dau. ov
  William and Pamela (Knox) Hoffner ov Havana, wher
  she waz b. 6 Feb., 1871. Ulysses iz a Railway Mail Klerk,
  rezidens, 1906, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Children: 1. Mildred,
  b. 17 June, 1893. 2. Ruth, b. 15 Nov., 1896. Both born
  in Havana.

## 111B2 111B

Mary Towne (Joseph Towne and Mary Slocum,) waz born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She marid George Tilman Owens; died in Springfield, Illinois, in 1868, and waz ther burid.

Children, perhaps not al born in the order givn, viz:

- i. GILES TILMAN OWENS, born about the year 1822?
- ii. HARRIET P. OWENS, b. 15 Sept., 1824; m. James Finley. тттВ6.

  - iii. ELIZABETH OWENS, twin, died in her infancy.
  - iv. BENJAMIN CURTIS SLOCUM TOWN OWENS, twin, b. ---.
- 111B7. v. ARCHIBALD OWENS, b. in 1826(?); d. 18 July, 1864.
  - vi. RUTH ANN OWENS. Dates and plases not reported.

### 111B3 111B

ANOR TOWNE (Joseph and Mary Slocum Towne,) waz born 20 May, 1793, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She marid William Miller, who waz born 14 February, 1785. Tha had children:

- MILTIADES MILLER, born 31 January, 1812. i.
- NANCY G. MILLER, b. 24 March, 1813; m. Joseph Barnard (Brainard?).
- MARY SLOCUM MILLER; m. Patrick S. Cunningham. тттВ8. iii.
  - MARTHA MILLER, born 1 December, 1816. iv.
  - WEST MONROE MILLER, born 10 January, 1818.
- vi. ELIZA JANE MILLER, b. 1820; m. William A. King. 111B9.
  - RUTH ANN MILLER, b. 25 Jan., 1822; m. Cash, and had vii. children: 1. Sara Frances, m. - Sears and livd in Danville, Ind., in 1900, 2. Emma, m. McPhetridge; livd in Chicago. 3. William H., West Indianapolis. 4. Dayton Cash livd at Hoopston, Ill.
  - WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, b. 12 July, 1824. viii.
    - ix. JOSEPH SLOCUM MILLER, b. 1 Sept., 1826; m. ---. Children: 1. Alice, m. — Curtis; livd, 1900, Topeka, Kan. 2. Charles F., 1900, in Webster, Iowa. 3. Margaret, m. - Hamrick and livd in Danville, Ind., 1900.
    - x. HUGH GLENN MILLER, born 29 July, 1828.
    - xi. Avis Davis Miller, born 11 October, 1830.

# 111B4 111B1

JILES SLOCUM TOWN (Benjamin C. S., Joseph and Mary (Slocum) Town,) waz born 9 January, 1829, in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio. He waz marid 11 September, 1860, in Springfield, Illinois, to Elvira Minerva Powers, ho waz born 23 January, 1842, on Sny Island, Pike Kounty, Illinois. He waz a drugist. Tha rezided many verz at Bath, Mason County, Ill., wher al their children wer born. Late in life tha movd to Easton, and ther died, she 9 May, 1895, he 5 March, 1901; wer ther burid in Leveldale Semetery. Children:

- i. HARRIET ANNETTE TOWN, b. 25 June, 1861; m. 11 Sept., 1882, William Ernest Foulks, b. 17 April, 1859, in Chicago, Ill., wher he haz been a U. S. Mail Karier, without mising a day, sinse 1887. Tha rezide in their own hom, 4216 Langley Ave. Children: 1. Itha, b. 13 Dec., 1883, in Franklin, Ill. 2. Vella, b. 23 Jan., 1888; mar. in Chicago, 24 Oct., 1903, John O. Barbour, a gas fiter and Prezident ov the Interlockers Union ov Chicago. 3. Edna Ruth, b. 11 Aug., 1891.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TOWN, b. 30 June, 1863; d. 11 Jan., 1873;
   bur. at Bath, Illinois.
- iii. Mary Alice Town, b. 31 March, 1865; m. 14 Aug., 1895, at Lincoln, Ill., Charles Richie Adair, b. 11 March, 1868, in Logan Co., Ill., son ov James Madison and Sara Jane (Barr) Adair. He iz an Abstraktor ov Titls and Atorny at Law. Children, the two first born in Clinton, Ill., and the third in Charleston wher tha now (1906) rezide, viz: 1. Charles Town, b. 30 Sept., 1896; 2. Mary Ellen, b. 16 April, 1901; 3. James Hamilton, b. 25 Feb., 1904.
- iv. LEONORA TOWN, b. 12 Oct., 1867; d. 23 June, 1888; bur. Easton.
- v. Elnathan Town, b. 7 Nov., 1873; m. 24 June, 1896, Fairy Alice Downey near Lincoln. Children: 1. Karl Downey. 2. Muriel. Tha rezided (1906) near Easton, Ill.
- vi. MINERVA TOWN, b. 30 March, 1875; m. 4 Sept., 1895, Alexander H. Penewit ov Felicity, Ohio. Tha rezide at Easton, Ill., in 1906. Mrs. Penewit very much rezembls many ov the Slocums ov her jenerashon. Children. 1. A Son, d. at birth 13 Jan., 1901; 2. Paul Slocum, b. 19 Dec., 1903.

## 111B5 111B1

Mary E. Town (Benjamin C. S., Joseph and Mary<sup>†</sup> Slocum Town,) waz born 2 February, 1839, near Athens, Illinois. She waz marid 23 August, 1864, to Dr. John Q. Dunlap, ho waz born 16 October, 1840, at Clear Creek, Fairfield Co., Ohio, ov Scotch-Irish parents; and waz reard by them from an erly aj in Illinois. He studied medisin and began its praktis at the aj ov twenty-one years. He erly enlisted az a privat soljer agenst the Southern Rebelyon for thre months' servis. At the expirashon ov this time he re-enlisted az Assistant Surjon, and in this kapasity he servd until the kloz ov the war in 1865. Tha rezide at Bath, Ill., in 1906. Children:

- i. A Son, died in hiz infancy in Illinois.
- ii. WALTER B. DUNLAP, b. 15 Feb., 1867, in Arenzville, Ill. Mar.

Katherin M. Carpenter in 1889 at Bath. Children: 1. Name not reported; d. in infancy. 2. Lawrence. 3. Hazel.

iii. George R. Dunlap, b. 16 July, 1873, in Suicarte, Ill. Mar. Jan., 1900, Anna Pelstring at Sigel. Tha hav one child, a dauter.

#### 111B6 111B2

HARRIET P. OWENS (George T. Owens and Mary Towne,) Joseph Towne and Mary Slocum,) born 15 September, 1824; marid 27 March, 1849, James Finley. Tha setld on a farm ner Lexington, McLean Kounty, Illinois, wher she died 29 November, 1901, and wher he iz yet (1907) living. Children:

i. MARY A. FINLEY; m. - Roberts. Rezides, 1899, at Varna, Ill.

ii. GEORGE T. FINLEY; died previus to the year 1899.

- iii. Joseph William Curtis Finley, b. 24 Feb., 1852, in Clinton Co., O. Mar. near Lexington, Ill., 31 Oct., 1882, Joanna Olive Crumbaker, b. 16 Nov., 1858, in Coshocton Co., O., dau. ov William Armsted Crumbaker ov Va., and wife Margaret Piper ov Pa. Tha rezide on a farm, 1907, with addres Schuyler, Colfax Co., Nebr. Children: 1. Olive Belle, b. 26 Feb., 1884. 2. William Chase, b. 31 May, 1886, both in McLean Co., Ill. 3. Harriet Margaret, b. 19 June, 1888, in Colfax Co., Nebr. Died 6 Mar., 1892.
- iv. BENJAMIN M. FINLEY, desest.

v. Stephen A., rezides, 1899, on a farm near Lexington, Ill.

vi. Matilda B., desest. vii. Richard C., rezides on a farm near Lexington, Ill. viii. Ruth, desest. ix. General L., iz, 1907, Stashon Ajent ov The Northern Pacific Ry. Co. at Red Lodge, Montana. x. Margaret L., desest. xi. Çaroline, desest. xii. Clement V. Finley, desest.

## 111B7 111B2

ARCHIBALD OWENS (George T. Owens and Mary Towne, Joseph and Mary Slocum Towne,) was born in 1826, at Lebanon, or Wilmington, Ohio. Whom, when or wher he marid has not been asertaind. He died 18 July, 1864, near Charloe, Paulding County, Ohio, Children:

- i. HARRIET EMILY OWENS, b. 7 Mar., 1846, near Lima, O. Mar John Ice. She d. 5 April, 1898, at Florida, Ohio.
- URA, OR URANIA OWENS, b. Oct., 1848; m. George Wells. Tha rezided two miles south ov Arthur, Paulding Co., Ohio, with eight or nine children. She died in January, 1888.
- iii. George Town Owens, b. 13 July, 1850; m. Mary Jane Stout ov Florida, Henry Co., Ohio. Tha setld on a farm mile and a half

northwest ov Florida, wher tha, 1907, rezide. Tha hav children: Franklin; William, m. — Seiple and livs in Jewel, Ohio; Albert, Samuel, Clinton, and Allen.

- iv. RUTH ANN OWENS; died at the aj ov seven years.
- v. ELIZA OWENS; m. Isaiah Bell. Tha rezided at Oakwood, Paulding Co., Ohio. Children: 1. Otto; m. —, a farmer near Oakwood.
  2. Charles; m. —; a painter at Oakwood.
  3. A dauter; m. and rezides in Michigan.
- vi. ELLIS WARD OWENS; m. ---; rezides on a farm near Florida, Ohio, with children.
- vii. ISAAC HARDESTY OWENS; m. ——; rezides on a farm near Florida, Ohio, with children. No report elisited.
- viii. MARY LOUISE OWENS. No further rekord resevd.
  - ix. Archibald Owens, b. 13 Aug., 1864; m. wido Ella (Perkins)
    White, M. D., 25 Dec., 1899. He studid medisin. Residens not non.

#### 111B8 111B3

MARY SLOCUM MILLER (William Miller and Anor Towne, Joseph and Mary Slocum Towne,) born 14 January, 1815; marid Patrick S. Cunningham, son ov David. Their first thre children wer born in Hillsboro, Ohio, and the later wuns in Middletown, Illinois, viz:

- NANCY JANE CUNNINGHAM, b. 5 July, 1833. Rezided in Mc-Cune (?) Kansas in the year 1907.
- ANOR MILLER CUNNINGHAM, b. 9 Jan., 1835; m. Allen Halstead. Rezided Thayer, Nebr. Children: James S., Chadron, Nebr. Albert, and Zilla, Thayer, Nebr.
- iii. Margaret Ann Cunningham, b. 5 Dec., 1836; m. Harper. Rezided near Danville, Ind., in 1900.
- iv. John Howard Cunningham, b. 7 June, 1838. Rezided in Denver, Colorado, in the year 1906.
- v. George Washington Cunningham, b. 20 Aug., 1840; d. ---.
- vi. WILLIAM MONROE CUNNINGHAM, b. 17 May, 1842. Rezided in Montezuma, Iowa, in the year 1906.
- vii. Samuel Steel Cunningham, b. 3 Dec., 1844. Rezided at Waynesville, Ill., in the year 1906.
- viii. DAVID ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, b. 8 Sept., 1846; died ---
  - ix. LOWELL K. CUNNINGHAM, b. 20 Aug., 1848; m. 1848 in Middletown, Logan Co., Ill., Debora, dau. ov Samuel and Nancy C. (King) Ingham, formerly ov Chillicothe, O., wher she waz born. Lowell iz a skool techer and farmer. Rezides, 1907, at Waynesville, Ill. Children: 1. Samuel Alva, b. 26 June, 1883. 2. Charles Emmet, b. 15 Dec., 1885.
  - x. Hugh Franklin Cunningham, b. 5 Dec., 1850. Rezides, 1907, at Pittsburg, Kansas.

#### 111B9 111B3

ELIZA JANE MILLER (William Miller and Anor Towne, Joseph Towne and Mary Slocum,) was born 20 February, 1820, at Hillsboro, Ohio. She marid 12 September, 1839, William Armstrong King, born 28 December, 1810, in Lexington, Kentucky; son ov William King, born 27 November, 1779, in North Carolina; died 10 October, 1830, and his wife Elizabeth Armstrong, born 3 January, 1782, in Lexington, Ky., died 10 May, 1853; son ov Robert King and wife Miss Jenkins. This Robert was an 'Irish Rebel,' and kam to North Carolina befor the Revolushonary War. Like most ov hiz kuntrymen ov that time in America, he saw batl, and waz wounded in sholder by an Aborijinez arow. William A. and wife Eliza Jane King, rezided in Danville, Indiana. Tha died, he 13 January, 1878, she 13 February, 1897. Children:

III B 10. i. WILLIAM S. KING, b. 10 Aug., 1840; m. Laura Hovt.

ii. LOWELL NYE KING, b. 31 Dec., 1842; d. 20 June, 1844.

#### 111B10 111B9

WILLIAM SMITH KING (William A., William, Robert, ) waz born 10 August, 1840, in Danville, Indiana. He marid in Indianapolis 11 April, 1867, Laura Hoyt, born 20 August, 1841, in Jefferson County, Indiana, dauter ov Benaja and Harriet (Nelson) Hoyt. Mr. King iz a traind nuzpaper man, a kler and redy riter. Notwithstanding nerly komplet los ov the sens ov sight, he maintainz a cherful spirit, and kontinuz manager ov sirkulashon ov The Indianapolis Jurnal. He haz takn great interest in hiz jenealoji, and kontributed liberaly ov the desendants ov Mary<sup>7</sup> (Slocum) Towne. Mr. King rezides in Indianapolis, Indiana. Children:

- RUSSELL KING, b. 21 May, 1868, in Des Moines, Ia. Mar. Ada Servis. Tha hav children: 1. Elizabeth. 2. Addison Harris. Addres, Indianapolis.
- ii. HOYT KING, b. 12 Apr., 1870, in Danville, Ind. Mar. Maud Lemon who died at birth ov her first child ho yet livs, viz: Norman Hoyt King.
- iii. ABIGAIL KING, b. 1 Aug., 1872, in Indianapolis. Ad. Chicago.
- iv. Frost King, b. 20 Apr., 1875, in Indianapolis. Mar. Elizabeth Morris Cooney. Rezide, 1906, in California.
- v. Lucian King, b. 10 June, 1878, in Indianapolis, wher he, 1906, rezides. He marid Anna Wiley.
- vi. KATHERIN KING, b. 16 January, 1882, Indianapolis.

## 111C (111)

Benjamin Slocum (Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born 7 December, 1770, in Warwick Township, Kent County, Rhode Island, and waz rerd in the Wyoming Valy, Pennsylvania, at Wilkes-Barre. He marid Phebe La France in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa. Tha rezided at Wilkes-Barre until the yer 1800 (?) when he joined hiz brother Ebenezer at Slocum Hollow, now Scranton (241). In 1811 he waz apointed Postmaster ov the Providence ofis establisht this yer the first postofis in the Lackawanna Valy. In the yer 1826 he removd to a farm which inkluded the land now okupied by the Vilaj ov Tunkhannock, Wyoming Kounty, Pennsylvania, and ther he died. Children, perhaps not born in the order here givn, viz:

- IIICI. i. MARIA; m. Dr. Silas B. Robinson ov Scranton, Pa.
  - ii. RUTH; marid Henry Stark ov Tunkhannock, Pa., wher she died without children.
  - iii. FRANSES; waz a pupil at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1833; m. Samuel T. Nicholson, a merchant. She d. ——. Tha had seven children ov whom Benjamin Slocum Nicholson ov Philadelphia, 72 years ov aj in 1907, iz the only survivor.

111C2. iv. THOMAS TRUXTON, b. 9 June, 1812; m. Ann F. Dennis.

## 111C1 111C

Maria<sup>s</sup> Slocum (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) waz born at Slocum Hollow, site ov the prezent Skranton, Pennsylvania, about the yer 1799. She ther marid Silas B. Robinson, the first fizishan in Scranton. Tha had four children, viz:

- i. GILES SLOCUM ROBINSON; also bekame a fizishan. He m. and had thre children: 1. Benjamin Slocum, who waz living in Skranton, Pa., in 1907; had four children. 2. Cora S., m. Dana; living, 1907, at Dallas, Pa., without children. 3. Silas Slocum, m. and living in Skranton, 1907.
- MARY SLOCUM ROBINSON; m. Dr. Peare ov Skranton; had a child which d. with its mother. Dr. P. m. 2nd —, and haz two sons.
- iii. RUTH SLOCUM ROBINSON; died at an early aj.
- iv. Franses Ann Robinson; m. in 1861 Ritner Griffin ov Scranton.

  Tha died when their children wer young, viz:
  - 1. Ruth Slocum, b. 1863; m. in 1881, Harry Earle ov New Jersey. Tha rezide, 1907, in Atlantic City, N. J. Hav had four children, viz: 1. Harry Slocum, b. 19 May, 1882, d. 5 Sept.,

1892. 2. Joseph Cooper, b. 19 May, 1884, d. 4 Jan., 1891. 3. Frances Marie, b. 22 Feb., 1886, d. 25 Nov., 1887. 4. Everett Warren, b. 8 Mar., 1894, iz attending, 1907, kolej preparatory skool at Swarthmore, Pa.

2. Truxton Slocum Griffin, b. 1865, m. Nettie Craig ov Lehigh Gap wher tha, 1907, liv. Tha hav one child, Truxton Slocum, b. 10 May, 1893, who iz atending military skool at Bordentown, N. J.

### 111C2 111C

THOMAS TRUXTON' SLOCUM (Benjamin, Jonathan, Joseph, 5 Giles, \* Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born of June, 1812, at Slocum Holo, now Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, In the ver 1826 he movd with hiz father to a farm which inkluded the prezent Vilaj ov Tunkhannok, Pa. He sukseded hiz father in the ownership ov this farm, and gav two akers ov land 25 May, 1842, on which to bild the Korthous when Tunkhannok waz chozn az the seat ov government ov Wyoming County. He waz edukated in the Publik Skools; at Cazenovia (New York) Seminary, and in Philadelphia. Waz marid at Wilkes-Barre 5 February, 1835, by Rev. James May, to Ann Fell Dennis, ho waz born ther I November, 1813, dauter ov John Jacob and Abi Kirk (Fell) Dennis. movd to Kansas in 1854 with Andrew H. Reeder, the first Governor ov the Teritory. Tha stopt at Leavenworth and Mr. Slocum waz ther chozn the first Fre-Soil Mayor ov the town; and he akted an important part in the antislavery work which rezulted in the admishon ov Kansas az a Fre State. Upon the diskovery ov valuabl metals in Kolorado tha movd thither, and he engajd in mining and katl razing. In konekshon with the last namd industry he akwird the larj and valuabl ranch property with residens, about twenty miles south ov Denver, which haz laterly been nown az Sunymead, with Littleton, Douglas County, az the prezent Postofis. Here tha died, he 29 May, 1887, she I July, 1895. He waz enterprizing and liberal; and she iz deskribd az possest ov rare mental kwalitiz with nobl and plezing karakteristiks. Children:

> i. ABI DENNIS, b. 29 Feb., 1836, at Tunkhannok, Pa. Waz mar. 25 Nov., 1862, by Rev. Dr. James May to Martin James Joyce ov Philadelphia wher tha afterward dwelt, and wher Mr. Joyce died 27 March, 1864, without children. She waz mar. 2nd at Denver, Colo., 25 Jan., 1885, by Rev. Canon Charles H. Marshal, to Capt. John Samuel Titcomb, C. E., ov Boulder,

Calo see at terms than and have Wells and to the Standard Revelopment the standard Revelopment the standard Revelopment the standard Revelopment to the Standard Revelopme

THE I BESTAME FRA 6 14 Dec. 414 to 1 - 14 2 willing

H. Free Street, b. 30 Mars (840 o W to the Oron Co Western & Mars (860 to Plate the Me See Trock Street Editors To Mars (1960 to 1960 to 1960

THE W. MINISTER THAT IS NO THE PARTY OF THE ATTENDED

### 1110 1110

Beneric Giller, Summer Cities Johns on The State of Colors of Colo

- is An Investigated Aug. 1886; march Therma Harmad.
- the Hunter Dynamic in an Own often on Arrang Steller, if yo March, 1945.
- LA MARY I Day 18-1 Million 8
- is Jasies Systems to be Sept 1878. And Alma Married

## 11104 11102

Applie (Ravial) Apolicy. The most event per in December 12, when the latter of the contract of

- L. HULLIN THURSDAY, II of July officers --- II from C. Law.
- in Miles, R., Sant St. Decom, Colo., A Nov., 1888. Time.
- the Partnerson In local a preprint of the To Property Com-
- 10. Kinner K, here in Green, Chin, as Jim; that
- n. Mingrey We have a bline when in Alexander, W.

# SER BUSET

## \$163 (\$16)

Personal States of Septem " States of Science States of States of

red I had bloom flower to be building to be born, which as bound it have

## ALIER REILL

Then Allered Rooms, mirror & November, 1818, Street Rooms, p. New Horsen, Committee Street of March, 1811. He and M. August, 1811, Seeing a Santon, 1811.

wife, in findered farms, is you obtain as from to district

IN CLICKLE STATE OF REAL PROPERTY.

# line dien

Personal Error Chemic Count and the State M. Medic Manne Market and a to Personal Stewart and a lower plate skips or links with Market Predicts M. Hallock Stewart Northwart (San De man receiver on County Matternation of Mannette Stewart and Matternation of Manual Stewart (San De man receiver on County) Matternation plat to the Was against the State Stewart (San De State Stewart Releases). The State one (State State)

the lage that ag first, then the country that of the process. It is the lage that ag first, then the country that it is the country that is find the country of the country that it is the country of the

Assert; was greatered & it in Yell star, and A. M. 1811; also, in law as this ment that He has applied C. S. Consistence for six Wissens District on N. A.; phys. The proofs in Relation.

# THE CHIEF

Excepted Souther (Ather) Elizabeth Elizabeth (Elizabeth lmrn 18 May, 1744, or Discount Touring, Relief Courty, Manachusen; maril that 14 Minch, 1704, Assault Vall. The most their family to Dudes Kouste. New York, polishly and below or soon after, the beginning on the Revolutionary Wat, The soon moved mirthward into Wadnester Clerk Albert Knob when the vertices byong in Eastern to the year 1965. He have exhaud Quaker, as he ward in the Albert Access Militia and artist under Kappain Peter ran Worrr and Cornel Cornelins can Veglous, Thursonly Regiment, in the Recoluderate Wat. Too this good he was ground Land Rosery Rights." After this he weld in that part no Albany Kessely that is now Northern Public Research and here died. His Wil was great at Johnson, N. T., of August, 1820. For further deads, and many as the photon, at Vision I by this jencalars, parties. His remains set most a Secondary 1808, by his great-great-on, the join from the old K.; Mad Sentery to a lat) Family Lot in the in: Northell features correlating by former hos-

## 113A (113)

Sixin Size w

Inthony Two book o boly, 1000

Kosinty, New York. The

November, 1807, 200

November, 1882, 16 Land of the manual life was number part.

April, 1883, Uniday.

<sup>-</sup> Enter F. b. & Max, vive or Electro Still, Co. 17 at Saturbillia

State M., S. po Der, 1995, of Printer Mill, in: pp Mars, 1984, 1994
 S. Com.

<sup>100</sup>Ac (i) Northwest of Mar, 1842 in flow F. Sing, J. onto.

A See New York in Jills Revisited by A clear and the good of one

The Harris W. S. o Div., phys. or American Man. o June 1879, in Principle Man., o'Dave M. Agency . Str. S. S. Age., phys., arthmat 1888.

## Children by sekond martill

- Marc S, bord y September, Phys. in Conveyd, \$1. https://em. emiles.com/, in Stringsport, Comp.
- and Street Same of Chestion (Apr. in Constant). He marks --
- etc. Cleans, 5 H. Hir., after in Cleanall. Ill by April, man-

### DESAL CERT

Retrieved Streets was marid all formulas, while in History E. From at Linchteld, Limmerical, not or Henry E. and Navay I Post I. From The Stell Jor & Entropy, 1877; she by Dominion, 1884; Children.

- In Mirror Stone on Private to an Angus, that is implied by the man practicant as the Private prior Electric Rains, and resemble in Establish for the prairie, in Assistant Director Part and the man-year Local St. Thompson, 44 January School Children, in Cital Privates, in explan, when is kinger Thompson, by Angustine
- [6] Street Allinea Terri S. Se Sine, 1852, in Econocit, Co. Who graduated at the Philipsylptus Dental Street, and popular to perfect for a time in time. Unit City. In its 1953, in the Street Street, and Manufacture, American Springfield, Mayor, No. 1965, p. Dental Street, S. Wangie et Exercició de la Sensition.
- H. William Standard State, St. S. Stan, Phys. G. Landard, CA, other loss span resolve, a losse francisco. When there may in Structure Wind Count. J. Mar., Sept. A. State, Donald William S. J. Wellram, A. et July, 1982.
  - to Kartlate Male Street, to other other for Localitie, Cit, when play year, making amount of parker. Many on the finance of the effect refered, and treated look has

# 170A (120)

Jon' Storice (Abresis', John' Adress' Alleres' Stirre, See Valley/I was been at Dauber (in Washington) Courty, New York, a Octaber, 1989. Bit marid at Desputies, 1989, in thereign Courty, N. Y., Lydin Balt, otherway been all Desputies, 1981. The stands for was been at Desputies, 1981. The stands for was been at Courty for Kratson, III. who was been at Section of the Courty of Stands of Courty of Courty of Stands of Courty of Courty of Stands of Courty of Courty

rander in these countries of the property of the

- in. Manufact, here a July short filed by Rapid, after-
- a. Live Mora 6 in No. 180. d is hear to live
- Antic Enteres S. S. Mar., Mar. No Sinter price

racks. It. Microsoft, or a help, time to make a floatilist.

you have become to be from play in homoge the for the standard Martiners to Kanadard Dr. The Santa parties in home in home in home mount on Street, Wild die, Listendin when its was him to extend that it need. Will not find the standard of Standard Charles. Or has problem. Will not find the wife in .— Depute should be Street, Calo, in the

such that Bright R., person have January and January L. Combress

- or Many Married in 15 from Otto, many or Sea, ongo.
- 12. Mart Krist, S. J. Hier, etc., or Fitting Print in Kinnani. 12. See J. - poll was loss in Mysterskie pro-der

# TOTAL TOTAL

Lipsin (America) (Limbin (Jul.) Edgerson' July) Roman County, Giller' Julitary I win been all Novembers all a series was November (limb appear peak Catalogue County) New Room 201 markly at Wards 1910; Nathern Charlest, Flan, Issue & August 1910; Santon to Group Flow to Line Plac Womany Known Nove York. He computes were well the Marketine Charle to me in marklet. He died to April, 1922, the emiliar will be seen Lines L. in March, 1922. Charles.

If White Stee a Still, 1895 that is Still liked.

reducing these Manager Street William & reserve

- The State Community, N. and Part, Phys. Rev. P 5520, 1980, Lineage & Print in Karamani, St., The second Layout the Sanaton Market are in No. A. 114th Rept. No. Sci. Sec., The San man Skin.
  - Description is at the color of the Printer Designer by N. J. - William I for much appeal for Joseph Appeal in

Fig. 5, vapi, Juge 15, rel. felt. None at the first of the conformer files, to Latte 5, Lattice. Specialistic space in Francisco. Selle. Later. The start of the first later files felt for the channel.

When the part of the case that is the same or controlled in

Annual and and first by Aparle States for the Principle States

the state of the s

Mary 12th by the had been stated at the second

I Trust to be in Tenner time for a fire-per plan-

# ASSET TRUE

Manager Board States of Add Manager And Manager States of Manager Mana

- I benefit finance to it has been been a 1 for the second of the second o
- in Anni Santo de ad Julio --- on Santo --- Santo --- Decisio De-
- and Alberta Extra to the Walletter .......................... In the contrast of the contrast
- no Constitute from Sales -- In Temporal in Principles
- of Wilson law L. y Stee, ...... Diffralls Sage, Coll. or whom
- to Succession to a Day on A. A. The State of the State of State of

## 120 A.F. 120 A

FOREST PARTIES! BANKS (Jul. ! Aleman ! July ! Bloom! Pleaser Cibr. Justiney I was been at James, 1845, year with limither Edgar Jal. in Saratoga Koonto, New York. He word were ward when recent years all storing at North. Wat match I September, 1846, id Wethershild, Henry Kousty, Illinois, to June Latinier Goodfich, born is February, offet, he and so the Hamplan Hands, distret on Missouris Rive Joseph and Marrisa (Barner) Goodyste. He was a terms and after the East Was an (S6) 60. Then, with others, he stared the Kins Named Bard or Kewame, BL, and was also a busiles or what is now the unesestency Hapton Steam Heating and Pipe Mile at Knowns. In 1875 he wild his property at Kewania, and his land at Links Tougons Kounty, 110 he owned about two rhoused alerts accoming and year the more, in adidon to his holdings within the rife on Lodg. He also regald estentially in the halomation and manufacture on benegt. The died at Inda, he a Heavaler. This, she in Primary mass. Distance.

- After America, n. c. Aug., (Agr., or James S. Colley, The besided, edges or Tyles, done (Scholers in oper, a Prog Vipera or Edges Malliometh, Link in Standard, Ma. a Sader, it is below, a Lawre May, or Broganic Morrows, the disputitionary, a Lawre May, or Broganic Morrows, the disputitionary, is a Sader, in Theorem, in a Linear Photonery, in June, May I. Brown, in July B. Brown, and Dry in Constant Set. in Theorem, it May: A. Brownell, and p. Kilmert, the or Tables, In
- A. Lineaux Decise, is, of Jones, office, or Represent 27. Min., or Min., 1879. Of Checks, To T., Ernesson Fortier, in 1g days, (Spit, or Restaure), England, done or Chaldre L. and Elling | House | Funker, On restale a part, or Yamining, him Chaldred, the first long batte in Sciences, and the attention Leads, 187, who is Planton in a Angular (1971), of of Nace, 1872. In Planton Rights in 18 days, 1872. At Restauring, Co., tuning a Management L. in, or Apr., 1872. In Public, in 18 days, 1882. In Sciences in 18 days, 1884.
- in Natio Atlanton S. ) Report toly, to Arrest St. Brilling new in-Division St., seen.
- When there is a pull stop in Konam, II. the flar of Mon., which they blacked, Barley, b as April, older, of Physical Stops, Carley of Harley, in the Stops, of Harley of Stops, in Marine, in the Stops, in the Stop
  - A Ref Harter, to parket, intro, bala, 10. Was gratuated to be a Chief Engineering on Versioning on Disease from James 10 to the course from the Research

and Applied Uncharrie operion, and Incomes in past payors, thorough to Manticpal and Hadrant Extracting Support, and payors depute to Joseph in the Unit on Ell. the spot for onpayed on York to Cloud Engineering to the Applicational College on Start, Status, St. Salama, Mantice on the Ell, Salama on Engineers and Suprisons in case, Status, St. De Promotion on Engineers and Suprisons in case, Status, St. De Promotion on Engineering Administration, page

a blace from is not blace rolly, or Westershill III. Who produced it is no closed from for III., Jame, tong. Mandler or Ple Sales Pai Sourcester. When them perfor in Marriera III., High bland spayers. Her man & Con., made Model Augustus.

Barneller or Minima.

Printed June Printers 12 Chillenn Spelling Stdel Agricum.

- [4] Birrom Joseph, In a Paper, other The Settern p probability being not engaged in content month and, the time would have sain both thrown the Ward and Section. The hote time remodel benefited by Jupice and Elemen His seem; a short, ether, breases the local time for the Andrew C. Hamble, and concentrated and the Laine, 15. The war strong joins of the United Stands of Their wolfs the hotes Stationary in the United Stands for Their with the hotes Stationary Stands of the Tennes Stands of Their will be a read or Junior St. T., as Many Object Cleaner Station United St. T., as Many Object Cleaner Station United Station Stationary The Stands of Their Stands of The
- The latter, is not fine, while, m. William Stoney Studies 51, or fine, ettle, or lands, life. A place or instance or frequency from their and or finels 50, land, Children, Regards, b. other time from in other. Region is upon Pressure States, in equi-
- in Barris, Spiles, Sear of Shareh, etc.), in Sciences Street Committee Press. Street, Street, and print press.

# Timbas Timbal

Hander Many Same, Same, Saint Jackson, Joseph Lee, Martine Jackson, Saint Jackson, Martine, States and Samily and marif of Resident States and Samily and marif of Resident States and Samily and marif of Resident States and Same and William States County with in Res. William States and Same and Same and Saint States and Same and Saint States and S

Church, some many the low record at Keeper III, when the okupachon has been that by prompts. Children

- ov Here: (D. The series 1 and a Change with man place.

  Lead, 0 a Marc. 1984.
- to Mean the Park The rank park to Alexander berger
- Hence The code, too, a Boost on some a few and the last one and the last o
- N. Careno fronte diseason, la 1 Nov., phil. It person police at Sciences, Ph., appl., comments.
- in Codys, Di. And Senson, St. St. of Logar, Cody Hall work and Codys, Di. And Senson, Sunt. or Logar, Cody Hall work abilit. Large Dougle.

# 13100 (1201)

Entered to many of the same later than the form of the first transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer transfer

- Harry M. I. or Age, eXer, we correct to their a local place, [44].

  The most or Land Co., when in their when the most grown is
  refer, then in Kindsmed, Wissers Co., 10, when the first, he
  ry laye, ray, the p lane offset also around manage about
  the layer of most filled that the history of most or
  the French States of their most over man, and therefore or
  the French States of their most park them or he motherwise or
  there parties may; you William E., reliable on Manager
  (III., in type, and thereps E. or Villiam, head.
- Name C. A boundaries, m. Name Corpe, The ded of Francis S. Y. to be stall, the text. Children in term, per buyy for tors in the main term good. J. Mo. E. J. Electronic, Structure, N. Y. E. Min Products London Transc. N. Y. & Name Control London Transc. N. Y. and Cherlin, St. S. Songar, Structure, St. S. S. Songar, St. S. S. Songar, St. S. S. Songar, St. S. S. Songar, St. S. S. S. Songar, St. Songar, St. S. Songar, St. Songar,
- [4] Khren Ju. Schmid Smith and Lad Lan de Land. She She Krette. Brown in Progress N. T.

## 121 11211

JONALLY STANDARD OF FRANCE TOWNS TO THE PARTY OF T

are force explain. Delto be file, with most up but describers, for worst to Duries Courty New York. It is then that he may that two martithat the harmet tor his wise has not been previoud. We when I fill agire hear bares in Versions in 1909. The pelly record for his record on Onapt Court; and more they they they have gold by market ow to Little II Township, Horking Co., N. V., other if their shiften ver beir swijet the first war. Here he bilt a dam thinthe kinek of a men 'golf' and a flooring and a seeing not be of her the dismulation or the district orders for most rains sexual. As the select interior in months; In fift a field and a lewest againme, and in the kinning in the form analog and grant he mention bilt ar alkalor distless. His play within most in "Historia Gold." belief a power sector for their. Onto he powher have. He will had remard hit that substraing that's unstrained in Augusta Soutier or the adjusting Known Omitie. Here he him other pulls which ters must make and others may take in the pulsering meliunes on their place. In the year third by dispared we him buildings have and similar the long toor to Eye, Promylessia. Here be also its August, (Butmany billing every everytion to back a bore medianty after discour, and lating front a four knowing under a more. His water stad a disport. tiles, it Tree, when the wer band. The market of his children intopposed to be normed mostal to been find for infancy and there agrees net list; this by early arise not move, and perhaps not here to fire salar give, chall

L. Eman, tors, or Photon Louis, New Lord.

read to be to the state of the

to first to Littlette, to Peac it, Meaning

will bloom Ministry in other, on our Driver Miller, it you

town, terms on Policy Personnel

The Person is no deep, when we are fitted, plant, Proper Line is believed by the proper View and will be foreigned from the state of the person of the fit in the fit in the person of the fit in the fit is the person of the fit in the fit is the person of the fit is the fit in the person of the fit is the person of the fit is the person of the person of the fit is the person of the fit is the person of t

a Domes of House,

tiets on these to but the middle Means forth

rack with Davis march Mary 6, feetle A selection

est. Just died in at it is appelled. From Perill

we fare been a fewer, only, on these bears.

#### 121A 121

Is an Scorous J. J. J. J. S. State S

- Daniel Committee in Carmer nor Direct Plant and other bandering in Carmer nor Direct. The had near other bandering in Security P. C. Direct. T., R. F. H. Strawell, Market and Direct. Security P. C. Direct, N. Y., R. F. H. Strawell, Market and Direct and Tells, name.
- 2. Juny Maker Woman, here on September, they, in Linkshill, N. V., the short of Francisco and one that hards
- D. Kontake, by J. Danie, 1994, in Friedfield, Schott Myderna Channello, Browning, Mandoon Fee, 70, 70, 71, and wold in Smith Hymnitten, while the shall be shall be shall be stalled, to be long died very age. The plates. Acron. was from in Coll. and at Channello, I. Anneal agency for Smither Schotter and Philadelphia (Schotter).
  Fig. Rapp. N. L. Kartane. The first in Impired at Silbare.

1915a in Kinnes Assen is a Not, play in Bladell Street.

### 125 AT 123 A

Receive Associated Science Sci

Agency inverse is a Apoli, the form to the control had been expended and has been agency as the control had been the control of the form to the control of the form to the for

Married Street, Front Just was a wider to Co. A, and Frage In V. Val. Jul. in the Strick War. Arrive St. See See

a Marriand School, in a Story, 1874, in 1880, a produced many profess, or particular flower in the a just with the property of the School School Story of the Law Sand Story of School Story of the Law Sand Story of School Story, in the Sand Story of the Sand Story

a Antingran Lann," E. by Shap, 1684, Illian, A partie and exgravers, some of James yard, or Links Parlie, N. Y., Shany McCan, H. 16 James, 484, or Frankerin, N. Y., who, or Photos and Parlies (Third Sallian, Rep. 1884).

4. Albert Eight, S. or Het, HIL, to High, St.

. Action Layers, 7 Jr. 54 Ster, 1849, in Ligarity Law.

#### TITLE SITE

Bloom Stanton (Asard, Salat, Rivers, Rivers, Gines Sablerg, ) with lost only in the cost percept at Dickfield Township. Harking Known New York. He may be for Kinda backing from the play and day, or man) and many density to her thould been meture partners. He only believe attempton, which determined, millant to pain the or below. Her children as garden from his mafolio, and the grandom, prilaps our hour is the other here give to be below to:

Light of Alman S. Color or Windows Adminis

in Jose 10, feet, in Lancette, Dringle dell year

builds. - Jacks St. 54, 644; Sharl has bee Blacks Marrell.

vi. The last stem mile perious become little. Many Produc-Taction in Research, Street Cont., Triviages

 March here your Suppose black would take that from sell for a clear, such in Materials Science, Velocities.

Territor Service Reservation of Chicago, Marie St. Person. Territorio Service Reservation and Control

in Mist, has not floren that maid that Common The last on a rise in Hilbsink Kenty, Mysique.

at That San, but may Surrey, Olive marri (site Tectorics: 110). Seek a proce page in William Surrey, 1800.

The name Front, Finds, and Charle, for other local expression or names integring or the feedby, but to stay topicaling them, and he transmit

## DESTRI TELEB

Gaussia M. Common (Provide Joseph Letter Million of Million Co., Name Volk

He mand in Ohm (?) Withelman School of war are 1842 of Germany and kame to Amerika in 1842. He are tarn 1854 as were for any be the man 1842 in Withelm Komus at Ohm She mand seemal Tolm Embrands and its and the Children:

really is Mary Area to an July offers on Albert Higgs-

- Lind would not in William Co. In case find at time Line Mrs. with the children
- and Charles, P. O. Shilliam, Managem, in the case (April
- History Waterparent is then, of you as below Co., O. Don't in Enyan, 11, Nov., 1801, below, a willow dust four thinteen of a w. Longto, b. (1864). A Caroline, b. (1884). A Charleson, it 1998. C. Mario, b. when
- v. Riverya b. Aug. 1840. in Jerseya Co., Olivin, Marid Japan H., Shenanan, a Saran Indonesi, as Birett. In 1840 the State of The Parall. Olivin.
- 41. Daniel, best (Fig. in South Ch., G. Blad in 18th)
- culta via Grosse A. h. ra Says, white in Little Sevening
  - No. 1 Decid Standary, P. D. in Ches. Property Co. U.

### 12111: 12111

Torkey, who have Markey Markey

- J. Alice Airs, A. pl. Directiful on Brown, Chin.
- in Francisco, berry & Style, 1747, near Toronto.
- in their little in Their and Observation or the Hand
- rather v. Januar born in law rays on basel the feel
  - to William Division to Return Francisco & Kips

and that their chief it that in Collection Co. or committee in March 1984 I

Children by selected married

- in Jose Papewers, burn as Princers, when,
- 4. And Surface, Survey Say Francis (May ) alled Say Papers, 1984; to Timoraps, 1884; Smith Share on Bones (Mill Streemer)

#### THIRD ENDIN

Many don't however through the Don't Joseph John Steiner Stein

- A Street St. Street, S. of Stir., 1982, of Charter Strenge St., St., San Partiel St., Sharks in Street, State The review in Washington St. State.
  - a finance flatter man or help, along to Millians the state and a Salesman, taking to State of the first
  - L. Croscio Windle Charry, not in Your, corp. in States in Sal. March Printer Wilson at Williagles, Train State of States or Wilson in Wilson at Wilson in Con-

## Irina Irini

Ensure density bearing (George R.) Beril! Annel! John !

Ithory "France! Green" factory! I am form a frequency of the
me a free or Northwest Translate William Lang. Other His
delsy died they in 18th, and in they big pushey most well bey steps
philips in Beyon the houses out or previously. Here he would
like out not and stepped type in a plantag and in the Architecture or
densiting. After the belond push by he median in 1851, he pass o
test in methers hillstigat, that extend to William Groups Obse
and mode for discours factors. He median in Below 18 June 1889.

- 1. County in pity, Among Co. Mids. of and J. Pe-
- ii. Brerne, h. ta Sag, Dhu. at Rev. E. at Rev., but
- Note to the property of August and by Equation 11.
   Higher and with farmers in Highland Tp. Defauer Co. 11
- in. Charte It has April 1844 in Ordered Str. 51
- w. None, b. 35 Mells, after; was adopted with halfen
- "IL CHARLE DISEAS, L. 10 May, why, or The Real.
- on the Manda water E

## 120BY EXBU

January Same Andrews Head John Market No. 1812 No. 1812 No. 1813 N

- I Alasar Klannevic in 14 kgs., 1814. Simale Uni-
- II THEFT, NOT I THE OTHER MADE AND ASSESSED. IT
- in Beauty, here to Man three year Streets, Ohio-
- IV. FORESAM, It is just attit that y form over.
  - at James have at Alberts, all typical at Martin ---
- we have been so July Olympian Service China
- ers. Horse from near Securit, Original James, 1836.
- via Denne Drem h in Jen via mer Senein in

### TEAN CLEAN

Co. Now York, after one two sensal; on to first Bury and and inters benefited. Children, the learness in deal water wit.

L. Rabani, and E. Party Brise and in son the

the Samuel L. In the James offsit. When is provided in hundred from the time hands given, Toronton, and absolute: when brings in Books Department, St. T., for other, and Alice selfs, thinness provides to Absolution in Emperica, Samuel - Streets from our discourse from the second

11. Settle denoted powered in Province Ty. N. V.

- Licenty shad in Blantinst Toy, N. L., in sells the

be of the party of

To server the a kertenner, product in Dwego. Tops Dware. Non-

### 1240 (124)

Do., Statement, Minney, Statement, Chart, Maryana J. Barrana, S. B

I Steps (Delecte, to ap Spot) object our Monord Winter Ty-Station Co. In the Marie of Spot, object have A Publish who does nothing stational og Fatt, being at the Ty- or Reptond, Milspitch Fin. 1988. The sec paid in this plan of Milpoth, yield, Maries Mill. Shows are Mileon and Ellis (Comm. Index Mileon Monord, Mill. Shows are Mileon and Ellis (Comm. Index Mileon & Santary, died or Aug. 1984 or News House, In Section & Mileon Harmon, died or Spot. Chief, Charles Mileond, in I find a Way in Mileonal. He believe of Mileonard Mileonal, in Its Law Harmon and Mileon & Mileon 1984, here was place and approxitely Commit Papers My. In Prop. and Mileonal Str. Institute The Marie Commit Papers My. In Prop. and Mileonal Str. Institute Inc.

- and the time to be a few and the second
- II. IDent Ester has the law star as Howard to Y. Was thrown in Concess Book at Concess 41 August 1842
- in Martin Effort of the control of the control of the last of the control of the

#### Child by sekond many:

The second of th

## 126A 17261

Little for the least of the Second se

- Respect Common Extended and 10 Nov., place Main L., days, or N. S. Jacobs on Provinces. The last was thin former, who and face, 10th in December 10th Inches of Management of The End (1988) in Series, Kanada, and vary obtaining the Relating and a first than one bound.
- O' COMMON RESIDENCE, IN SECURITION OF STREET, STREET,
- HARV Sample of the Control of the Co

and then, the parameter of the desire of the second transfer of the parameter of the March State of the State

# 127 (127)

Misryal' barries (John) Respons? Disage! Disage dephase? I sept here in 1943; in Newson, Kinde Island, the disc behave, a fixuster, 1983; the selected with an Philip! Release, then it fitnesses, test, and see William! and Elizabeth Wilson, See, Wilson' and Alignit Gentlers, Rightless Release, 8, 1943; in England, and Mary Allen, 8, 1983; in Regard). The first of Newson, sin 16 Jane, 1983, he in 1994. Children

I. S. Barrer Steel, and when priced and particular

[44] S. D. Said S. Rominou, S. Jr. Juan, edited in March Steel.
[44] S. Daniel Rominou, and in Theorem, Electro Science.

# KETA THE

New York, Day, when he could see a West Tolke. He skid it becames of an experience of the Collection of the skid in

- is Service Remove Roseners A in New York Direc-
- to decade Breet Minerage; A. in Time Tool Cle in High.
- in Minister Romanne: A in New York Live at rely 10,
- to their form former, they ear to be for the
  - or loss from Factors and man in New York Co.

# ESTAN ESTA

James Penner' Romanne (John S.; Philip' and Market Barnet) was been a December, effect in New York City. Market there by June, office. Excited Latine Thomas, been rise up Market office ductor on Element Makada (Mort Thomas: The steel there has a December office. Children.

- Please Elizary Sciences, is an idea, what the law provided freedom to the locality or his family and has all the elizaria made in the above. See to residual in Nandama-Story, less preside to Residual Story, has preside to Residual Story, has a family of the Residual Property.
  - In Emma America Statement in an degraphy. Man in Law, other State Stille, Whitman, may be found Stone and States Whoman on Reagan, May She at you Array year. I Wilders

- I Leslie to 2 Max 18.8 in Browth of the terms to be 2. Sherman so fat a first since a finite Taylor Sherman smaller in Friedrich, to a Aps. 1. 1 in Browth 2. Taylor by 2. May 1 and 3. Frederical Theory.
  - 2. Allen Larle, J. as Mar., 1811. In Block in N. S.
- Colline : Alle Whitman : S Mar : War War 18 Feb. 18 Fe
- I When Rolling a I Am 12 and a March 18 it
- IV. Tons Stocom Bostonia in the Page 1811 of 18 Mar. 18-

#### 1294 (129)

CAROLINE SLOCUM Walking T. Man Western J. Galery Johnson J. married Doctor Language Prof. Man Man died in New York Care of the active active active and barry in the order given and

- L. Max. in Some to Come in Action in Lorent
- Y. Chinar or Marchite in Sphero West, He had a Scientific S. Y. Leving, the children Ann. Class. and Julia the last two facts, Deing and their matter in Scientific.
- 54. Things Color on Managerous on Mayo Series. He must be flowed by for feeding the child, Linear and in Production Scatt and Associated for in their said.

### 12913 (129)

Robert Frieds Size of Hills F. John Mr. V., Eleanor Gille July of Lowen Gray (Size New Year City, Wax there may done (Size Higher Min & Min Clark. The died, he in 4880, the in Document, 1857.

The Scents are Friends ground. Prospect Force Breeze N. Y. Children, probably not born in the order g. etc.

- (i. William I laws be 1844, 1641) a 4888.
- 12:Rt (iii Kanta Filipos la 11 Yea 18:11 to Kales I Wea
  - is a 1'wn Cimes is and in the inference

#### TERRIT LEGIS

Round France Samuel (Robert F., ) bern 10 October, 1842, be Brooklyn, New York) and moral (Syn in New York Cop to Karteria I, Maigs, been pr Derenker, 1842, be Brooklyn, dayen by Theodor D, and John E. (Tonber) Meigs. He is every a traveling solution with purchase in Brooklyn, New York, Children

- Local Codes to at Feb. office, on William M. Stewart, St. The name in Street, care, with not, Direct Knop Princip.
- ii. 1966 Antol, here j July, plry. Reveny powerd.
- in Latine to Manholin, is appear offer an Element Francis Ga-
- per Rosset Street, by an Many ofpin, in Street, Street, Street, Toronto.

#### DELA SEE

Employ Minney Street Street County to Mr. John Street may Elizably Greet Street Street of Coules, they in Philaleights, Va., And they no April 1881. Unweight

## DESIGN (TOTAL)

Changes Manness Structure (Commenter M.P. as in 131.8,1) one large of Normaline (#17. in Philadelphia, Pa. Hy much in 1811 17) Mary Barri Robinson in New York City. He was much season in January (P.E., in Seasons M. Barri, how 35 Maryl, 1814, Switzer or Thomas and Kustern (Canyon) Batter. He find 11 April 1814, in Philadelphia. Children, of hy season man)

- a Karamar E. S. in House, Phys. A no Steel Phys.
- in Albando, Stammer Scar Rose, Africa Stating Co., 4815
- III. Emp Josep, b. p. Jan., phys. m. or Nov., phys. Rev. Promisidant Ramanine, b. or Sept., 1834, nor by Francis and Electron (Hardy Barrenter: Electron; c. Françoi Schol, b. J. Ang., 184); a. Inglet Schol, S. de Jim., ettl.; c. Images Schol, b. p. Nov., phys. a. Charles Microbel, b. J. Sept., et pt. g. Ratinel Mandair, in all August State.

## 132 (132)

Farmers' Source (Direkt) Blooms,' Bloom,' Bloom,' decharge) was been in Block blook (I) about the our eyes. He and Tarke Come in North Kongroup Toursing Washington Kounty R I sher tary resoled as farm at all the Constraint of Franciscopy of Fran

- Large ... I Excited, here & Delta, sync. mar. Sect. Directed, shed in Floris Delevit of Chin, 1846; Med. py. 600 days. In Sect. 1.
  - L. Robi, then in Freemanth Towards, White School was the first less Clarks or North Education when the died in peak
  - in Charlet, or hen to State !-
  - re. Person in Hory World
- apail, vol. Donni, b. as fin, true; so than Posta; it able

## DIEA DIE

Davin tines (Alexander Electric Alexander School Sc

- HARL I. DOUBLE, b. p. Sec., etc.), m. Am West, S. 1912.
  - in Deriver John, here, or James edites, in Minerales, Nr. 20.
- 154 St. 10. Standard Posts, 5. 54 Sig., 1844 in Resident Patrick
  - or Manual Steman, in a Tol., MAX. This we make its often was being best for ter booker William bloody or William loose for the
    - e. Hoston Whites, being See, Mys., day a then My-
- 111 No. 11. Colocie Diene, v. e Dec. (101) v. May Marks Way.

<sup>&</sup>quot;You this and other information regarding Theorem" the man in The Children Calonial Security related to page 177, 168

So Top Now Explain House Company Fig. 18 also Engraphical Linear of Towns of Society Company Company Company (Company Company Company

Annal was bling in Warrian S. S. M. State Commis-

## timat tima

Executed Streets (Phone) Edition Chiefe, Edition Edition of Chiefe, Edition of Chiefe, Advisorally was been a Normality, edition a form as Wantston, Quarte County, New Household, Canada. He world that Ann Ware, during an Honey and Eather Otherson, exp.) Ware, The resided on a form in Combridge To., N. R. He alsol in June 1979, or Waterborn. Children.

- a Agency from love or that, removed removal in
- parks. It. Books Reports, 5.74 Aug., Place in Margard S. Wagnie.

  - in Allegand, S. or Sarth Andrew Samuel From The Sarth.
  - Annua A. by Mar. 1889, on Penns Winner. The states have at East Million to Philips

# theat thea

Manualey France Store to Dissol Schools Cheese About the Schools Schoo

- balds. J. Mint S. Ertiton, S. of Fire, Phys., or, Phys. Lett. Berry.
  - Contract Francis of the July of Lat 1 to the St. Marrie St. M.
  - in Army Division Is on Proportion on Theory of com-

  - Name Of Patron Stee & Rogan, 1821 Supplied
  - II. David States Driver, but by Olivier (Byl. David, 1916). Therefore S. S.
  - will. Elabor From the law or fath of the mant Billed , married at Constitute, N. R.
  - and the cities being a branch in the

- in America Fanjor, to a April, 1861 P. D. rum Ware-ville Me.
- a Busiasus Dasing him fine ison P to be e. c. X B
- s. William Passus to or religious, 1864, deed in screenie,

### 132 A3 132 A

CHARLES CLAVER SLOCK M. Poster I. Charles II. S. 14. S. 14

- Large Harrest Dis N. H. in the Children I despet the time in Ang. 1888 a tree is Man in Ang. 1888 a tr
- ii. Whitee A. b. -- I the was be at known & &
- In Chicago Consess, been as April, 1872, so between fixed as Lorent Hamsweller York Course, S. B. in April
- At twe in Mail at the state of the state of

# 182A4 182A

Dasin Parace in the many on Documents of the Waterborn Lowening, Q. County, No. Brown County, Science of the County of the many t

Eleanor Brown as Apple Erro, Cambridged Co. New Social Change The order as East Apple Erro, Cambridged Co. New Social Changes The order as East Apple Error N. S., when the seto be the Children of Child Andre of Solar Warnj. Charles Whitelet. & that Darme of Electric Clim. In Did Here of Jones Cliert. A Lors Freel. of Solar Larl. in Tenteral Lor.

a. Cownt Waterwale b. on hep., etc.; sted you.

II. EXPOSEDE NOON ON THE ....

by Marie Antolio, S. of Boys, 1861 ( ded to May, 1961)

e. Jose, was in Females, 4741, died in 165 at

while of these West of Stee 460 or Stee & Williams

Harrison Limited Son or Justice, while

in Perron David, in a Steps, play, on on 1885. Charles Special Charles St. 1885, or Charle Street, N. St., what St., agent in solin. A manuscr. Children, is forced Strong, S. 1895. or Contr. Strong, S. 1895.

- BOXNE Advent biox is impossible, only the

in stress there, been to John stem. Because conveni-

all. Smithing Staff, Steen but Personanty, Affile: Minnaton commercial

pill. Diagram Planter, Survey & Devalues, editio, Waverboom, N. St.

#### BRUAL GREAT

Linear Reported Sciences (Riveres) Dental Advances Chief Street S

- Minimo Horror, S. e. Felt, John, p. Wyerland, N. H., Mpl., p. Styr., Chap., Give B. Harry, May 2004 V. Aug., part., "Party Decision, Style States and Computer States," Phys. Lett. B 500, 11 (1994).
- The state ( total to Restore than, or King the Walter St. Printe-The state ( total to Restore than, or Kings then:
- Fig. Mar. Sect. a Denter, Phys. of Records S, Carleson Co., W.B., Martin, pper, Hospital, Mar. Comparis.
- [4] Streen Art. A. Ja. Ster. etc., at Bindon, Mr. Nov. 17 Dec., 194, Whether Street, Exciton, vant. Verlagen, Matter.
- Other Day, S. S. Walter, 1985, or Wanton, Physics when Sel man-

## TREAD TREAD

Most blaces Supply Division From and safe Margarit Phile Stones Suppl Style of September, they at Great Late, Queen Classe N. B. Chesia, was made for its for English advances 31 July 1804 to Inomas Calbert Therry brin to James 1841 son ov Rohard County Watts) I brine in The County The resulted 1905 at Bellemien N. B. Cintal

L. Lecinia faine finant in a New 1865 in a 1867

i) White Illinois I say that I is entire a tree

iii Aprile Virturia Tirest butto a Karaker e X fa

56. Tunnels Joseph There's in in Kingdownille, 1874.

y. Sans Lauren Timore, h. 1844, in Stillenber, N. R.

vi. Innica Fireman Topena, h. m Belleman, N. S., in 1871

with America Lane Tricker, b. 1874, d. 1995, at 9805-

on Prin Britage I make a m De anke 5 0 (18)

is. Acous Washington I all and I have a safety

s. Boar Aura Mico Towers a 1882 to Johnsten X to

#### 182AT 135A4

L. HADE Emire L. M. January, 1944, to 91,7404, S. R.

L. Canno Street, her his St. Jak. St. H., p. Seedle, 1844.

One Leaters and or Super, One, or to John to B.

or. Acros Print, See St. St., St. S. B., 24 September 1811.

to first freedombers as September type St. John W. H.

41. Michiel Wildelinson, Lare in St. John, og Disserter, 6444

Still Mangrain Keeper here at April agers in the John St. H.

## 374 (374)

China Stack of the form of the first Sylve The Land of the first Sylve The Land of the first Sylve The Land of the Formathing Choonday, Knowly, New York for the first State of States to Inc. Sale He for the first Land of the Same township for Sales He first the first Land of the Sales California the first by the first the first land and perhaps must be form in the same township for Sales He first land of the first land of

Takel lister Harris Harris Harris

- to Chapter one and had you so men philosom in different most be Chapter I in Chapter a taking who has a bag or no standard the provision a pint on Family St.
- in the state of th
- II TAKE OF THESE ROOMS find to Chambles Co., what
- 4. Autorio, S., L'Delli-Dail, St. Epithia Williams.

di.

- real Mintelline Rick Statement The basis of its Proper Statement Controlled Mintelline Statement Statement
- will. What I be Albert's Phys., Rodfold in 1922 or ally

#### 334A 133

Letters' however (Green) Blocks, discount discount discount district desired and the second of Blocks and the Second of Blocks and Seco

Ph. Ph. 1. William Wallace S. S. Spott Mar. by size Spot.

in A Deale, record are reported. First young

## ESTAT ESTA

William Wallach States, (Line), Group, Chely Alveone? Elimin? Gits./ Archive/1 was Sovi. 8 April, 1844, in Daniel sign Kootes, Nov. Park. He selfy hered the mide in insept paster. which man attenues this principal and along that he note Person that a dear one wall believes for the market and was become the base and se later as the same transfer and the base and se later and tamely, or parse and readen to partering and that atmosphi-He was a member on the E FE O. F. and a Cloud or that online. He med warrand with his fight; and smill in North Patrickly, Hann Known Onto wher he was mared free in Harrier, dister or Innebranchile or Norwalk, Ohio, selected on Many Cathon, here of an in-Landon England, and Street at March, 1844, by Emmi Paren, Sons 25 November, 1871, mar Roysley, Cantridge-try, England, Str. Many with miners on Alberton, milest Free Sephangers of April (Hall, arriving at Quinc, Cleans, p) Title, soil at Wasser, Oliv. or how, they like like (that) note has well William W. feet 1) December 1981 or Wilch, Otto repetited to his reserve

#### Chaldren, by heat marter

- - III. Access to the second of t

#### Chail to seketed mero:

in Takata in the keys, after the Bound Sales of the Sales

#### Children by these mass:

- to the strong or a feety plant, on the functional till the limit fraction of the strong plants of the strong plant
  - The state is no big to the factories of the boat for the state of the boat for purpose a control boat big before and model as it in the state and property on the state of the
- Where the same of the same of

and his persons bearing the behind a market or the late of the lat

## EBIA (1250)

Just C. Riger, at Courty, "Alterdam," Edenbury, Edinard C. Ellind, Factors, "I want have in Duclies Ecourty, New York, about the courty of the march company of the Tamorita, Chemistry Court, N. T., Children, pushage not all hours in the costs gives and this march have been related to this special cost.

I Darrie hard in past or James'le S. S.

species of the same E. s. of the cities of Paris, Lord, d.

reibe in June, 5, 4 June, etter; w. Lieuw Buglin; Halt ......

## DRAI DEA

Biley vs. Prepart? Propose ( John.) Diverge," Josephon, Richery, Eliment, Gibra, Marchan, Marchan, M. Marc., Phys. at Josephon, New York, Historical States and States at Yolfon Clock, Historical Marc., (Ball, Hamel, Lowel) (Bile, F., Toweley, Josephon, Lowel), Bostonical John, President in Phys. Lowelli, no Josephone 1988, 1988, pp. Roselle, N. Y. Tipe for their religious new town to Supplement Courts, Elime, The toward on President, N. States, and the Samuel F. End O. Limate, 1988. Har with resident in Frenched, Comput., edgh., Children.

- I to A be September (Son Fillers) Best Stat States
- ... From it that, to have present to have also
- Boyan, S. vigit, on David A. Royet, pt. July, etcl. Nature Str., Section in Fig. Theo., Street, Co., Sci.
- Piers, S. résci, marol og Marcollin, Ferild Landon, Stockell, et Electrica, Sciencella, in 1846.
- to Wyresta in plan, so Middy Moor at 1000. Recipied in Prove-
- on liver have right firmled or Printled, Dreper, ried.
- on Starte, S. 1614, St. September Str., Ph. S. St. of pr.
- to them is that in Marine Smith or Fee, 1984. Then named on High, Salvada, in Last.
  - a. White h little in Filler I h, it is the Publish, its, there
- or Mirr E. v. class on Prof. Lances; non or Marrie or place. The

regular in Frontand, Organia is 1848.

Sil. ISSMA CAN'T IN CIPER CO. Wis in America Co. Co.

#### 196A... 166A

Innex Size on (John G. Herrich K. 1974)

Giller Juffeny Louis from January 1821 January

days Kounty, New York Mixed Lofy, 1821, on Benn J.

Shiawane Kounty Mixed on Lofe Benn days on January

Wealther (Delanc) Hapter John days on January

would Justify amount a large from the Large Lorent Lines.

Visit (1888) at White Read K. Lorent Stephen week

- Alfrent Henry S. at July 14th in Stillform, Stat. He man a private solver in Vo. 8, and Sup. Mich. Int. agrees significant Kelerban. He manual France Deer in Times. Oc. 8, 43 Man., 1884. in the Names I believe House, Marries, 37
- 11. Aprento Forti. B. pp. Baye. (Egs. in those Street. By animal papers the features Relation and error in a solid in Vo. A. Law Maye. Mich. Intl. March on Epocas Mich. Rat. in 1811. Elizabeth days or Compt. and March in Residuals. Works. b. Xi Pith. 1822. or Same. (in) Hart one shirt. Compa. Street. b. A. Igna. 4880. pt. White State. Sale. The particular lifet. in National Phys. J. Burness Phys. Att.
- in Charles Mink, in A June, phys. Middle-tim Mink.
- 12 Kr. Antonia M. Antonia and James (Rich and American Martin Rich and American Carlo (Phys. Rev. and Martin American Carlo (Phys. Rev. and Martin American Carlo (Phys. and Martin American Martin American American American Carlo (Phys. Atlanta and American American Carlo (Phys. Atlanta and American American

## Digit Hagi

Patrice State of Co.

Inthusia I was been as July
County, New York Ho W.

Marid Rosson Borroom of the V.

Lawredge The center of the W.

when he must be family a Penny Arm H.

Was borros of Lawredge Co.

- 1. Consult, b. of Street, etc., in Street, Co. N. S.
- II. Whitee, it is Darket Un. W. T., to Owner, 1914.
- apity in these type has been abit, as then from other
  - in Canada have by Represent them to Freeling St. E.
  - or Parties, is in Parting, in You I design often
- spiles, of Person W. & St Sell, etc., in September 19 and
  - all Jacobsen to as Nove when in Danton Do. S. K.
  - will. Augusta, he to heps, hips; to finalled the, fix

## 136B1 136B

Emma\* Samue (Poly George) Montan, Element Law and Gales, Switzer, I may been in Normales, 19th, in Pauling Township, Disclor George, New York, Was morally Estematy, 1947 or Stark Sompelsons Cit., Femalesons in Ellies desire or Charles and Elizabeth (King) Course. Ellies may form 15 Agest, 1944 in Strates Cit. N. V. The remaind for a larm in Rush and the yes 19th, then mod to Dady Cit., Womens, where the point was per, they paint in 18th Practic, Adams Cit., Wist, when the year and all Christer, 1950. A factor, was wished advantages in any the Children.

- I. Bisselin, S. v.; Jen., 1621, 1005, 1; August, Phys., and Son. Acad. at Section State, Wile.
- His Prince Marrier in by Pen, when many and had distinct East Clareta Lively and Margarity II in 1884, Phillips Adapted Co. Wes

### 13912 1391

James Warren' Stocket (Pring) Groups, Abertain, Abras, and Early Electric, Gife, Anthony I was been 12 July, 1815, in Duction Course, New York. Was marely in Roses Percentages. 2 July, 1822, in Passense Wast, there is Julia Wood clears or Duction Course in 1982; most in the Wast on 1812; died in Westbook Co., Pa., or the aj on 19 juny and he will Marin Process or Manuchasses (who died in Franklin Ele, Livey or the at to 12 years). The soluble or this dieth was a bergamer and latter; prised agrees the fundament Relatives in 1812; in the Duction of Standard agrees the fundament Relatives in 1812; in the Duction of Principles on the principles and the process of the fundament of the fundament of the Police of the Standard Sta

he served az Juntice on the Pence over twenty want tree. In 18 as he reported from Iosca Falls, Iowa. Children.

114B4. I Fromter Mark to Make 1848. - John D. Sterre

- ii Astarra Linkena, t. 1145.) in Charles Manie in 1818. Net
- ill. tares Mann, to a topic (Crit. of this, firether) Co. Fu.
- w. Mankon Ass. b 1811 of 1814, finallical Co. Fa-
- a. Captille Strong, S. 1841) is a figure 1970. Deep Falls.
- of Boxons Dates, 5 1817 & 40 a mer. Builded Co., Sa.

13604 10 Jane Loron, is at Polis of the Water T. Polisies

- In the st love fully less.
- to Mines Pattern, when to your to Minister Course, Francis and
  - s. Sera, 6 00 file i file i file i file
  - at Pennis Linco, In Africa or Elements Course, Stock-

#### today today

Property Marinest Same at the H Paris Conference of the House of the H

- i. J. Para transaction of Jon etts. Perl -
- E. J. Claim Reports, and an Periodic, 1942.
- ill. Jack S. Scopers, bury by December, 1879.
- se. A Ross Security best I find this
- Addres States on best by Mintle of the
- at Warre T. Sowmen here is July 1976.

## DIGINA LEGILE

I tomore ' Lone - Golde - Lothery - Golde - Go

- L. Laine, Principal to its James or, along at long falls
- IN ALTER TO PROCEED IN 14 Schools, Otto

- the Manual Photos In at Physiology is in Aug. with
- in. Lance Jr. Processi, it, or you, rather than to Jan. when

## ASTA (1871)

Engages Status (Enaps) Steaken Steaken; Steaken;

spide. I Postel A. o. Phy., et al., n. Physics Physics.

II. PLAN of States Sain, Titores Do. L. L. (184)

Colors Man, spec and Min, to ... These and its or parties of the colors and the c

on Paris Street in South Street, park and produce the South

Jink S., maid Air Stort or Opiny Size Stol-

sight of Player Parks of Ages of the multiplier Parks

on have been the Louis on When Root,

### THURST THUR

Playing Street, (Disease) Playing Stocker, Stock

the files when the bigs to Marin Co. T. Marin (1960), the files when the bigs to be filed, then the files when the files were a second through said files for the said in the said files for the files of the files o

It could need to have been in indica-

the base from it of the class in Prices Six, Server Six, Sixes

- ic. v. Cittleto, died in lotyres, modeld !
  - at Window D. b a Oct. Her. 4 or field 1994
- Minch is a second of the secon

## 187AU 187A

Historia I. Scott at the second state of the s

- Assess Orner, is a row, one the set that are about 1860.
- et. Monniet lance obie ded at the aires ou commente
- the Large & pr. Dec. offsit, mared -- Confer. Advances:
- rgr A a tr. Parmers J., is at Nov., (Apr. in. Alor President
  - c. Annihom S. S Fort, Witte married ...... Provide
  - 11 Note to 10 Mar. 100c, mail harves
  - eli. Lida le y Marsh (Nec. maris ----- Mistree
- spring oil. East is spling (6); in prestat 4 Days
  - In the series of the series of

### 187 AD 187 AD

Lecousius, J. Sportini (Montal Lands), in Magle Green Lands, Survey and Magle Green Lands, Survey & Magle Company of the Lands of the Province of Company and Release Lands of the Province of Company and Release (Examples). Person Lands of the Lands of

Magin License Tay, and they present adject, two t. New Lordone Math. They are Protestian Methodoxic. Children

- If there is a Marcottle of your pitch into New Assesser.
- in Links, her as Squares offer in Marie Clear Th., Mine
- of Hand have in Mayor comes Ty. Minh, at New, when-

### SETAL SITAS

House' States of Free R. ! House, ! Dissure! Obston.!

However! House! Dist! destroy! I have on a form in Maple frees Towards; Supraw Course, Middigner; was they maril to Danishe, 1815, in Streems A. Dan, began I Suprambel, 1815, in Danish, 1815, and or Simply and District (Kindson) Dist., He is a minister in the Freezence Mechanics Charles, This has resident at New Lothing Actual District, Philippin Maril, Landson, Manager and a turk, as in I Ignar, Maril, Coultiers.

- The Direct Street Start Income of Computer, Phys. in Might Associate The Direct Street, Phys. West Street, or New York, Name and Park Street, Phys. Rev. D 1988 (1988) 1988 (1
- to Lorentz Dark, here then Lotter, Mart., in Roy, etc.)
- pl. Honor Stores Store have as Man rise Alexan Mark.
- to these tiefs like her a Aug. too, Philaint. She.

## 1000 (107)

HIRLD CLIEBUR (History / History Chance) Court of Court of States, I was been to Phaster, Delgarance of History Court New York. He may be Edge Members in the year of you. He shall the few part on object to Manufal, Phasile Co. N. Y. He shall be formulated of the Tables.

- Harrist, married Broad Rose Section to Second Local Co., 1965-
- TO THE PERSON WAS A PROPERTY OF THE PERSON O

## BETTER 107H

Harm Warrings\* Record (Neural France) Element distances distances Element Element Element Grant deriver, I was been in Mandal, I berida Univers. New York, in fell of, you must be faire the destrict his feder. When much be Common (This & March ville, in Sura Alice Southerisk, Ingre 18 January, 1841; in Price Promotionia January or Elevid and Alice (Barkel Analonisk). History was a miner for the trial. Began Pa. Carolin agrees the Sandara Robotom. Analon

Mon, workman in halls stoodware in Comment Chin. He stee and in Ture, 1980. Children

- I ferroma W. w. 1862 w West transport for Man Allow Keehan of Sapa, 1862. Silve Comman 17. See. Children I Hiram India of July 1870 w Jeen X. S. on Man 1885 J. Henry C. S. of Co. 1885. Links F. S. at Con. 1886
- L. Carrier H, here is 1900, in Leaves Proof, O. Mar. pp. Dec., 1975. Charlest More. Adve. Conventor 11, 1977.
- J. Stein Mart, S. & Stein, et Mr. De Conseput, G. Mile. Affined Gagt Apr., vom. A ctable Sciences Science, was in 11 dec; 1200

## DNA (LIN)

Chives Stock Shells Have Super States The Company of the Company o

- 1. Most Expression have by Theoretic, edity, to Close, Photos Do., N.Y., God by Desputies, edge, based in Photo.
- The related in Stanford, Li., part, without Station. A deple-
- A Start g
- Make There: he exher added tops, her Durine in A. Mar. Children a Make, a Darrens
- Samonto Press, have a Martin 1982, in Parriag by the inconnect in 1984. In white bigues, Adap Parriag Plante. Co., N. V.
- Yeth Sat S. S Dr., 1982, in Parting in Plants bland to region. So oblides vani, non-Parting N. L. S. F. H. No. 44.
- Box place Management, pr ManageMill, in Particular Third States.
   Obs. And Not Sent Section 10. Class Section.

### 140(A (140))

Makin Derwit Stock in a March 1821 Securit Sec

Charactering Terrante. The out mand or has Diego Carriering February spage or Groupe Characterist James here po March 1992, or Youth, Sourceastless, Expland, on or History and Elliss and (Laser) James. The origin carrier in Las Angelos, California when he is an adversariant over Chain.

### 143 11171

Linkings' time par (Densi), Rivaran, Rivara, Gaire St.
Henry') was been 25 May, 1918, in Treems Treeming Stants
Island, and was preed from the in or feet pres or a form of Testinal
Treeming Hamping Course Manufacture. He maid from Hampi
Henry and whord Mrs. Loo (Courty Strikess with on Courty
Strikess, in stad or on without shipless and density or Strike and
Place Court to Santiabild Man, who she was box o June 1772.
The wild set a form of Teilmed and size should be 17 Normales
(R)2. He was Street to Hamping Courty around your Children
the tips sain by Sun with perhapt not at last in the today has pre-

I Desire Committee in Printers of Many, page 1 to excitate these properties of the committee of the committe

gram on make Expended, born of Jun., this i may below

- III. Finance man There William or Lithroph, 10. The had a lart family has no related building ploused.
- In these har like Harbourt in the See Ractica Co. The children. A dwarp to our firm forth from or the place a Chile, to first rough.
  - Harrier, markly Calvin, Kondyon, Districtly, Mars. Her shall drying war 1920. Karbonin, by a section with but finding at Monte Participation, March
- of Trend Laure was freing fellett. The had bestel did

tion he and a vely life-and to recent time in Count.

1415 - Toronto, S. by April, 2015. - Low D. Mirrian; J. 1815.

### 1124 121

Trackers Stock in the set of the

- Appropriate Realizer, in the Chin, adjuly in Thelland, Stimm was an Appropriate Park of July, other, Marcha Jiller Thermon, by there at Fire, plan, have no William and Kanter Transmist, Thickness, The provided on a June or Marchael Well on Marchael The State of Salary and Land March II of Sing at the Approximately for a July Inc., an Approximately and the In-March II of Salary II of the In-March II of Salary II of the In-March II of Salary II of the March II of Salary II of the II of Salary Inc., and Providentary and the In-March III of the III
  - to don't be be at New York, in Companion, 14 hard the
- of Times Market is a Jan. of the White Brailed in Manfallin. France State, or have the
- in Treatment Marin to philips, plan to ...... Northern
- specific in the beautiful to the Street March on American St. Sciences
  - tando in Jame Larad, h. at Sprill state in May R. Harris
    - on the Partners is no July 1842 in Country Co., Pay is so at the beauty of the pay are beauty throat though at Manal Country.
    - con a new Known is no deep of the Grand and Da. Parish in Down
      - Species From the 11 deg., that is a financial part for the st. Nov., 100, from layer; belong by 4 km.

## 142A1 142A

gral very for him from Prevalent ov The Storage Monthers & Co., Backers: Children;

In Brain to my James, 1966, in Georgia Manager.

In Albandad, St. of Reg., 1814, 55 Windows Street, St. of

see Marrier, in a part, 127a, in Ministratori in 15 Part, etc.,

by William R., b. of Pales office on Management A. on Name, 1871.

e. Lat., best p Rep., elift, in Manneson i il in the, min-

et. A Decree, here a fear, otto, it will realest with-

sin federal, it is Dec. (H). in Vanteuers & in Vanet. (H)

you himman a fully office in Management Property rate

in. But a filler a new to become offic in blooming

## 142AZ 142A

James Emm? Stories (Flores) Ricons, Montel, Etamos-Elemen, William I and how as don't, organ or a from a Franchest Discorn, Permaterate. Was moved or Surger Linear a June (France Mary W. Herris, how at Brindwyl, Paris Joseph Salldwyr or Ebright and Asser (Money) (Boryes, Brissian & Artiferior, Provinces Byth. Resulted programs at Krestal Cond. McKres Up., Pp. His Jindow, Chilliam)

1. Continue L. S. & April, edge, in Braillesi, Fa-

to fitter L., town I December that in Electing Labor Ex-

per Division May livery Agent, which is Bingdown, and you delinearing their The

## TAX YEAR

Correspond Transcent (Basel, Princero Linear, City, Perrices 1) way form as Man rytin to Transcent Transcent Newsort
Linear, Rhole School, and over resid to Trained Transchar House
for Course, Minuscheryte, He much here by Newsoder, type
Rhodeyt Proder, he was here have. The first on a large to Trained
and the few office, when with his pathod polymery means he were
as then for me payme or purchasing land. Therefore physical in
and trend by the family or Telland, that he had have at Linear to
the bedoing at family the to that about and done and to relate
the material. The machine better paintable are hit, and they are not
and means or transcript the hare. He make may be deliked
for mean or transcript on an energy of his late. He make may be deliked
for our Office to preser or contents merric also have been deliked
for our Office to preser or contents merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from an incidence merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from an incidence merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from an incidence merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from a meaning merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from a meaning merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from a meaning merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from a meaning merric also have been deliked
for the first plants from the first plants from the first plants
for the first plants from the first plants from the first plants
for t

conditions. In the set this she moved to Sullivan, Ashami Kounty, Office, with most or her tamily and there he died in Navember 1864, at the 40 or nints cers. This are among the patients of the Court, advanced Church at Sullivan. Condens perhaps and all born where order here given as

THE RESIDENCE OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE A WARRANTE

- Described to the Annual State of the State Country of Section 12. The second of Warmann when the Section 1840 for 1840 f
- Xuan Emmonte, b. y March, plot, but shed and Sept, edge, edge, she was Rosent Admin to Chellidge, To. The Sept. 34 Sept. 1871.
- Clarificate Minness, b. of their stem. While of elements proved in Politicate CL, with the present, was to player mention of the Energy-Agentonic Chemics, that an inclinate as fully About to mention, present.
- to the state of the deposit of the control of the state of Walland Land.

  While, when the men fiving in 1944 the first of Walland Land.

  While, when the men fiving in 1944 the first of Maris 1984, when the fact that of Maris 1984, which is a fact that the first than the state of the control of the control

MA OL BATTO HOLL BAT IN COLUMN W. Address.

caption on Joseph Co. b. of Arms, steps, an Addition J. Ramon, other

in himself warmed or her insent.

### 3413/ 143

- Direct Distances through that of the cold Council Windows to will in Wellington to worthern. The had wan circle in Notice Street. He was grained three English in Estimate Chroming in other. In case, was Aury Ingv and Jun. Colombia Chromline Co. Ramman. 12
- Conserve Starry Assert, man, no live, with Anton C. Free re-Southing, S. V. Hir Start o Manner, with being existency of Arrive Starter, for was graduated first Engineer on 1900 or Collectia Statements who Electrical Engineer tree or play. On receive in Startiffying a Classical Manner, he shad in industry a Class Start.
- Street Vignator Asset, one or Ang., 1840, but the first or bringing in the last in black other 1960, will call the March and in bringing.
- the Residence Spiner better in Theorem To T., in the con-
- to King Special Space: Sail I (Saile) office
- Earry Nisser Arrest, mar. pt. Stor., elvis. May Since Malley. 80 arriv in Wellington in Ad-Reagier. Children 1 Chartee Malley. a. May Sincero.
- 1. Harris Francis Sanne may in Dec. After Soul Studies on Wallington. The soid in Oberlin in other, a lambur member. Children's Sineson was qualitated at these Soins in 1844. is less fail.

## 14:011 :04:0

James Korresson Browner (Electrical Money Motorical Rose on Children Money I was been at August often or Tailand Treated on Hampson Liverey Manufacture. He was provid at April 18 to a Miller Lake (Maland County Moltgan, wher she had been touting should not the handless of the policy Moltgan, where she had been touting should not the handless of the policy of the the money Money or Maland and the handless of the policy of the distribution of the should be distributed from the the day in 1841. He this removal to follow, Olice, to have too he did months. Here has matter's sheet in 1864, who removed has distributed and other too and the first that moted with the Kongreyamoral Climits and the law has been been been been as the sheet of the hand a Kongreyamoral Climits and the law has been been been been as he had a been a Kongreyamoral Climits and the law has been been been been as he had a known as the had a Kongreyamoral Climits and the law has been been been been as he had a known as the had a Kongreyamoral Climits and the law has been been been been been as he had a known as the had a Kongreyamoral Climits and the law had been been been been been been as he had a known as the had a known as he had a

- Since Consequent Mesons of the Independent of Independen
- on Parison Engine Massis, to print, year at Monta, Mart. On sounds at Obselve Same. Indiana a transportation, and find to Jan.
  (XYA, or Parisador Same).
- as Company Speec, in pt Date, 1834, what and his months

## 145A (145)

Chave Score of Oo H / Land Land A American Score of Oo H / Lan

## 135B (145)

- L. Jiste T. Horton, S. & June, 1914; in Charge Tomaso Reids in Party Harm-Co., Ohio.
- the party of the control of the cont

#### 34387 11451

Jury' Sowers (Olive W. P. Binger, Physical Physics, (City of ordering 1) was been to Man, other, at Peru Blame Course. Ohio, was mired an Improvious office on Lists Server or Fore Warre-Ind. Marry on Joseph Augusta and Referen Arm (All) Carriery) blend or that city, and formerly or Accordy. Ohio, what the stall being all things, after the word percent of a select dynamic Southern Rebelove in Co. C. 44th Rays, Techina Vol. (lat): He trity front the trade to blakened to his factor; and he has forest us for trade restrated and susmered. He Justices Elec Wagne from Mic-1862, med fully, 1801, excepting the healtest fit was to the arms. in Allegon See and March, edgs, Ballott, Pa. see see: Co. coupy, 13, the same De loss Ma, that marks, Marries, St. about the marrier Kanner, Mission about Alexins material Distriction H., sor err. Tern Harr, Ind., ster pers. Makely, May to marcha, show to Karon Str. Mor, when he resoled to thus. Later he direly now jone or Chings to Prevaled to the National Bird. sectle Users, and in 1900 had alle in Liu, Angeliu, Calif.; and have that been at other half with. He had proven been regalised in raditiad wirk and, bring a good rackers, but letter at its good demand. Children

- In American, v. y policy beat, Fact Worse, Suit.
- in their franch is now, etc., Magnet, the
- in Facility Roston, & as Mile, 1875, Stelling, Fa., Harley, Milest, 1884, in Chilbren.
- to Just Stated, S. of Fig. 1875 Contrast: Old clar by Mint., plus. But hard in Spring Corne Statem. Commerc.

## 16-

Western Prace? State on 1 Stockers Give Stilling Green Come? Come? Come? And the Processed Direct Address of States Direct and their region on a factor. He entired agrees the following seat tens the region of Region R. J. Drey, which was relatived to Knowl John States on States (VR2) and was able to manifeld to Knowl John States on States on (VR2) and was able to manifeld to him at the Bart to Ball State where he was table William Press Morana State in January, your, to the house of the States of Home at Los Angelon, Updatesian. He way bould by the Home States of the St

### 153A (153)

LIZABETIC SCOCES Marrhos, Marrhos, Giles Giles Giles Giles, Jettenna, I was born 20 Centro e 1821 on a tarm in Easton Livership, Was imprine County, New York, She was their marrid 18 September, 1845 in Charles Aldies Server, as Captalles Aldies Server, in Captalles Aldies Server, in Captalles Aldies Server, in Captalles Aldies Server, and the article Hulas, Petron Thuse their North Granville N. Y. and the died about North Granville N. Y. and the died about the Li North Server is the overhead of the Country of the Country of Family and the Society of the Society of Family and the Society of the Society of Children

- Solver Solver Books of Aug. (X,Y, at 1) For YY/ACT in the last Young to the property of the pr
- to the state of the land of the state of the state of the land of
- I fewer Tyron Street, S. in Pric, 1844, max Karterin Rechards have no fact harder Street, with. He must not the four-broken in Belly Plain, large, and providing Karterin on the Plain Statement White. He find that he Dec., spec. No obtains approximate.
- Barriero Berre, S. ya Jen, Phys. Rev. Marie 1, Kerls 11 Sept., 1914. The Social in Reven. No oblitae operat.
- v. Acres Mary Survey from ay August, 1610, or Suite Green in N. S. Sta Mar ther b. August, 1600, company
- N. E. 112 may graduated A. S. an Williams, S. and Elan in 1881, and El. St. an On Allians, S. T. June Stand, Elan in 1881, and El. St. an On Allians, S. T. June Stand, Elan in 1882. He may the second stands of the Company of the Co

## 153R 11531

March, 1812, at Nove Look. New York. A temp. He.
March, Lauren av Reimer and Marcha Peres. B.1.

revent) a water, loved on flower B. Adelloop. Sile And 31 May, 1879.
404-32 pers. He alred 17 February, 2007; without children.

## 25201 (152)

Aignaster? Scotten (Merries," Merries," Gine," Gine," Gine," Gine," Gine," Gine, In an Institute of March, Gine, or a farm in Easter Terrority, Washington Courty, New York. He maid Eine Lank, here 17 Oktobe, Gine, farmer or Charles and Lytta (Northern Lank, Africane). He first at March, 1821. His wife per (Ben, 1927). In at North Lane. Charles.

- A. School, S. S. Dinc, Phys., vo. on Disc, 1980; Joseph Berger, S. on Soll, 1982; Suc. on Clean and Marketti (Mathianness Energy, United at American Energy, S. on May, 1984; A. Sengham Tough S. on Silver, 1982; A. School, Swan, S. o. Silver, 1988; A. Silveri, S. o. Silver, 1980; A. Silveri, S. o. Silver, 1980; A. Stand, S. o. Silver, 1980; A. Silver, 1980; A
- The pick along at Hanne and Hilly (Reason) from The season to at the season and Hilly (Reason) from The season topol on at them on North Lanes St. 9 (Schlasse & March 1997) for the St. 1997 for

## 1263 (1261)

Crysters March Commence Strates, miles on Alexa Laws and Sirver (Berlin) strates? (Direct Sides Sides) time? Alex (Bary)) that a Direction, 1840; at Newport, Ritch School, and was bartl in South Personnels. Then (Sides San)

- Conducte Lives, S. (a) First, object to flow Navig Live. What make of flows 49th, on Score live Six Ware, place St. Thompse St. Et., Suppler Living St. Standards. Sty Link of Sixty, and tray for in Planting. Not proved to Sciences, St. L. and Ware Driving Steen for topics. Child. Glass Lances, Sr. and Their 1888, in Street, St. Mar. Revenue, Drivin on the Navignos, Time Co., 1988.
- to Inne L. Matt William L. Politico, Towner,

### THRA HITHE

Enterior Surgary Structure (Enter Tetra) Through Safety Green (Enter) Saffrage) was been at Parameter, Effects Lines, a Superator, 1814. He was march to Superator, 1814, to Mary E. Danton, South Stay Son (4 Sam, 1814, January or Structure) Mary (Freeman) Dunham. He shed 7 January 1886, in Providence and was burid in Paytocket. This had one children.

Providence R. I. Operand in 1892.

## 16/1 (16/1)

JOHN STOCKM (Turner John John Gills Gills

191 A. J. Phillips In ser Nov., 1987; in John 12 Harden.

MAR II. SARA to by June 1989; N. Clode Steller.

10. Dept Wingston, was a farmer in Design Course, Nov. Tork, and not Philosophic Course, and in Society Meets, 2016, Nov. Tork, pages 10. Dept. 2016, 10. D

THE IS DESCRIBED THE RESERVED THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PART

Chapters, Jeffrey Co. N. V., then be a larm in Kris-Chapters, Jeffrey Co. N. V., then be a larm in Kris-Chapter I. He remaid armself.

100), vi. Dayle City, b. p. On, res. w. Sec. Res. a.

will Niamann and Disch Markette, a second to the West 1990 to 10 and the Second to 10 and 10

New York, in the second year or first ap-

PARTY. IN HANNEY MAY AUGUST STREET A STREET

1351. A. Montre Divin, S. 1841 | S. September C. 1884 | S. 1814.

### 1611 161

Prices Service (Jee The July Cities Cities Anthony I was been 22 Northwest 18 on Rhods Leand. She went to Otsan County. New York in 1704 with net parents and mand they John G. Huyles bern 4 December 19 and the

Wrettick, Tings County, Principlessia, when the Said, he to September, 1841, etc. 3 March, 1800. The ser numbers of the Mithelist Exchanged Cherch. Children.

- the States State (see, April 1980), which proceeds the States State (see, April 1981) to 1985 in a read Arthres when becoming from Lafe (see published square and reported).
- L. Star E. G. St. R. S. McC. Phys. Rev. L. by March, 1911.
- the second of the second of the second or the second or the second of th
- c. Denke Houlds harr I tim, 1414. Electron-
- All Mineral II. Harmony is no few, 1711; no Phillipson Pales ii ni Anne, 1844; Lind in Mineralli Ru. Children, a Name, n. by Jenn, other, ns. hake transcriped with more in the Co. Marin. a State Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Siz. 1 State Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Size No. 1 State Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Size No. 1 State Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Size No. 1 July. Big. 1 Philade Size
- via Basery Harrier, to all time others it on bine, orme some
- with Western Strains, St. pd. Con., 1804, Sci. and Stefa, 1841.
  - he from M. Winner, in agriculture, 1000. We never be the most Was-
  - Descript M. Henrie, N. D. 1982, 1982. The man is notice to the first Wise, but many part and health, and he is noticed, perruss. Plan stem first in Engineer, Collection.

#### 16033 (163

there' Scotters (John, Therene, John, John, Giber, Lime) disresers, a war from in Shade Salani on Juan, 17ths. As the about the sets also mean with the parsons to Phosps County, New York. (No 19 January, 1818, the marid Elinia Stepler, who was been at Discounless, 18th, in Line, Climantons. The logar their start life on a farm, but he man have not chart on a Studieg will be Burlingson, N. Yu by which work her pinal the popt to well that for not year Strongs, with Saranto Store, Long January. To 1814 the more belanced, with Saranto Store, Long January. The 1814 the more be1871. She was a devoted Methodist, and outgring to her efforts for the welfar he her larg family by children, size

- L. Prisips Bures, he is Secondary 18 3 at the area.
- in a fan 1874 day Clark Day delete in process so a steinally break location for the United Solution of Day of the Indian of th
- 10. Classes Burtas, to achieve, while it by Seco. 1844.
- THE SC. STREET L. R. LE CO., 1814; W. LICHER H.
  - y I am Samuri Martine II are Competition of Dec. 1818. Compliant S. Hudhama, h. a Sec. 1818. at Minera, N. Y., when the sec. II. His ent. a Sec. 1819. at I are in the sec. II. His ent. a Sec. 1819. at I are in the sec. 1819. April 1819. at I are in the sec. 1819. April 1819. at I are in the sec. 1819. He find in Martine A. Y. half in the
  - AL MOROR C. BUTCOC. INC. I Place 1974 .. IN Laboratory
  - yel. U(1) was Review. he yellow a first on the control of the cont
  - North and the second of the se

- Her had no billion, and good there in her hand will close and reported by the work.
- Item Tree Berner & ep April, 2009, no 1 Jan. 1912, Grant Spence, 4 Company, the d. or pulmony believables !
   April 1812, without military. Date and Date Design.
- [4] Printer S. Brench, S. and Man, Ohne, in June 1984 Strategies of Philipsellow Discount in the Strate Way they year. No. 2, no. 3 and discount for April, 1984. No. 4444.
- the foreign better it is being repr. in them time. Header The line in facts from them thereof the R. S. where its sind y face, when The next manners on the Lowell Ramon Charts.

#### DELINE DELIN

STRUCK L. RESERVED AND AND REAL PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY

- Jacobe S. Bertin, S. y Felt, Alph. in True, Boothed Un. Profiler yorking rises they if: Albert, in you Mand, right in Sentential, Team. In this only of your Monty was presented and Union or Colorina States. Children is Charles I. in June, 1974, at Marine III. A New B. of Sentential III. In June, 1974, at Marine III. A New B. of Sentential III. A Sen
- In Proceed Street, in all Approximate plant, in plantable Street, Lin, New York, Stanfaller and name.
- Appear In Bernard to an Indo-One; of an Policy Plan-
- For Part Marine Street, St. pp. Onc., phys. in Marinery, Ampelonian For Part Marinery by Orie 1982, or McKerning, Str. or Robert Economic States, St. pp. 100, phys. or McKerning, Part 12, 2021.

the two first born at Makanda the there at Proceeded III. viz. 1 Fula Jost 1, Aug. 1868, 2 Rosent Viz. 10, 22 Fe 1875, 3 Nelle M. Is 21 Cer. 18 1, 4 Charles A. Io, 15 Cer. 1875, 5 Sava A. Io 11 Cer. 1875, 6 American Viz. 303, 1877, d. 11 May, 1880, 5 Mays. F. C. John 1881, 8 February 21 Sept. 1885, 7 Mark F. Io 1861, 1881, 8 February 21 Sept. 1885, 7 Mark F. Io 1861, 1881, 1847, 3 Aug. 1892

- V. Micco, St. Admiret. B. 1008. It. a. 1008. IN. III. Bandley T. Chemana Co, N. Y. Mari ii Sent. 18. In Leky III. Mary I. Roel to 6 000. IS. III. P. K. cyclife. III. III. San. 328. agent of the St. L. S. K. Al. B. B. a. Lakus in the M. E. Chomat Marian, III. swhere to died \$ 5.000. ISS. Was a miled Point percelle. III. Embline ii C. Jo B. U. 1881. P. a. a. 100. I. Jahren. 1. C. Jo B. U. 1881. P. a. a. 100. I. Jahren. 1. S. Jahren. 1. S. Jahren. 3. S. Jahren. 3
- The Kies Co. III. dual 8 April, 1845
- The Kons Co. Dl. Dr. and Lillia Habe was in the condion course a second Lillia Habe was in the condi-
- viil. Hasse Cooler's Boroce, book in Mar, 1866, in Carbon lake, but on Co. III. He died to Apol, 1864.

## 1610 161

Distor v. Sence at June. I thomas the June. Guer. Guer.

Inthony, I was born in Orsigo County, D. New York and the distributions.

Lames Cross. The moved to Chammont Interior County; and the Cape Vincent, where he died in the year 1800. She went to Irving.

Illinois with her eldest distribution and their distribution. A April 1803, or 131000 fever; was burief benide her frushand at Cape Vincent. New York Children:

- Sana Causs in April 1821 Man Thom, a father of Chaur. A Y March 1845 Coldina i James li ... Nuc. 1845, the Dec. 1845 . March 14 March 1846 . Helen li 51 Dec. 1848 . Historia is an Inc. 1842 . Ralph b 25 Dec. 1847
- il. Dosse conse home in Acces 1841 in lane see S. V.
- iii. June Ceus, buru re April, 1844, in Jefferen Co., N. A.
- is Linear Criss by Addy 1866 Reset M. House 14 7 1867 at Carronto N. Y. A farrow. The had the children: 1 I va. b. 18 1000 1818 Agree by 14 Aug. 180 1 112 beet, be 2; April 1863, d. ; had 1818 as to consider a few ment to the Sixil War in 1818 and consider a farrow. See 1

whip, in Messale, Types Lepter was, and, or Nov., 1948. Theres J. Rossen, a tarqueous, in Witnessen, N. Y., and in this half has philities, or where two less, Not., Group, and James Theor Safety and a Julie, 1966, in Tooksia, 15, or homeon from the beauty of the party and the safety of Tooksia, 15, or homeon from the beauty. He with more to Hillings, 15.

- Vision Commits 12 Year, Order in tempty, Evol Steaming in Paper Vision St. 1. He was a leader to be Larrance. The second in History III. College: a Clark in Hillian p. Comp.
- a wife and from which the way to California
- will. Eintere Character y Julie, 1844; St. 1840; Mongarline, 47.

#### Dilli Edi

Hanny Starten Links, Flores, John John Gent Gent, delling I was been in Overgo County, New York. She man Augusta. Seites. He knowed mixed by language about the sea of the the hand or till at in 1888 at Diseas. N. Y. Abilities.

- of some some had been some to the character of
- in Many species, that is taken from York.
- 19. Land A. Stiller, was promoted in the Senior Arghman of Senior.
  To V. A. Smither on Area.
- Executive was deemed to do him one Constraint, where

# 162 (161)

Anna' Samera of Phonon' State." Sales, Gales, Gales, Sales, States, States, Sales, Sal

1541; I. Lestron, S. & Nov., 1544; m. Army Patrice, and Barol. Patricina.

E. William, in 1977 on Stallow W. Haward in 1979. He does it you, obtain all as you, at Calabara, in S. He was a section much than the Tr. S. Assure in the Marchan Way. In 1987 in way role or a W. I. Stand asked to be present in any or Marchan the S. A. Sant (1998) and may have a Release. Chief. Type: Mr. S. Sant (1998) on a Stallow R. Tabe. The Stad in the R. Sant (1991) on a Stallow R. Tabe. The Stad in the R. Sant (1991) on a Stallow R. Sant (1991) on the Stad in the R. Sant (1991) on the Stad in the R. Sant (1991).

- 11) Hannin 1819 in Charles Some 18 Jan 1848. He 12 fee 1881. The limit one so. Lumpy in 1849, Med. 31 186, 188, with the critical loss politically and did like father. She was a secto Education, S. Y. 16, 1852.
- is lifters to almost ready divides a self-attended to Edmestics

## 165 A (165)

PHILIP SLOOPE Transaction The John John Gales Gain Authory) was been in the very 1807, in Librarian Township Orse, County, New York—He maral Swan Barlingham. The related or ne: Flikotsyll Catarrago County, N.Y. Children, order form in the order, very

D. Street. III. Many

#### 165 \1 165 \

Et: Stocum (Philips I I I G G Giller, Jothens, I account on the construction County, New York). He may done Sindhesty, Olios, Carriella M. I. for a Alban and Mitra (Sauthiera) Chiefe introduction I good and Kanan N. Y. where the state of the Agent 1881. He are the entire of Agent 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 18 May 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, Kanan 1879, in Clar Centre Cay County, in Cay Centre Cay County, in Clar Centre Cay County, in Cay Centre Cay Centre Cay Cen

161As L. Ponter L. S. 14 Nov., 1817; m. Lessany B. Prical.

# 165 12 165 11

PROF. PHILLIP LAX STOCKS I FOR Public To The Public To The Public Color Color Manager Manager II. North at 1887, at Davisyllie Huma Court Manager II. See Manager Manager II. He began technic Public Skool at the analysis of the Fig.

<sup>\*</sup> The Life pixal S. S. T. Lingland and The American kall As state and another the state of the s

the Preparatory Kees or Helley Akademy, Orionna County, New York, and the Technic Kors in The Nadocal Normal Unity sty, Lebrary, Ohio, when the leaf way of at a hight on p petry. He knotmed technic in New York, Korse, was Supertendent on the Milan, Ohio, Polick Strom vivo years took in the Kalenat Investor in Hore Kure, Keessky, on Pro-paratories have Indiana High start respect to Pro-paratories to Start Justice the Latina in the start of the County of the to Leaver Balley Principle, Dominio 1982.

He study law, and was admind to the Bar in the Marini Komes, folker Kow, Indianagele, Indiana, in their and stid legal work for The Hinder Kannag Mantinery Kompany on the very in several feater for fire year. He has not entered view propular praktic or the law.

He was Kernet to the First Indiana Boys Regards to 1840. Was Band Marret or the 1980 Indiana at Comp. Mount in 1848.

hose apen he has but Petrojut to the Removal Hards, Institution, Washington. He has establish a potent grown and supply from which he commer. (Colores)

- I WAR I'M NOT SETTLE HIT IS DESCRIBED THE
- 11 A. J
- the River Literated from 5 Milesty 1844, in Sectional State
- in Marries Streets been at files find, in both that
- 4. Bot Patrick, St. or June, after, word Names Ind.
- at. Mart Chesentl, it a Poli, year, Short Piller, but
- yel. Brette h or New year or restorate Washington. He still have been deed as his motion was been still from a restorate.

# 1(83, (1)8)

How Man Assert Street (Cap. Char.) Lieuwer's formal formal flavour's flow and formal flavour's Calc. Section 1 on how a formal risk in Parameter Township Scooper Linear, What I folial the month Kerturin II. Elseth in may been in their and write we full flower. Manufactures. He may don't shired Represent to the Legislature in the red 1814. He first to be remain; 1814. Chillians.

- is chorred to Jim, when that Birmy dury lives, which
- J. Sand Street, S. Aug., 1844; A. 19 Phy., other, Pall Street, and March Street, Phys. Rev. Lett. 8, 100 (1997).

#### 168.11 168.1

MARK BRADIORO' SLOCUM (More A. Se above) was born 11 August, 1849, at Fall River, Mass, when he seld to: be one work. He mared ther 1 March 1869, Linina Robertson Sero ther 15 November 1840, danter is William and Harrier (Palmer) Reserving. A livery stable kept. Children.

- burid at Fall River, Mass
- ii. Hetes Mantes to 1. Nov. 1821 of Atalescol, K. I. Sternson, graditated in 1888 from the B. N. C. D. Hee High, Sandar I all Rivery and high stitute rate then in the P. Ho Sandar.
- til KAYOMER BRAHIVER II. 18 MAY, 1804, ar Fall River
- iv. Man Asmes ber Mac. is a
- v. I so Because been at full River a Mar, 18-2
- vi. Anname Burnishnes has July 1885. All Fall River.
- vil. Many C stays is as full River as July ass,

#### 168B (168)

Libertary Gibs, Inthese, I was been a Protocouth Read Land, 12 February, 1810. He may be a December 1812 Received Stanton Hazard, he was born 22 February, 1880. She died to May 1885. He moved to Vankouver, Washington, where he had to December, 1882. Children probably a or nerby a men in Washing Rhade Island, viz:

- at Vanna ver Wash, in grant some he was been a coreal supply some access to be a larger as coreal
- in Jasemen Haraso, h. as Manh. 1847. W. Greek E. H. He were a marchine many rest at Vancouver, Wash. Dir. 18 April, 1992, at Highbort Calif. 11. at
- III MARY ANN REPORT 1842 On Cape William As Knikes
  Live in Jamestonsin, K. I. She it, Javing children is Charles
  W. In Vancouver, Wash e Mary I.
  Saunders and live in Jamestown, R. I.
- iv. Fine to Avinovy. 2 the 1838 m. Sa. 2 20 Feb. 1848, in Van. 1906, where he had been perceived in a many verz. He left a wido and a dau, Mrs. Charles Knowles.
- v I Massiri (1844) v loco ay falonaro, 1840, in Riode Island. He went westward many send ago, and the several serv laterly live at Piments. Arrests. Urmand.
- 168Bt v. Dus I bur 14 Apr. 1841 a. Arella W. Barlagare.

- The Section of Section 2 Section 19 Section
- or present Parish being to Charles, (A). The resident present or present Parish below, accounts
- In Section Changes, is all April, (Apr., one Charles F. Davregotion that in Lin, (Apr., in Stations W. L., what has formall from The had one shift, Workford beauting the face from D. Wood. The Se in Swaper: completely were children in the Station World

## Best Dish

Total Factorial Score of Land Committee Section 14 April 2541

Waking Walling Committee Section 15 April 2541

Amount Walling But the Factor of Section 1544 and on the Relation of Product Committee Section 1544 and on the Relation of Product Committee Section 1544 and on the Relation of Product Committee Section 1544 and on the Relation of Product Committee Section 1544 and on the Relation of Product Committee Section 1544 and on the Relation of Product Committee Section 1544 and on the Relation 1544 and on the Rela

- I become months, it is Man, all and Therefore S. I what is come for the Man Man and the pro Months (No. 1 to being Parts, man as folio and being to the Community Dates: A weakength of the S. Land. Twenty is the S. Land.
- Internated Palance, N. pp. State, 1888, in State City, Green, Miles a Joseph Phys., State Suppose a State in State, pp. Colon State, Providence Colon, R. C., 14, 200; 1994, San. on Lipson L. and Philipson Works, M. Wrights & Sanata A. State of the State State of the State State of the State State of the State State of State State of the State State of Sta

## 10-1 | | | | |

Ass Astronov' Maccom Prays Charles & Assessed As

born 8 May, 1831 near London, England danter by George Edward Rhodes and Sara (Morgan) Martin. The residence at Kelseville Lake County, California in 1802, Americant and fatmer. Und-dren living at Kelseville in 1802.

- L. White the me in suspect Calle
- Il Restora Assuration in Lace on Calif
- in. Here its Syntax bear in Lake the cafe. There are eight children dead in this family.

#### 169 (169)

Price Stort & Some Some Some Leaves Colle Inthany 1) born in the year 1201 on Canonical Island, Industries Lowenship, Rhode Islands murid 4 May 1982. Anne Deer, danner ny John' and Bailishoba (Dinni) Dyer ay Nurth Kargerson, R. L. The Amerikan (mea) - John' Dyer at Edward' and wife Mary Grone, Sumo and site Anne Hutchosom, William and Mary 1- Deer, who kain to Boston from Log and in the see there True Mrs. Many Deer was a dhopf on Anne Hurchman, and was humble from the Knime by Massa linuters Bay for horous. She and maximum event to Rhode Itland, when the was knowered to the remoby The Swiety by Freeda. In 1933 the reappears in Ration and kommung her proching, she was sed behind a kint and whom we has have bak thro the appear. This stolene did not knower has to the distributive the strables aburds. I mist the law on 10 og da, with Marmaduke Sigularisan and William Rabinson, was contract to dish his predaing theres." She was regress when on the diabile, and on at liberty, on petidion by his way, my kondidon, that she long the Kolony is this to to at our . Move by the Small of ages returned to warm for their advation the peption, the hindy town on Boston, in March, miner and she asks put to defit by hanging, or Bestor Komer I June, these

For takend my the non-abiliaren my Peleg and Anne Dyes and their descudence, a Volume I us the work.

### 170A (170)

BURRILL BANK . . STEEN WHITE STEEN S

in New Limites, CX. - Children, perhaps and all horn in the civility himgroup risk.

- I frame H, to Ekar (Ekg) in High men, W. U. Shar of Aug. (Ekg.
  Haming Brown, in 10 Aug., (Ekg. dru, or Neuma and Flame)
  (The land Element Wannels, what the little to be seen and other model in Providence Unitalities, beat in Wannels, a compact fraction, and I feeling Employed to Element in Flame in the land to the Hamiltonian Element in the Land to the Lan
- Williams Hibbs, E. to Paul, 1842, or Hapkinson, E. L. Han, and et fregs, obes, Exprise, this, or Corby and have (Mores) Eyes, or T. Bress, 2013, Marc. We may, and to may but Exp. Tyles in 11 Dec., 1822, in Expression, Ct. He seed in New London, 12 when he has been seen common by man with, etc. 1 Corbo, 12 week he has been seen common by man with, etc. 1 Corbo, 12 week he has been seen common by man with, etc. 1 Corbo, 12 week, the head of the corbo, and the corbo,
- has address in their
- in Married in Water Toront Link in Started, U., in 1844.

# RTLA (RTI)

Bayesia Treserved Sparjer (Mercia) Armed Armed Served Served Francis (Served Served Se

The State of States, is no State, edge, in Alberto, St., State on States, of Women's, R. L. Francisco, Lower Law, S. of Mine, edge, or Women's, On a 2 Secretary State, in States, and the Society of States, and the States of States, and the States of States of States, and the States of States, and the States of States, and the States of States o

## TIDA HITEL

Contacts Thirties States (Healest T.) Abril Second!

Account! Edward States Indiana! and have it March 1825.
In Product Rhote Dates. He mand in Ent. Res., March 1825.

December, 1881, Il zabeth Emily dauter or James J. and Locurda (Proctor) Trask ov China, Maine, whereshe waz born 11 November, 1832. He waz a wever. Children:

- ANNI, b. i Oct., 1832, at Fall River, Mass. See Dell 2 Jose, 1878, in New York City, unmarid.
- 11 Francis James & 20 March, 1844, in China Me Mar 27, Vini.
  1890, Margaret Arm Doorp it New York City 2 Jan 198 da.
  ov Samuel S and Mary H. Norhols Thorp. Tha live in Presidence, R. I., with children it Francis B. 1 Dec. 18 1-2.
  Titlel Margaerite by Sept. 1892.
- in Pawticket R L
- iv. Training There been a November 1809, in Proc. Res. 8. 6. 8. 6. died they 18 August 1888. See ma. 1. Jun., 1877. Lessis b. White and had wife could, Salie Limity, 2.2. Nov. 18.
- Boselin at Provider e 1 Se 1 188 by ton she allowed lifeti 1 Bessie Patienre le e Nov. 188. 2 Info Double 12 Nov. 1888 de 12 Info, 1888. She se trated from Bossler and mar, 200, fre 18 Wholler no to Providence 22 Info 1881 Livd with her mother in Providence, 1892.

## 1741 (174)

Philip Cook Sedel M Gorge II July 18 com in Working Florence Giles Justing Was burn 11 May 8 com in Working Washington County Rhade Island. His patents moved the foliands to Norwich Chenanya County, New York about the cor 1825, and soon theratics remove to Morriscolle Madison Co. N.Y. He can marid 7 January, 1841 by Rev. L.F. R. Frencer, Baptist to June Hutchinson Rogers, born 12 July, 1823, in Hamilton, N.Y. Januaro V. Josiah Rogers, burn 4 October, 1778, in Chinwall, Co. and Chrissa Lee, form 3 April 1780, in Chanvalle, N.Y. Phop was not chant talor was in kompany with his brother Alfred Gardner 8to cum in Hamilton, N.Y., and atterward differences in 8t. Paul, Minn. Columbus, Ohio, Fatori, N.Y. Navi striwin, P., and agen in Hamilton, where he died 20 December, 1807, in Strain trees, and was bound.

# 174AL I GUISOL BYEIN IS 14 JULE 1844 III AS A WILLIAM

174A2 at Warran L. t. s. July 1844, w. C. arkno Means

## 174.\1 174.\

CHOREL BYRON SLOWLY (Philly C. Grange H. Jahn, L.) seers. Summel: Theorem Giles. Inthony 1 was born 14 June.

1844, or Conventor Orace County, New York. He colored at a prove solier agents the Southern Rebelyon in Faton N. Y. in 480.11 and outlier to kine ov the war, and was consultly dischardd. He may mared 26 September, 4861, to Anna Willand on Souton N. Y. He was a section. The dwelt or several phase, including Dimors, N. Y. He was a section of the dwelt or several phase, including Dimors, N. Y. He was a serious of the kains an indimort conservation of the Maria. He was now to come the series with her was the

Was on Proof, 5 as August 1848, in South Almond Co. S. V.
He was mared a March, 1894, in James V. Hart. In a knowledge of the and billion with resulting (spec) in Plantack March March Co.
S. E. Children, S. Kenneth Hart, 5 pp. Non-, etc. 5, 8 and 5
Williams, b. & March, 1988.

## 174 12 174 1

REV. WILLIAM PRANCES SLOCKED CHARGE E. S. Groupe H. J. July ! Edemoir ! Samuel ! Elements ! Gales ! Authory ! I was from s July 1843, in Larent Mades County, New York. After this tarber's detaile always with the matter worth, but on Lowel, Manaabserte, when he bound the poster's trade. He was proposed for keleior Colgan Academic and was graduated A. B. at Malison Univerers Hamilton N. Y., Lowerbyth having measures capplied Happin pulposi in New England. He is in the set to growth at the First Bay. the Church Level, a November, 1815. He present on the East Bayno Chards -- West Recordso, Mass, two seats. Lawring Nowton Thrological Institut in 1985, for our ther guid-artif B. D. or 1884. This was also be order ways for important per with himhe record the degree av. A. M. Once Matters University: was marie 4 July, 1885, at Newton Contest, Mass, in Res. Aiva Hower, D. D. Bustier, to Combitte Means, born of September, 1840, to Shelborne, shorter on George Henry and Flanderth Ann (Dow) Means, also in Airest, 1881, he was related Party on the Raptice Church in Winner, Ohn. Here he remand hard pres or past. He had some held pastorate in Logamport, Indone. Orange, Alies, Orbani, Objo, and Montour Falls, New York, when her times took regular. Hire he has also held professeship in Clock Akademy about time yees. He is true) in the Aude of Department - - I & Expres Kompany. in New York City. Children:

Affairs Payone h - Jime 1884 in Winnel, Cline his one gentlemed in Co-S Akames, Nov. Palls N. Y., in con. and has now here have a smallest in Stone Process.

- several years she has been bookkeps for a hardware firm in Watkins, N. Y.
- ii. William Prediction to 27 Feb. 1887, in Wooster, Onto He was edukated in the Publik Skoo's and in Cook Akademy. In now 1906, in the employ of the U.S. Fx. Co., ots New York Cay.
- ni Marguerite K, b. 27 Feb. 1887, in Logansport Ind.

#### 177.1 (177)

WILLIAM SLOCUM (Daniel Samuel William Samuel Level ever. Giler, Anthony) was born in the ver 1810, in Northumber land Township, Saratoga County, New York. He maid Rhods dauter ov John (2) and Rhods King ov Vermont. The movel to Quincy, Illinois, after the furth avertient son William, and there is mand therein yers (excepting a very past in going in and returning from California), then removed to California. McDunnigh Cu., Ill. whethe died, after nine months regulent in April, 1844, was build in Quincy. In Quincy he kondukted a hore livery in Coleboster's tarm. His wide died as September 1884, at California, and was ther burid. Children

- L. ETPATETY Mint in her bost 181, at Uniter, nom-
- Practitive man is Install Index and Verantes Walls. The live at Calchester, Illinois.
- III. William Hisse man I = (Logolou | Milliam on the Mr. ob, III. I he must be Quier, and there is a body, who he had in April, 1882. He was a komershal traveler. Children, if any, here is not be
- Note: Minds Minds to a life read to Course Marine 18 Stephen Mills a 22 to 1838, in No. 8 Sec. The dwelt Leavenworth, Kana, wun yer, then remove to Colchester, Ill., what he can to him er a man a life is and second to taker.
- v. Esculle in James Garvin, Dwelt at Chillester
- VI. ACASSIN MUSICO S. Margaret Laborard Schiller, Queen III.
- vii. George; m. Eliza Pope and dwelt at Colchester
- vai. In a Bit street, on Allind Pope, motter in some more for and dwelt at Colchester.

## 1-11 (1-1)

Groren Washington Sine and Grander H. Jungh Jorgh. Hilliam, Simuri, Library Gille Halliam, Simuri, Library Gille Halliam, Simuri, Somether, 1884, at Shoundelle, Pistons name sinse hand to Shound Rhode Island. Was mario 2: Ann. 1888, in Buttmore, Maryland.

Thomas and Mary Ann Cole (Phillips) Petres. He is a banker and broker in Baltimore. Child:

Event Person is so two, 1995, in Hallmann, M. She in 24 Apr.
1987. From Hill Crammon Provinces, R. L., when the recopendle. A sheld, Bennes, S. in Mar, 1987. d. S. Mar, 1987.

#### 1504 (150)

Nathern Giller, Anthony, 1 and born 18 June, 1811, in New York
City. She mayed 24 June, 1829, William Trace, he was they been
re June, 1808. He would he the Telegral Line by Omnowing plying make the new chartery reserve to Williamsburg Force Line
City of Same and the June City Force for Contland Atrice.
The harmonic has a force and to resid to a presion in Brown
by the Limitry out in Hemorea. Long Island, when he had not
the force the harmonic design, 1, June 1869. Was marie these
press a second to be a June 1801, as a press on a second to be a force.

- b. Care Symme Types, C. or May, Okyo, on John N. Harwood, a backer, test and index and a tracker or the Face Rose Secings Back. The Set phillion, June 21, William Press, and Types.
- the following Trees, E. orby, in: William blaze Pentry, S. 1445.

  He lookess a related delay in backs, died meloning on have Direct
  as the resiliance to Hankemank, St. J., or Marris, 1854; was books
  in Everyone, Sensor, Strack St., The had wan pinks, William
  beauty, by St. and with the means in Stracking.
- pd. Jonato Wanteness Trees, best 1044, in Cannon Hayword, man on an investment has John S. Hayword. De Said on May Africa in Control, S. T. Chain band in Company Seasons. The hard officers Mineral and History.
- to Whiles House Hasses There, a cary in few York Line in Local — He was a brokery, sould be Brokley, N. V.
- or, Andre Etsee, & he time York City, St. or 1017 Al.

# 197A (197)

Manna Scott Coat Line Samuel Samuel National Comment of the April Plant In 1905 the Samuel Comment Food or April Plant In 1905 the Sal or Minoragon. Minoragon The Sal of the Paril Line Paril Line and Present

#### 197B (197)

Erastus' Slouum (Cook. etc.) brother ov Martha' Slouum next abuv, waz born in December, 1844. He servd two verz agenst the Southern Rebelvon az privat solier in Co. C, oth Regt. Minn. Vol. Inf. He marid Miss — Ludwig. In 1900 tha rezided in Minneapolis. Minnesota. Had children: Jane. Ruth. and Paul.

# 197C (197)

MILVIN ARTELOUS SLOCUSI (Cook etc., as in 107 A above born 28 August, 1848, in Cattarangus County, New York and waz rerd from the aj ov five or six verz in Illinois and Minnesota. He marid Jane Hall 21 December, 1895. Workt for sum time az a tiner, and later engagl in hous painting and pape hanging. A til verz ago in a railway aksident he lost thumb and furger by right hand for the keeps at work, and rites hiz report for this book plainly. In 1000 tha rezided in Los Angeles, Cal., with one child, Arthur Melying.

# 1971) (197)

John I RVIN Stock in Cook, etc. as in 197 A abus, was born in March, 1880, in Cattaraugus County, New York. He mand Millie McClaud in October, 1878. In 1881 the resided in Albert Lea. Minnesota, in 1980 in San Dogo California, when he was a landskape fotografer. Children, Grace, and Alice.

#### 199 \ (199)

JOHN'S SLOCUM (Inhuson John John John Nothugh).

Giles, Anthony I was burn on a farm near Allemann Monnouth County, New Jetsey, and was their rend. He main! Hermetta Browne and settle on a farm near Pennington. Mence: County, N. J. He was a Baptist and suntimes ministered to their peopl. He did a fulvery previous to 1000. Children, living ner Pennington in 1000, viz:

i. Jesse it John W. (a) Anoberm John by Miller v. Jesty. vo Duroky, desent vii Lynes.

## 200 (200)

BENJAMIN' SLOCUM (Samuel' John John' Nathanie, Gales, Anthony,) waz born 2 November, 1705, near Long Branch in Others

Shrewshity Township, Monmouth County, New Jessey. He marid in 1821 Debuta, danter by William Brinley by that place. Benjamin and his wife resided, and dead, in their name Township, he to August, 1847, the 30 March, 1840. The see burid in the Independent Methodist Epikopod Separters not Occarreble. A tarmer and tuber trans. Children.

- L. Ave. Maria, b. as Feb., 18a8, m. Michael M. Windley, Neil as Lot Long Brown, N. J., without children.
- U. HARRY, Twos. here in Mixel, (Xee, Died about the year

THE A PARTY HAVE BEEN THE PARTY WE SHOW

#### 200A 200

January Humana, Scott of Henjamin, Samuel, John Valhariel, Giles, Anthony, I was born a June 1832 at Long Branch New Jews, He was their north to June 1800, to Debora, W. Samuel, Soren & January (K17, danter or John, (Henry, John, Peter, John, Nathamel, Come, Anthony). The settle or Breaklyn, N. Y., where he was a littles. Children

- 1. Atom, 5. 4 March, etc., New York, cl. as Assaultion.
- D. Francisco, Sente et Sciences, etc., monte en April, 1940.
  John D. Miller et Houselee, & V.
- in Country Eures, h. et Nov., etc., in Resident N. V.

## 203A 12031

Die Hieres H. Standon J. Herman, John. Henry, John. Peter, John. Nothernel. Georg. Authory, I was graduated M. D. to tout at The College ov Physicians and Surgeons. New York Co., He is a transit in into at Long Branch, New Jersey, new above his answers has level to seven increasions.

# 203A1 (203)

LUNCO HOPER SLOCUAL John Henry, John Peter, John Nathaniel, Galer, John November 1842, at Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jewest marid three 24 October 1882, F. Harry Hotter, horn 6 November, 1845, and my Joseph Camb Ann R. (Sturgeon) Hotter on Cartisle, Permylvania who Funice and howbard now, 1997, tende. The hay shild

Lang Frances Hower, here ay Xironder, 1884, at Long Branch. New Janes, 1986, 1986, Carticle Paracles and

#### 203A2 (203)

LEWIS THROCKMORTON MAPS' SLOCUM (John. Menry. John. Peter, John. Nathaniel, Gales, Anthony.) was born 3 December, 1857, at Long Branch, New Jersey. He went to Chicago, Illinois, previus to 1881; marid ther 4 September, 1883. Elizabeth J. Goudy, born in Olympia, Washington Teritory, dauter of George Bush and Elizabeth (Morgan) Goudy. The reside in Chicago (1007) where he is a suksesful merchant. Children:

- i. HILLS GOLDY, b. 2 June, 1884. Rezides with parents.
- ii. John Ainsille, born 9 October, 1888, in Cleveland, Ohio. He waz graduated A. B. by Northwestern University, klas 1906
- LIWIS THE CRAIGRIDS MAPS, born 1 August, 1888, in Chicago, III.
   Died 28 September, 1888, and waz ther burid.
- iv. ELIZABETH GOUDY, twin, born 5 February, 1892.
- v. It NICE FERGUSON, twin, born 5 February, 1892, in Charago, Illinois Died soon, and waz ther burid.
- vi. Tors, b. 2 March, 1893, in Chicago, d. 14 Dec., 1803

## 204 (204)

JAMES' SLOCT M (John) Peter, John) Nathaniel, Giles Anthony!) was born about the year 1785 at Long Branch, New Jersey. Was marid o May, 1812, to Elizabeth Newman of Howell by Jeremia Newman, Justis of the Pes.—Tha remand at Long Branch until about 1830, then moved to New York City, and later seeld in Brooklyn, where the died. A brik mason. Children, perhaps not al born in the order here givn, viz:

- i. Typix Axx; m. Solomon Wilson, no children
- ii. Webley E.; marid(2nd?) Jane, dau. ov Samuel and —— (Raymond) Fansham. He died in Brooklyn 20 Jan., 1880, ajd about 66 years; waz burid in Cypress Hills Cem. A dau, Caroline Amelia, mar. William Keeler and dwelt in Pa.
- iii. JAMES W.; mar. 1st Harriet Leith, who died erly; mar. 2nd wido Mary Brundage with two sons, ho died vong, and won dau., Eliza, ho mar. —. Tha dwelt in Brooklyn. Children, by 1st mar.: 1. James, mar. Harriet Dwyer, hiz kozn (se v. belo) and rezided at Sea Plain, N. J. 2. William. 3. John. By 2nd mar.: 4. Mary Jane, mar. Giradet(?) a printer.
- iv. ROBERT; died in erly life?
- v. Franses; m. David Brown Dwyer. Children: Two sons and wun dau. died yung. 4. Eliza, m. William Ogleby and had thre sons and wun dau. 5. Harriet, m. James Slocum, Jr., (se iii. abuy).

- To Joseph, to at Long Braigh; if at erly at 1
- vol. Synchisks by an I may Blanch about an ords life !
- viii. Player N. b. at I 2 Blanch; it at etls a) ?
- A la fore Weary a region fanc Maria Wile-
  - Course A. h. at Long Branch allowing only life !
  - at William Heser harn in New York City of Tony
  - Asanti, Jave, moved towards Recover. This resided in Maspetti, Long Island, N. Y., with war son and won discrete.
  - xiii. Stean Ann; died in her infancy.
  - OF Stress Area to in New York Cott of Young.

#### 204 \ 204

Junes Wissery Sensora (Junes Julius Peter Julius No. thornels Galia Julius) was been must Lung Branch Monmonth County, New Jersey, about the jet 1824, and e.g. rent in New York City, known or Grand and Allen Street. He maint June Maria Wissen and send in Brooklyn. N.Y. He deal there is June 1885 and was learned in Copress Hills Sensors, Chaldren

- Fonter, h. 1812. day, no charles. She if a June 1884, was been Moure Olive Com. I mg. Island. He may and a Dec. 1881. Henriette, day, or Louis and Lace Rays. Mis was being Successful. On the Children of Children Com. 1882. June 1884. Children Com. 1884. Children Com. 1884. June 1884. J
- IL WILLIAM WHILET, but a Cornege, 1840, in Blocklyn-
- in His in Water, became India, reas, Busselyn.
- iv. JANE ELLTABETH, b. 2 July, 1864; died -
- v. Lanta Ass. b. 8 April, 1867; died -
- of Coponia Elevisian h. y August 1612 Breeklyn.

### 205 \ (2051

CHORGE WARRIENCHON SLOCKER | Press John, Peter John, Northaniel, Giles, Anthony, I was born in 1824 in New York City. He went with the tather to Philadelphia wher he marid 7 November 1847, Elizabeth Chiman Im was born in Burlington, New Jersey, He bekame an enjoyer. Was kild 27 December, 1866, at Particular Pa. Children:

- MARY ELIZABERS, bern re Aug. 1849, in Phila-
- in Massina, bern in Philade'phia as March, 1851.
- iii. I viita Asis hum ar December, 1844, ii Philadelphia
- ly. Hrass K. horn in Philadelphia, 21 March, 1847.

v. MARY VIRGINIA, born 29 August, 1859, in Philadelphia.

vi. George Washington, b. in Philadelphia 6 October, 1863. Further rekord kud not be asertand.

#### 205B (205)

WILLIAM THOMAS' SLOCUM (Peter, John, Peter, John, No. thaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 28 August, 1828, in New York City, and rerd in Philadelphia, Pa. At an enly ai he was employed in the manufaktory ov shu blaking by James S. Mason, and he kontinud in this employ over fifty verz; until infirmity neses tated tettement. He marid Mary Gumpper, born 18 July, 1820, in Whatensberg, Germany. Children:

- i. MARY, born 23 July, 1884, in Filadelha.
- ii. SARA, born 30 April, 1856, in Filadelfia.

205B1. iii. Attet, twin, born 21 Dec. 1857, in Charles W Way

iv. 11118, twin, b. 21 Dec., 1837. Rezules 1906) with parents

205B2. v. SUSAN C., b. 19 Jan., 1860, m. John H. Manster'd.

#### 205B1 205B

ALICE' SLOCUM (William T.: Peter, John. Peter, John Nathaniel, Gilev. Inthony.) waz born 21 December, 1857, in Filadel fia, Pa. She waz marid at Palmyra, New Jersey, 1 January, 1879, to Charles Wesley Way, son ov John and Jerusha Matilda (Rudderow) Way. The recode (1900) in Filadelfia, wher he iz motorman in the street kar servis. Children:

- Horner Spectri Way, b. 14 Oct. 1879, in Merchantville, N. J. Mar. 31 Oct., 1906, Olive Blanche Mayo, b. 1887, in Lynneld, Pa.
- II. GERTRUDE MATILDA WAY, b. 4 Oct., 1883, Palmyra, N. J.
- III. MARY GUMPPER WAY, b. 13 Dec., 1885, Palmyra, N. I.

## 205B2 205B

Susan Gumppir Slocum (William T., Peter John Peter John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony.) was born 19 January. 1860, in Philadelphia. Pa. Was marid 3 November, 1866, at Palmyra, New Jersey, to John Henry Mansfield, born 10 June, 1857, in Germantown, Philadelphia, son ov Isaac and Elizabeth (Upton) Mansfield. He was a master plumber; died 25 July, 1807, in Germantown and was ther burid. Children:

i. CHARLES ISAAC MANSHED, twin, born 26 February, 1888, in Germantown, Filadelfia: died 15 July, 1888, and waz ther burid.

- Althe Way rolls, he as I see a 1999 and August 1999
- WILLIAM LHOMAS MANSFIELD, 1800, their re Mar, 1820. 111.
- John Hisser, two, by Languist, in Germantown IN.
- Hoser Kany | Cermann as Pola is August 18 2 1

# 2050 (205)

Junes Wealth' Shocker (Peter John's Peter John's No. thungel, Galer, Anthony, I was born to December, 1812, in Brook-Ivn. New York. Wax marid 18 December, 1883, to South Choton, ho asser born are August, (847). He was read from baybood in Philiadelphia wher the atterward revoled. Was a machines and enjoner confined agency the Southern Rebelyon as a prayar solier in Co. B. and Reponent New Joseph Volunter Infantry. He died o Novemher, 1888, and was burid in the Knights ov P this Semirery, I sank tord Filadellia Children

- NOON ELECTRONIA, S. on Dec, alex, d. 4 Feb., 1864.
- JOHN WHERY, IC 11 Monte, 1942; d. 10 July, 2004.
- William Timmer, Some 18 April, 1819; In.

#### IV Bruyamin F., born a July 2554; m. Mary Bon-

# 205C1 205C

BENJAMIN FRANKLING SLOCUM (John H .: Polis, John, Pites, John, Nathanial, Gilia, Agthery I was born a July, 1804, in Filedelfis, Pa. A machined. He marid t Jamesey, 1884, Mary Boss. The revide in Findellia 1 (900). Children:

SPIAN C. .... SERVICE OF THE SERVICE SPINS

DOING .

- Jours Watter he by Fall takks at 1 Say, 1886.
- HERRY, burn on August, 1849, in Filabellia.
- Beatrons recently, born in February, 1845.
- E.woon Catrion, burn 11 October, 1900. .
- Will Visite Man, been a September 1901
- VIL ENTER LANGE OF LANCE PARTY

# 205D (205)

Susan I. Susan M. Peter John! Peter John! Nathaniel! Giles, Anthony, ) was form 8 Docember, 1837, in Filadelia, Pa. Marid 11 August 1888, William Wood, born 18 November, 1821. The sorbi in Camden, New Jersey, where he died 14 January, 1900; waz burid in the New Semetery ther. Children:

- More Wood, h. 24 July, 1840, d. 29 Jun., 1842, bur. Philadelphia.
- in July B. Wrote by a Aug. 1818 to France Caldres

- 1. Horace, b. 19 July, 1890. 2. Viola, b. 26 Meh., 1895. in Philadelphia.
- iii. SARA M. WOOD, b. 4 July, 1863; m. 30 Nov., 1882, Norris William Batters, b. 3 Jan., 1858, in Phila. Child 1. William W., b. 27 Apr., 1886; m. Margaret Crouse and haz child, Newton W., b. 24 Apr., 1906.
- iv. JAMES H. WOOD, b. 18 Apr., 1867, d. 10 Feb., 1868, but Phila

#### 205E (205)

CAROLINI B. SLOCUM (Peter: John, Peter, John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, 1) born 1 April, 1840, in Philadelphia. Marid ther 24 April, 1859. William Wolf, born ther 8 July, 1830, son ov John Wolf. In 1906 the rezided in Lansdale, Pa. Children:

- i. Louis Pitte Wort, b. 15 Mch., 1860, in Philadelphia Mar 21 Feb., 1888, Mary Hawond, b. 6 Oct., 1865, in Laglesmere, Pa. Tha rezided in Lansdale, Pa., in 1906. Children: 1. Elida, b. 27 Apr., 1889, Newark, N. J. 2. Louis William, b. 30 May, 1895, Phila. 3. Samuel Edgar, b. 13 Apr., 1888. 4. Caroline, b. 5 Oct., 1889; d. 19 Mar., 1904; bur. Lansdale.
- ii. MARGUERITE BECK WÖLF, b. 30 Apr., 1866, in Phila Mat. 13 Jone, 1887, Samuel McCormick Edgar, b. ther 5 July, 1864. Tha lived in Lansdale, Pa., in 1906, with children: 1. Margaret Wolf, b. 13 Mat., 1891. 2. Mary Ann. b. 29 Nov., 1894. Both b. in Philadelphia.

#### 20515 (205)

ANGITINE SILLIK' SLOCUM (vm. Anne or 205 in I of. I Peter. John," Peter, John, Nathaniel, Giles: Anthony.) waz born 10 December, 1842, in Filadelfia, Pa. She marid ther Robert W. Sill 24 May, 1850. He died ther 18 April, 1884. She marid sekond 13 August, 1885, Richard Krips in Camden, New Jersey, wher tha now (1907) rezide. Children:

- SARA STILL, born 5 February, 1861, in Philadelphia. 111 1907 rezides in Camden, New Jersey.
- Crossy Stria, born in Philadelphia 14 October, 1864 Rezides in Camden, New Jersey, in 1907.
- Lot is STILL, born 31 October, 1867, in Philadelphia In 1907 to zides in Camden, New Jersey.

#### 205G (205)

EMMA M. SLOCUM (Peter, John, Peter, John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, waz born 5 February, 1844, in Filadelfia, Pa.

She waz marid ther to Louis P. Harbors 4 June, 1866. She died in Filadelfia 11 February, 1890, and waz burid ther in Od Feloz Semetery. Children:

- William Harmis to 24 Mch., 1867, in Phila Max ther Sara Getsinger 28 Nov., 1886. The 1997, liv in Camben, N. J. Children 1. Mary N. 23 Con., 1889, 2. Emma, h. 15 July 1891, 3. Amelia, b. 12 Apr., 1912.
- ii. Cuarrenence Hannes la Phila, 1865. Revoles Counten, N. J.
- III. Linux P. Harmus, h. 16 Aug., 1805, in Phila. Mar. in July, 1804. Anna McLaughilin in Camileo, N. J., wher the reside. Children, r. Lees. P., b. 16 Aug., 1902. S. Million, h. 1908.

#### 205H (2051

CROSBY SILLIE SLOCUM | Perc. John. Peter John. Nethaniel. Giller. Anthony.) norm 14 November 1840, in Philadelphia Pa. marid. Mary I. Williams. burn in August. 1840, in Tenneser, and had livit at Long Island. By Stone County, Minnesota. He was an enjoyer. died 24 February. (See His wido escides, 1997, in Brown Villy, Minn. Civildren.

- CAROLINE W., here by November, Over, Philadelphia
- th. Acres M., born in Philadelphia no Pelimary, 1876.
- il Whatam here is September 1879 Philadelphia.
- ty. Manst. been in Philadelphia av June, 1881.
- or Court S. home in November, 1984, Philadelphia.
- d Howers, been to Philadelphia, Pa., 20 February, 1989.
- Vii. Agence R., burn po farmico, 1890, Philadelphia.

### 205.1 (205)

Parce Stant in Peter Janus Peter Janus Nathanne G.

Inthony, I was born to July, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted agency the Southern Rebelyon and was musteril as a privat in
Co. C. 108th Pa. Intentry o September, 1864, was dochard 4 June
1868, after the war klosd. He marid Hanna A. Bagley. She died to
January, 1880. He marid examil.——— He evaled in Philadel
phia; died 22 February, 1902. Children:

- I. RUMOU WILLIAM, by a Aug., thys, in Philadelphia.
- Nov., 1896, Margaret Swinglehurst, b. —, dau. ov Henry and Isabella Hurnertt Swinglehurst, buth the in England He is a mashinist could be true in Readle, Pa College in Witten Heart, b. 8 i.e. 1898, Philiphelphia 2, Richard William.

b. 10 April, 1901, Reading

iii. HANNA Alace, b. 23 Nov., 1846, m. - - Peters

#### Children by sekond wite:

iv. WALTER, b. October, 1890; d. 4 Lebruary, 1893;

v. Flory Estille, born 2 February, 1893, in Philadelphia

#### 215A - (215)

AERIA' SLOCUM (George F., Williams, Peleg, Peleg, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) waz born on a farm in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She marid first Pardon Almy; and sekond Captain Daniel Baker. Child by first huzband:

i. Gills Pardon Almy, b. 1886 / Rezides in Dartmouth

#### Children by sekond huzband:

- DANIEL W. BAKER, in Grace Gibbon Children a. Stanley, h. 1894 ? 2. Flizabeth, b. 1899 ?
- I DWARD YOUNG BAKER; m. Marcia Davis. Children. r. Sen. d. vung. 2. I dith, b. in Sept., 1998.

# 215B (215)

Sit as Perry' Stocum (George I. II dliums, Peleg. Peleg. Peleg. Peleg. Giles, Authory!) was born on a farm in Datmonth Township. Bristol County, Massachusetts. He marid 25 October, 1869, Nellie Eggleston, danter ov James formerly ov Senera Falls. New York. Tha settle at Flint, Michigan, where the wer marid and yet (1906) rezide. Children:

- i. Jessie Harrier; in 1906 a dresmake in Flore
- ii. RAY J., b. in Flint, Michigan; died while yet a student?
- iii. SILAS PERRY. No direkt report from Flint.

## 216 (216)

SAMUEL GIFFORD SLOCUM (Calch: Peleg. Peleg. Peleg. Gillo. Anthony.) born 10th day ov First Month. 1805, în Dartmouth Ip., Bristol Co., Massachusetts: marid Phebe Palmer 20 November, 1831. Tha setld in LeRay Tp., Jefferson Co., New York, and from hiz aktivity in biznes ther waz bilt the hamlet ov Slocumvil. Tha ther died, he in May, 1871, she in May, 1895, ajd 82 verz and 15 das. Ov their children in adishon to Vol. I:

- i. LIEUT. CALEB; d. 17 Nov., 1906(?) Old Forge, N. Y.
- iii. E1124 ANN, wife ov Warren Gardner, d in Nov., 1894. Their

- Madis Steam Gardner in Hants Persis Haviland in Gless Falls, N. Y. This is a cessile in Valuer N. Y. Steche is President by the Am. Physicath. Res. Call (pulses). Collden. I. Nellie, 2. K., e. W. ... Parks, Date and appointed.
- IV. Jaka Maar), b. r. Man, 1842. Het link edoktehin hogan at bem so exit that she sames resember the time when she round out read.' She later atended the Publik Skool wun mile distant. At the allow fifteen year ake man see ayou send year a Min. Shopherd's smal bording skool at Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y. the rises accord the Ermode' Akademy at Dirine Springe, Carogo-Co. 's Y, and was here goodnated in rise. She continued bestudie in the Howland Collegiate Institut wun ver; then went so Yorknown as notice in the Freedman when the remaind a yer - mor. Eventuing to Union Springs, N. E. Jakans to illust the was employed as restor to Howkard Skent wher she penand teching Politikal Siens, even wun term each ver, during her atendans ov lekturs on law in the University ov Michigan wher he was a selected 1.1 B in 1874) until 1876, when the Granjer Plan then the restore was spend to Canandaigne, N. Y. She was here Vice Pres. and techer ov politikal and soshal ekonomy he away me kind has seek in Vitacas Plas Ward for withe hefollow is social elements. He was in New York City in made weeked accompletions and they note for kine belong an overke and elements in season, known, partors, and fully contains, seanting with Witness I. said as between a the Patriotic Teng. and bekoming familiae with his idea ov 'The School City' which has been helpful in her later work in Warrenwin S. Y., and closine. The gay a keep to University Laurettee Diction to Oak Fland Beach; in 1896 made her sekond jurns to Europe and, on her return in the fal, absented a kal to tech in Weiser, Idaho, Akademy. Here she remand two yers, then agen traveld in Express. Upon her process and accepted a sail from Rev. E. A. Patiest, toucles to West Aladers, or all in the nor enemory enterprize ov founding the Idaho Industrial Institut at Weiser. She asumd char; ov the wimens' department ov this Institut in the ser tugo, and has some been devening by time and energiin its splitting. The source or study here offeed in rust or were komershal, literary, and kolej preparatory, Miss Slocum teching siviks and ekonomiks in the third ver ov each kors. The mor useful trades ar also taut; and oportunity iz givn for pupils to work az pay for part, or al, ov their expensez at the skool. Miss Slocum's former pupils, prinsipaly ov Howland Institut and Granjer Plas, 'endowed her with a birthday gift ov \$1,200' which, with gift ov plan and spesifikashons from her brother samed Cifford Shoom, arkness in New York Cay, materialized in a facilital Sungato, a form for lay old at a same the function

bildings. She haz been reziding in it mor than a yer; and she rites, 'I have come here to live, and die in the work.' Being separated from meetings ov The Sosiety ov Friends, she joind the Kongregashonal Church. She iz also member ov the Am. Akad. ov Politikal and Soshal Siens; Am. Ekonomik Asn.; and Univ. Extenshon Asn.

#### 219A (219)

HOLDER CHRISTOPHER' SLOCUM (Otis, Peleg, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 12 September, 1838, on a farm in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Marid 21 May, 1862, Charlotte L., dauter of George and Mary Gifford of that plas, where the settle. Children:

i. Albert W. ii. Ernest Linwood. iii. Evilyn M. Further partikularz not reported.

#### 219B (219)

PHILIP DUNHAM' SLOCUM (Otis. Peleg. Peleg. Holder, Peleg. Giles. Anthony.) was born 4 December, 1839, and was rerd on a farm in Dartmouth Tp., Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He marid Mary C. Worth, dauter ov Benjamin and Louise P. Worth ov Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard. He setld in New Bedford, Mass. The nuzpaprz in erly June, 1885, kontand the foloing dispatch:

"Philip D. Slocum of New Bedford was shot and killed by Charles Foss. The latter was a drunkard, and wanted transportation to Hudson Bay, where he wished to die if he could not be cured of his intemperate habits. Slocum did not procure the transportation, and Foss became enraged at him. After killing Slocum, Foss committed suicide."

The children ov Philip D. and Mary Worth Slocum ar:

- i. Benjamin. ii. Henry.
- iii. ALICE; m. Merchant. Rezide (1906) Marthas Vineyard.
- iv. Madge. v. Anna. vi. Philip.

# 229B (229B)

MATTHEW SISSON (Pardon<sup>2</sup> and Mary<sup>3</sup> Siocum, John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Peleg,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>5</sup>) died at Seneka Falls, New York, 10 January, 1893, ajd 93 yerz.

# 229E (229E)

OLIVER SLOCUM SISSON (Pardon and Mary Slocum) died at Seneka Falls, N. Y., 27 April, 1896, aid ner 83 yerz. Mary A.

(Binney) wite ov hiz son i. Mortimer D. Sisson, died 14 June, 1896. He marid sekond 22 September, 1898, Frances Binney in Mansfield, Ohio. Tha rezule, 1996, at Seneka Falls, N. Y., without children.

# 9996 + (9996)

Mary Alliman (John G. Alleman and Mary Slovum, Sisson Mutthen. Pardun, and Mary Slovum, see 220B above lost her first huzband in the deth ov Edward W. Mercer. She marid sekond in 1893 George W. Tilten ov Boston, Mass. The rezuled in Chicago, wher she died to November, 1898, and net 47 verz, without children. Her mother, Mary Slocum, (81800) Alleman rote and sent to the riter this and other reports in 1900. She testiles in Cacaland, Ohio.

## 229H (229H)

HARRIET COWLES SISSON willow Kappan Berganum Tranklin' Sisson (Matthew Pardon and Mary) Slocom ordina at Seneka Falls N. Y., in March, 1870, and 70 years. Collidren.

- Daviet Wissers Sisson berryo Bekame a lawest in New York City Marc 13 Tune, 1889, Isahel Qualite ov Ashney Park, N. I. when the 1777, realite synthmy dillifer.
- I Mass Released State to Mar, 1848, Was techer at Seneka Lills, N. Y. Mar, or May, 1841, Charles Freedom Elde fav ov Fredomia, N. Y. This counter 1906 in views Citis, P. a. wolumb children.
- III. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SISHN Feb. 1827 Seneka Falle
- N. Y., wher tha, 1906, rezide with wun child, Paul, b. 18 Nov., 1884

## 200.1 (200.1)

LILLY ALLEMAN, born 17 Nov., 1881, Jourge by John G. Alleman and Mary Slocum Susan (Marthew, Pardon and Mary Slocum) marid 18 March, 1868, Charles Borney Buttless at Seneka Falls, N. Y., wher tha, 1905, rezide. Children:

- i. John Alleman Burtless, b. 29 Dec., 1868; m. 1 Jan., 1896, Sara Tid ov Junius, N. Y. Tha rezide, 1906, at Seneka Falls with children, 1 Norwood, b. 10 July, 1897, 2 Helen Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug., 1808 : John Lilward, b. 18 June, 10
- 1 Louise Bustuss to 30 car, 1871, m. 18, fong, 1800, Heilert

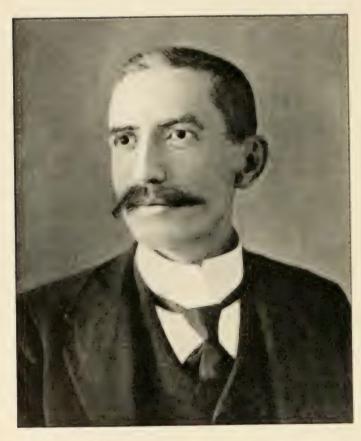
- Compson ov Junius, N. Y. Tha rezide, 1906, in Lyons, N. Y., with wun child, Gertrude, b. 14 Apr., 1897.
- iii. CARL BURTLESS, b. 27 Dec., 1874; m. 15 Jan., 1896, Pearl Compson ov Junius, N. Y. Tha rezide, 1906, at Seneka Falls with children: 1. Byron Eugene, b. 7 Feb., 1897. 2. Ruth Esther, b. 28 July, 1898. 3. Charles Edward, b. 28 Mar., 1905.
- iv. CHARLES BURNEY BURTLESS, b. 27 Dec., 1876, Seneka Falls.
- v. MARY JOSEPHINE BURTLESS, b. 14 Dec., 1878; m. Hayes Demorest 20 May, 1896. Tha rezide, 1906, in Auburn, N. Y., with children: 1. William, b. 14 Jan., 1898. 2. Winifred, b. 9 May, 1900. 3. Mildred, b. 4 July, 1903.
- vi. KATHERIN WANTON BURTLESS, b. 10 Feb., 1881, Seneka Falls.
- vii. George Burtless, born at Seneka Falls, 3 January, 1883.
- viii. Joseph Burtless, born in March, 1885, at Seneka Falls.
  - ix. RAY BURTLESS, born at Seneka Falls, N. Y., May, 1887.
  - x. HENRY BURTLESS, born in April, 1889, at Seneka Falls.

## 232A (232)

KAPTAN WILLIAM SLOCUM' WILCOX (Kapt. Charles Willeys and wife Hanna' Slocum, John, John, Joseph, Peleg, Glev. Inthony,1) born in the ver 1814 in Newport, Rhode Island, or at sea, waz erly trand for the sea by hiz father and he bekame a master mariner. He shipt, however, az first mate on bord the whaling ship Mencer in 1841, the kaptan and other ofisers being his nabors and long-time frendz. When the ship waz at Honolulu, Hawaiian Ilandz, in 1843, he found oportunitiz to invest the fu hundred dolars he had with him, and he anounst to hiz brother ofisers his purpos to remain ther on a farm and raz katl for the Honolulu market. He waz suksesful in this venture, and after a fu verz waz regarded az a leding sitizen. About the ver 1854 he marid Kalua Makoleokalani. ho waz born in 1830, at Honolulu, a direkt desendant ov Lonomakaihonua, brother ov King Kaulahea ov the Iland ov Maui. Kaptan Wilcox akwird influens az an advizer ov the Government, which in thoz daz favord forenerz, partikularly Amerikans; and the pepl wer anxius to akwir the kustoms ov sivilized nashons. Hiz wife died in 1865. He waz yet living in Honolulu in the yer 1907. Children:

- 232A1. i. ROBERT WILLIAM WILCOX, b. 15 Feb., 1855; m. twis.
- 232A2. ii. CAROLINE WILCOX, b. Sept., 1856; m. Wm. F. Sharratt.
  - iii. ALBERT RICHARD WILCOX, b. July, 1858; m. a Hawaiian, ho d. in 1895. Tha had six children, thre ov hom ar, 1907, desest. The living ar: Caroline, b. 1886. Edward, b. 1891, and Kalua, b. 1893.





Nobert Wileox.

- to the ow William is he had pitted on a Marriago Die lay
- and Lows, Whom he will, Below Hallers,
  - Horse State William to the law only or off Affred London London State of the State

## 232A1 = EA

ORONAL ROBER WILLIAM WILLIAM KARROLI LANDON Halan Book Charles William and make Horses, Alexandella Asked Joseph Policy Green Inchess, a war how in Talasser, 1900, at Kuleda. Hornaula Band or Man or the Mannoun group His first showing war of Warlak's at the allow are even. His maches find when he was two years on my and his laded sound he a year is at That was no handed species would be Makeseno, Dand or Man-Makes as with 1800 select the Book of Labeledon equilibrity the Halvakela Roys Bording Sand under Robert W. Andrews and Mo-S. A. Thurston, and and marine by Church! L. A. Thurston: Your Wilcox and his rive brothers not here among the first pugels. He mande his sends as (874 order Protons F L. Clark. From 1875) to 1880 be was a trader explical to the Bond on Edukadom as Hesaule, and be rely become a baler among the roug men. In 1986 to was strated to the Lagrangian from the District on Wallake Man or Representative. Dr August or the imm yer, 1880, he was seed by King Kalakasa, with Hobert N. Hoyd and James Sc. Booth, to Hall to attady in the Military Akademic I and by the inflame or the Kingle be were admired to the Royal Milloury Alaskeny or Toron in Mar-1881. The ver alconquisit to Signer Color Court Microsche to and the King's Embrouder to Lorope. It was necessary for him to take preparations have befor entering upon the regular have on the Akadruny. His Professo ov Mathemarika withis time was Kaptan Laus. Coletta, a staf ultrey, by war lives a Mane Leveral in the Dulian Army. In 1882 he post the estimatedness, and entred again the logular Akademy kny. Ho was been graduated no 1893 with suck o-Sub Lurement by Artillers. The lane pay he sitted the Royal Adl-Radion Short for Eminer and Arrives Omary. When in the and

<sup>\*</sup> for the Portion on thee best regarding the spring law polymet.

kors ov this skool, he waz rekald by the Hawanian Covernment, just after his marri.

He waz marid 200 July (1885) in Turin Italy, in Signiffic. Cons. Somero born 2 - July 1803 in Palerma, Stelly, dancer by Baron Lorenzo Sobrero, Kurnel ov Artilety in the Italian Army, and his to be Propes Vittory, Committed St. Jonna Nation In Southfile 1887 Latteriant William and his locals are Italy for Hawaii. The remand in Honorula until (888, then move to San I range of California. Here he waz employd in the survaing band ov the Spring Valy Water Works, and Mrs. Wilcox gay lesons in French and Italian to young hide-the inknown thus closed placing them in her arkimistorico man when in Hawaii. But Mt. Wilcox feir himself as an exile from for mater hand, and he determined to return to Homehuln and overthrow the Bayonsted Kondanules and the Renom-Grivernment: Theoryon Mrs. William design as serum as Italy with these dauters by more form in Sair Francisco, and the grazinal anthis limits to mid without in (XXX S. I percliet are all lest percenauthorist Popu Lose XIII to small air marit with Mr. Wilcoo. The Suprem Kort or Doom also supred the drare shall see serring to the Roman Katharia Be and and so the Italian Konsul at Honey

Mr. Wilrox resume to Handulu se a derengant resolvabation as agreed again. After what was that do prepared on in the marining ay July 30, 1880, he led a body ay matry regularization and extended at okunyang the grounds on the Johan Palac, now the Lockarie Hilling; but the King's soljerz faild to join him in the movment az it waz understood the stud to Kon Kalakson and comid he mend in the night by simi winn navis and he gave it as unless to his maly gain mit to juin with Wilens, her m hold the Palas and basike. Mr. Wilcox desided not to take the Palas agenst the King's wil, az it wud mer to a resopution on the Kong's right. He was belong as a Hawaiian Garibaldi. Had he desided to lead the movment az a Hawaiian Napoleon Bonaparte, he kud hay karid him. By the evening ov the first day, he bekam a prizoner, charid with hi trezon by the Government; but his kuntrymen, as jurymen akwited him for the rezon that the King waz a taktor in the movment. From this day his kniggemen loke upon him at their form and idol.

In 1800 Mt. Where was sloked by the Retorn Party as its Repmentage to the Laplace. His Party having majority in the House
These Kates was bred use and King Kalakas wins nor
plant to prove a specific met Kalenet. The King's attribution,
mentage of the page, and there was distributed. The King
was also supported part to 1800 by sent to has Francisco, and died
to kee to take His site. Prove L. to Kang at a beginned.

Upon Literature.

In 1862 Mt. When were now started to the Landquet at layer on the Libert Persy, has Persy barries from a formal resonant. The Landau man are assessed agreed and Karmet to the Queen plant begins to Landau and tension of the Landau and tension for Landau and tension for Landau and tension of the Landau and the La

the first trave for places. Mr. William 200 and not below to the sail the same assess the The Dated States was refundant to the meditions Open Literature. Bit when L. S. Samulane J. H. Bloom are not been to describe Fig. Mr When below keeping with The Heated Street Government must be also seen eight and have to the former Hanning Favormouse. Aboutingly for shilled to komina a group address or the Open and the Handler Givenupple to alky he led yie." Down! Head Stratistics, agend the Higgs, or Date. Although had be part in regionary the present. but The a transportion a Garballia be at worse social here it and was the street for his known and the Quant. After two works he effect be mad better? It is half from Harrian Limited All and her near to note. Moreover the Dated States Company amounts, for which thrive Mr. White all not not in them his provided into relegations the medican or manuscription after to expert the tomer government in hir known in other, agend the agence American have be see full decreased upon appropriate or Hawaii parks Decivil States. Provident Date Lineared Lin, patient in Higherton year line promised at hard false, and a promise or faccact from the farnew other her self give a Limitalismal baseline total to take President dent Dole gay him tul partion, which waz aproval by the Kounsil ov State.

In 1809 Mr. Wilcox was adequited by his kuntremen to Washing ton, D. C., to obtain unrestrikted transluz for his pipe in the framing ov the Organik Akt then betar Congres. In this undertaking he waz supported by Congres, and he returned from with onor. Novimber 6, 1900, he was eackful the his: Representations. Haven to the United States Congres on the Hom Rule Republikan Tiker. He reserved vot for the unexpired part by the sigh Cange sony and a prince hiz kompetitors viz: Pyrus Daval, Dennikrat, 1086) Sunnel Parker. Republikan 3845. In the 57th Campre die manurity was larung On Thankspiring day after the clekshoot be desided to room the Roman Catholic Church, and he was peerd and mapped in the Catholical at Honolulu by Father Clement. On the at Navember, that Conernor Dole gay out hiz Sertifikations I ekolon to the still and soft Congresez: and the 18 December the others of war administed to him betor the Bar on the Hors or Rego countries Wishington, D. C., by Speker Hemlerson Folion this he was aimon at him az "the first to strike his thorty, and the first in represent his pople"

Mr. Wilcox waz marid sekond at Honolulu 20 August, 1802, to Prins s Theresa Clwam Kauhenlam form that i May, is of date of Prins Cinforn Kaihpalaki L. mu, a direct describ at or Kahamakamaile, brother ov Kamehameha the Great. She iz the dauter ov chietes Elizabeth Kamakama and a wuman av remarkahl aldır and strength ov karakter.

After the expansion as his terms of oils, Mr. Wilcox kommund in politiks. The Hom Rule Party, komposed larily of the describate of the Aborijinez of the Hawaian Dands supported him for Gavernor, and this so peristional President Rice well—and probably be might hav reserve the aparameter had be livel. He also by Oktober, 1903, in or nor Honolulu.

He had children, by first marij:

i. VIPTURIA CHIONNA WILKELD In the per 1888 in San I rames -California See died in July, 1882 in Turin, Itali.

By sekond marij, the titls being ov the old extinkt line, viz:

ii. Prins Rouser Karastini and Marketz Kantal and in Indiano. 1893, in Honolulu, H. I.

<sup>\*</sup> This skeek on the life or Omnahl Rosen W. Wile x is smell of this will sum editing by the riter or this buk.

- Into an Africa State in Hamilton, III I
- to Person Extracted Kontractories a risk of the

## 2501/10 1511/

Commerce Williams I Hilliams S. and myle Kulun Mukalenderman was born in September, 1846, on the Hand or Manine the Hawanan Group, the six month in January, 1876, to William Fordered Course. The reside treet, in Homoluba H. I. Children

- L. Borny Lindon bussauty, to by the ptps. Comment
- and the two couldrens in Edward Shapes As your in 1970s.
- but was still Donate in page
- or Whitehall Shows to be late 1484. Tomatell
- to force Fine disposers been to fell, they
- vi. Early Minte Strongery, of her the street is more
- HE TROPPING SCHOOL & A STORE THE RES SEE

# 282 Ast - 327 A

- | Roses Halaman Winner Town or Three year.
- L. WILLIAM KILDRAY WILLIAM NOR- po SERY, 1404
- in Lawy Wisser, here to Friends, 1884.
- W. Charles Libraries. Whiles, hash by August, 1816.
- BLANCO Emis WILLIAM BOY BY DATE PLAN
- More William bers & Dressies, then
- THE STAY JORGANNA WHICHE, Some OF Political Print
- FOR PORTS Keniro Witters into at August (for
  - be. Kone Windows, little no Nilly, \$404.

## 234 \ (234)

HIRANT SERVICE (James Jureth H = Juhn. Jureth). Peleg."

(The Juthung a max born no March, 1819, on a tirre may Sara-

toga Springs, New York. At the time of the gold mining existence in 1853, he went to Australia. He ther mand in 1800 Jane Bell, sekond dauter ov John Bell, a mekanikal entire: reziding in Castlemaine, Victoria. Tha settld at Graytown, Victoria, Australia and their had a stor, drapery, and horel. The died in Graytown she: September, 1807, he 28 Octuber, 1904, and were ther hand. Clindren:

- i. Proposet is in 1862 on in Calabara in 1889, Thomas Hansair Children is William, a Ellis of Tey. , Alice Notes ther report elisited.
- ii Ana n an 1864 m. in 18 a James Come everrikal enjiner. Letannes mg. South Africa. The results two in Ballane City, Victoria. Australia with children: a Clyste a Tey. 1. Isabel.
- Wallace, b. 1864, in Victoria ov Scotish father, a blaksmith in the mines at Rotherglen, Victoria, Australia, wher tha at wuns establisht a hom and, 1907, rezide; 'the hotest plas in Australia' with a dissert and a mining a mornia and astronomical Stressor rerd in the Church ov England, he a Presbyterian, and their children wer krisend Presbyterian; but, laterly al belong to the Salvation Army, which haz ther don much good work. The arrive, ernest Christians, Mr. Wallace often preching with others in the krowded streets evenings with wholsom influens for the prosperus worker in the 'mines and wines ov Rutherglen.' Children: 1. Rhoda Mary Jane, b. 18 June, 1898. 2. Edward Hiram George, b. 1900; d. 28 Mar., 1902, ov diarea, then an ernorms skill them.
- iv. Arthur Irvine, b. in 1868; m. in 1892, Jane Smiles. A farmer at Lockhart, New South Wales, Australia. Children: 1. Arthur. 2. Opp. ed., 3. Children: 4. Ada.
- v. Hiram, b. in 1870; m. in 1896, Rose Grithn. The rezide (1906) in Bindons, Western Australia. Collins is Hiram Queenia. 3. Olivia.
- vi. Albert James, b. in 1872; m. in 1897, Emma Eager. The rezide. (1906) at Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia. Children: 1. Florence. 2. Emily.
- ful farmer and woolgroer with rezidens at Graytown, Victoria, Australia. In the sumer ov 1906 he vizited hiz kozinz in Michigan and other States. He saild from Sydney, N. S. W., 19 March on the Royal Mail Son Vinneya and artist in San Laurence 12 April. The mizpaper The Laurence Casti Laurence with him ov ner thre kolums length, in which he diskorsez intelijently and



William W - Slower Gustialia



lurerespond to our lear purpos, one the re-ciship as maliyant and response these to this government while air are a plan so swill a labor, more strikt objections by Sunday uniter the how, their mild klimat; kulture ov semi-tropikal and other fruits in great carriery their sold on wheat on about time longe seach aviant bushels) per aker; also ov their oats and barly; ov their groing no maz (korn); ov their jeneral use ov Amerikan made implements; ov their wool industry, their greatest sours ov inkom, the averaj size ov the flocks on the paddocks (farms) being from 800 to 1000 sheep, the maximum being wun milyon; on their State kontrol ov skools, paving the expens from the inkom from publik utilitiz; on their two dominant politikal partiz, kald fre trade, and protekshon; on their wimen sufraj ov which he iz an enthusiastik supporter, altho a bachelor; on their simple and unhurid mode ov life, etc. In 1907 he iz in the employ ov a Detroit, Mich., wholsal paper hous.

- viii. CHARLES SYDNEY, b. in 1876; m. in 1896, Alice Stock. A farmer at Graytown, Victoria, Australia, wher he waz born. Children:
- rezide, 1907, in Bowenvale, Victoria. Children: 1. Evan. 2.

### 230 (230) 110

Hox Joseph Stocker William W John Joseph P.

Gille Volkner County, New York march in miles with my the Margaret Pierson Jermann 4 May 1825. The control of Sympos New York, when he died 28 March 1863, Se Volume I, page 164-17.

Hiz will died in July (800, at the same humany her dantes at Lawrence, Long Hamil N. Y.—The had but two hidden yo

age A. L. M. Courte been a says recept month Rossell Sage

## 2.36 \ 2.36

MARCARET OLIVES SERVED (Threph II illiam B. Jahn Inceph Pelez Giller Inthing) was him 8 September, 1848, in Syracise New York, and was their tent in a praktikal, biznes like was the was tant to work inkluding good use on the nedl and the moking

<sup>\*</sup> Vultoring for the sing lived and kniekted spelling und in this work may turned in the coint rekomen justion of The Filodolphial Society of Limbor in The Amerikan Filodolphial Assaushion So, also, The Sentiary, and The Stingard, Dikshonariz, wherin the natural iz givn after the unnatural spelling.

ov much ov her klothing. She stood wel in her klasez in the Publik Skools; and erly enterd. The Emma Willard Seminary for yung wimen in Troy, N. Y. Here she waz graduated ner the aj ov ninten yerz. She engajd in teching; and taut in Philadelphia at the time ov the Southern Rebelyon.

During Mis Slocum's solurnz in Troy she bekame an intimat trend ov her skoolmate, Mis Maria Wanne, dauter ov Moses Winne. This frendship kontinud after Miss Winne's marij to Russell Sage; who waz for a time in partnership with Mis Slocum's unkl, Hiram' Slocum (Family 237) wher she first met him. Sum length ov time after Mrs. Maria Sage's deth, Miss Slocum aksepted the atenshors ov Mr. Sage; and tha wer marid in 1809.

Russell Sage waz born 4 August, 1810, at the Hamlet ov Shenan doah, New York, while hiz parents wer on the way by their prone: konyaans from Middletown, Connecticut, with expektashon ov going to Michigan. Upon their arival in Verona Township, Oneida County, New York, this desided not to go any further; and here in Durhamville Russell was reed to the ajov twelv vers. He was the fifth son ov Elisha Sage and in the fifth jenerashon from David ho kame from Wales and setld in Middletown, Connecticut, in 1052. In 1828 Russell went to Troy, N. Y., az an erand boy in the grosery stor or hiz brother, Henry Risley Sage, 10 seving four dolarz per month and hiz bord. From this first step into the biznes world, hiz rize waz rapld; he bekame klerk; and soon therafter he went into partnership with another brother also in grosery biznes. He sayd his ernings, and purchast hiz brother's interest. From 1839 to 1844 he and John W. Bates kondukted a wholsale grosery in Troy, which inkrest, and extended to their kontrol ov the karving ov their goods, and ov the produkts ov the visinity to New York Sity, in their own boats, and to their ledership ov the grosery trade in Troy and Albany; also leders in the hors market from Vermont and Canadian sorses. In 1844 he purchast Mr. Bates' interest for \$150,000,00, and kondukted the biznes alon until larjer biznes interests nesesitated its sale. Befor the ai ov thirty yerz, he waz, probably, the welthiest man in the land outside ov New York Sitv.

In politiks Mr. Sage began az a Whig. He served sevin yerz from 1841 az alderman ov Troy, and tresurer ov Rensselaer County. He waz a Delegat to The Nashonal Whig Konvenshon in 1848, and

facord the position on the Henry Clay for President. He was classed Representative to For United State Course two terms, 180 s., and was an important momber by the Kemite on Williams. He supported the Homsted Law, and the purchas by Mount Vernon. After this he would not aksept publik ofis.

He become widely name as a cadmada become with the Tanjana School ruly line. He arrest in the apparatus with equily extended to the initial lange, and is the twenty even support lange obtaining may then fore rules as a rule of the five thousand miles ov konstrukshon; and he serve az Prezident or Vice Prezident ov different winz ov thez korporashons. He was also interested in the Mail Stream has Konpoun, and The Atlanta and Point I considered to the Mail Stream has Konpoun, and The Atlanta and Point I considered to the form that the form the first than a first than a first than a first transfer and profit from hiz sound juiment and energy.

Mr. Sage began operashons in Wall Street, New York, in 1802, and establish thiz rezidens in this sity two yerz later. He waz jeneraly, and larjly, suksestul in hiz spekulativ work az wel az in hiz more must do now must prove the ordinard row of or product of the principal losez in this biznes rezulted from the failur ov other to rouge for Hiz military of Court and Water He and the failur of the failur of

All. Sage mainly eskape doth in 1891 from the exploration of a dynamic bonds in his one by a strainer school demand for many in the amount of \$1,200,000 was refused. He kontributed from his vast akaimulashina to many worthy enterprices to a grater depth than nown by the publik. His karrin, militian diskrimmandam, and remeal to forward every war of the multitorial skeine ural upon him from every direkshim, kaided many unjust reports on parsimoraneous. He was as wise in restraining his akumulashina tropy the lightly of done having as he was at their pathering. He shrunk from planne turns for expenditur of those in day not no to be tally worthy as an

trust—having observed such runds in the hands, or subjekt to the like tashon ov, persons inkompetent for their administrashion.

The biography of this remarkabl man haz not been fully riten. Jupl in its proper light hiz ner minty verz on life is a most who some study in finanshal, politikal, and so hal ekonomiks. No beter exemplate than he knd be presented for the study by the yith by every land. Keen in observation, though and karne in jument, strikily onest and onorabl in all his delings to meet the approval by those with home he delt); methodik, konservative klean and temperat in all his minute, his life shad be stadid by everywan as must worthy by komerolasham and imitashon.

He was a regular atendant by the Preshvierian Church. The church bilding by the denomination ner his somethor ner him avertick not the sea at Lawrence, Long Hand. New York was norty at paul to by him. He was trank, and kompanyonally. He is ported a saing:

I have always entering to akt usting and sequeteeth bases in their dealings with my tellowmen. I was taking in a distinguished thing man this very evening, and I said to him that it I could live the last sixty years of my lite over again I would handly very that I may be anyour a few little things, but the great transverse is suit to the community always tried to do my duty to my brother that and the community which I lived, and this will be a great content to be when I depart too life. I have been guided by my Heavenly Father, and my own limited means of resource.

My aim in life has seen to do my share to elevels the married resource of the country. I have spent millions to set millions and minifest at millions on the railroad systems of the United States.

Russell Sage died 22 July 1970, and was burn, in Oakword Semetery, Troy, N. Y. A grant and maril mans from in 851 av tin Greek Parthenon, to kust about 8 graces, will sam be bilt on the 25 ov the last resting plas ov hiz body.





Mari La



a. color



becare, and showing the unterneald, weak desiring, and other undesirable takes uv mankind. She has trong resently given but litt personal attendance to so much southed on detail.

For many of the hole praktikal tudent it have and not considered any description of the praktically described and understands. The property of the property of

And the second in the Improvenous of an off and the second contract to the Contract

The owner to that and will be look present process of the tenpolitically part pointers and that the said to be true and the said to be true and part pointers and the said of present and the said to be true.

It will be entire the second of the following to the configure and to the transition of allowing and the configure and the configure and the configuration of the configuration o

If you also he wishing a most be readiled and one happy contains to present any one of the common of

While the second of carrying them on the second of carrying them.

The Foundation will be National to its over and according

The Trueto or the London, ound by Mr. Sage to Life the cut work or Bosen W. Delorest Charman, Chrysland P. Dodey, Daniel C. Cannan, India H. Chem. Mr. He en M. G. a. Mr. William B. R. and M. Louis L. Sanylas above bom have had wide experiens in filanthropik works. The members ov this

Bord, here namd, insisted upon Mrs. Sage also being a Truste, and akting Prezident.

Personaly, Mrs. Margaret Olivia Sloom Sage iz a 1tl abuy medium size, with plezing adres—a lady ov the best skool, kurtens konsiderat, selt posest; a good konversashonalist, and takttul. She haz been a diskriminating rederics wel informal regarding the jeneral kondishon ov atairs, and oy the tendensiz and needs ov the times. She iz bekoming in chois and expenditor for personal aparel, and altogether an admirabl woman. Her hom iz furnisht rightly, and in good tast.

Mrs. Sage haz been Prezident ov The Luma Willard Seminary Alumnae Asoslashon for many verze and she by the oldest living graduat. The gift several verze ago by her huzband ov \$1500000 to this Seminary for the bilding by Sage Hall, waz by her releasest, and it waz givn in her onor.

Mrs. Sage is also well mound recarding, and komendably proud ov, her Amerikan ansestry. She is in the eighth ignerashon ov good Slocum linear. Her rather and grandfather wer good legislators in the State ov New York. Her mother's mother was ov the Pierson tamily ov Sag Harbor, N. Y., influenshal in founding the Publik Skool system in Amerika in 1787. Thro her grandmother Olivia Jocelyn, whose portrait is here shown, wife ov Hon. William Brown Slocum and from hom Mrs. Sage was name, she trases her linear as tolosi. Olivia, danter ov Stockhridge Joselyn and wife Olivia.

| * The prinsipal other gifts by Mrs. Sage at az toloz, in ori | fer ov amount   |
|--|-----------------|
| insted ov date, viz  |                 |
| The Sage Foundashon, for Improving Soshal and Living         |                 |
| Kondishons   | \$10,000,000 00 |
| The Sage Mekanikal and Elektrikal Enjinering Skool, Rens-    |                 |
| selaer Polyteknik Institut, Troy, New York                   | 1 KH , RK (K)   |
| The Imma Willard Seminary, Troy, New York, adishunal to      |                 |
| former gifts   | 1,000,000 00    |
| The Internashonal Komitiz Bilding, ov The Young Mens'        |                 |
| Kristvan Asosiashon, New York                                | RELIGION ON     |
| The Sailors' Home and Institut, New York                     | 150,000 00      |
| Yung Mens' Kristyan Asosiashon and Library, Lort Slocan,     |                 |
| New York   |                 |
| The Pierson Skool, Sag Harbor, New York                      | 100,000 00      |
| Techerz Kolej, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York       | ICAS, DOM: ON!  |
| New York Sity Lots, to New York University                   | 100,000 00      |
| To Mr. Sage's five long-time Employez.                       |                 |
| Beirut, Syria, Kolej, Protestant                             | 75,000 00       |
| For The Abraham Lincoln Farm, first gift                     | 25,000 00       |
| For restoring the Governor's Room in the New York City Hall  |                 |
| to its original kondishon az shown by plans in poseshon ov   |                 |
| the Historical Sosiety                                       | 25,000 00       |

Scarding danger on Dand' and at Junch' one of Assaudiction of the Captain Males' Standing by the May/lower. Mrs. Same and her brother Col. Joseph I. Shoung, Landy 4.28, wer among the first members of the New York Source on May/lower Descalant, in the reason from this Source because the ment personal or smaller than the angula book area in spots of protests a group it with length of the members and humalistics discreasing on the depresent same for the depresent same in the same and the standard of the same of the depresent same and the standard of the same of the depresent same and the standard of the same of the depresent same and the standard of the same of the depresent same and the standard of the same of the depresent same and the standard of the same of the depresent same and the same of the sa

Mrs. Sage, in her own good, legal penmanship, haz favord the liter at different time from 1802 with reports ov data ov her relative for this has an any new months to the least one of the least of the

# 241 / /211

I MERCELLA SLOCE MARKET TO THE TOTAL AND AND THE COURT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE COURT OF THE COURT

- Large in conver in Francis to State
- Itematic enloyed as a series agree the Section Reference as New Julius, in Sec. I, send Po. Ven. 14th Po. 14th J. Revision in Machine Street, in appropriately, Temp.
- at these me Parker, and Jean as Charly Loren-
- sti. Private. res. from the Na portley record president

# 242 (242)

The state of the s

<sup>\*</sup> Aughorite for the simplified and analysis of molecular above in terms in the substitute of the Amerikan Flindings Amerikan Many over necessity sorekelming and empirithenium and empirithenium and the substitute of a fig forestick and start.

Franses waz born March 1773. In Warwick Lownship Kent County, Rhode Island. In the ver 1774 her parents moved their family, then konsisting ox mur sons and thre dauters to the site or the prezent Skranton. Lackayaoina County, Pennsylvania, and after two or thre very past their tha movil down the valy and setld on the site of the prezent Wilkes Barre, Luxerne County. The Revolushonary War waz rating and the Abertimez had hin kept wel in hand by the British or allies for much sayor work agence the Kolonsts. A fort was hostily bilt by the setlers ner Jonathan Shoom's hous, hens hiz family and the other familie which suksoded in geting to the fort, wer said from the books! Wriming Valy Musker that raid around them by the savates in the night by 4 July, 1778. But this kwiet Quaker family dal nor long remain unvasited by the prowling saya) no. On the and day in November 1728 thre Lenin Lenape Abortimez, asualy kala Delawars stellfully current the hous, when the tather and order song her working in the tellar kild Nathan King leaid fitten verz, ho had ther our kindly suelterd, sero, litt Transes Slow come with Kingsley's variety conther and a negro girl, screant to the tannily, and know them kaprivs into the torest. This was not the toextent ov their bereyment. The 10th ov the next month (Desemher I Jonathan Sheam, the rather, with Dane Tripp, his tarber in law, and William Slocum, hiz son, then nerly seventen yerz old. while reeding their kar from a heystack in their medow within sight ov the Fort, wer shot at by savajez. Jonathan was kild instantly; Isaa Tripp was wonded; then spend and mendiawkr both wer skalpr. William was wunded in beer, but essage turrbut injury and kald help.

On the kaptive Kinzeles some und non Linnese Slocion remaind lost to her relative about filt, time very mitwithstanding long kintinud and grat eforts by her relative ho personly traverst the forest between the Susaparhama. River and the Creat Lakes ankluding parts ov Canada, in serch for her.

Isaac Tripp, Jr., kozn ov Franses Slocum, waz also karid into kaptivity by the Aborijinez soon after the Wyoming Masaker, when about eighten too, was He met low kinn at Nation and planteskape with her from their kinnors. The recommend separated and he did not so have agen

A Report by Kurne's Free I show and Lim Harpey of Johnstown

New York number date my March & 1988, Lenture manners presented.

Hookam shild Kingder stild, New 2 1279. The peting 'Hookam has bin that he same rolers to mean Socion has 0 the last date applied to see Leg than her Leptus.

the art of the first of the Revolutional Way France are the transfer and William and M. Samara, takens with them a ferricon carries and the restorate and known that it there are become because the and the text out the restoration for the restoration of the res

In the same of the in kemplose wat relayer is the United Sitter Gevernment many About any sales of it Took Pool the Atheno Pall for their, how and sale them is obtained to be proportional freedo operations to relate them. Mrs. Science, they also fifty the rate of the sales of the their sales to but, after my restricting, and soles to the first or the

After servings too a work, money the kapters that getterd, do toured are seen the kut extraords to but her I moves, and do restord to to the restord to the restord of the restord to the restord of the

Kees Thomas Processes be should Alarah in a part to be all the interest of permitting the service About the National about the attention of the Lieuwid the Alarah [the Masons and a transfer and the Minimal River at the Okio River Ham.] He produced the formal or his massical accordance to the service of the Masons and the Minimal River at the Okio River Ham.] He produced the formal or his massical accordance to the part of the formal or his massical accordance to the part of the formal or his massical accordance to the part of the formal or his massical accordance to the part of the formal or the part of the part of the formal or the part of the part

Along the error. When I and returning on Joseph Lin. Parcel Parcel Parcel Vet. Vet. or Kanadam in the Despute England. Her I was provided to the Along Parcel Indiana who followed to the Williams in the Language and the Along Parcel Indiana.

<sup>\*</sup> Harris Direct Y shares on Direct Miles you benefit on all Broad Com-

A control of the cont

[Seneka Chefs] settlement on the headwaters of the Allegheny to the redeeming of his sister from an unpleasing captivity of twelve years to which end labegged our immediate interposition.

Kol. Proctor had at this date evidently torgoth the important of a Frances Slocum's brother ov thre weeks befor. This appeal tormuny was not from Frances personally, buy waz made by the Aborijinez who sawt every oportunity to beg. The denast kondishon ov the Aborijinez, and their tendensiz from 1791 to General Wayne's expedishon agenst them in 1794, a postrayd in the History of The Maume River Basin by Charles L. Slocum.

In the year 1703, a brother ov Franses arended a 2athering ov Aborijinez at Buttalo in kontinud serch for her but without sukses. In 1707 tour brothers started from Wyoming with amother herd ov katl and a stok ov drygoods for a tour among the Aborijinez. Their rout waz thru the reions ov the Six Nashons ov Iroquois in sentral and western New York, krosing the Niagara River at Queenstown; seling their drygoods ieneraly to the Aborijinez, and driving their katl thru Canada to Detroit, the hedkwarters of the 'western' Aborijinez. Along this jurny a reward by thre hundred dolars waz oferd for the delivery ov Franses to them on the jurney or at Detroit. But agen without sukses. Five hundred dolars reward for her rekovery had been ofered befor.

A woman ho had bin liberated from kaptivity, being at the eforts made by the Slocums to rekover the lost member of their family, and hoping that she might be rekognized as the lost wan, kame to Mrs. Slocum and told her that she waz takn prizoner somwher by the Susquehanna when a child, and she waz anxies to find her kinsfolk. She did not no the names of her parents, or

her own childhesi nam. Mrs. Shoum saw at wors that she waz not her Franses, but bade her welkom. 'Sta with me' she sed 'az long az the plezez, perhaps som won els may extend the like kindnes to my der Franses.' She remand a to months, then lett, and waz not seen agen by the members my this tamply.

When it bekame nown thru the East that the Methodist Mislion among the Wyandor Aborijinez at Upper Sandusks. Ohio, had konverted Chiefs Between the-Logs and Mo-misku and that the former had a white woman wife. Juseph Slocium and his nefu visited them in 1826 and found that this woman was not his sister as had hin reported. Thus another dubl depression to their hopes was experience—tron, the disapointment, and from the fateg arending the long jurny.

Frances Slocium was met disknoerd by her brothers until the totom of 1837. Then she was found at her late husbond's hom. Chief Det Man's Vilaj, heddwarters of the remnant of the Miami Aburitines about nine miles mather by Peru. Indiana. George W. Ewing a pronument found trades with the Aburitines, and possesing most than ordinary observation and intelligens, was the only white man to dissert her high karakter and make praktikal effort to extend his surmises beyond her environment for the information of her relative, and al without perunnant tor the information of her vilaj locaça arrakted by her appearant and, having red much dout kaptive among the Abortines, he won her kontidens, and was kirekt in rounding our her story with his nurnizer. Incidially upon his return him from the Aburitine Reservasium, he adject the tidoing lets to the Postmaster at Lankaster, Permis (varia, vis.)

LOCKNSPORY, INDIANA, LOS, BU. 1844.

Dive Six. In the hope that some good may result from it, I have takes this means of giving to time following information and if there is any took lying whose time is Social, a them I hope the following may be an imministed through the public prints of your place:

There is now living near this place an agail white woman which feet days ago told me while I indged in the rang one night that she was taken away from her tarber's house an or near the Susquehama River when she was very vessig—say from five to eight years this as she talks—by the Delaware Indians who were then hostile toward the whites. She says her tarber's name was Slowing, that he was a Quaker's rather small in statute and work a large

<sup>&</sup>quot;Men became The Soriety ov Freeds in some called Quakers and not on the term "Quaker for their designation, and this term was summed by Ma-

brimmed hat; was of sandy hair and light complexion and much freekled; that he lived about half a mile from a town where there was a fort; that they lived in a wooden house of two stories hight, and had a spring near the house. She says three Delawares [Aborigines] came to the house in the day time when all were absent but herself, and perhaps two other children; her father and brothers were absent working in the field. The Indians carried her off and she was adopted into a family of Delawares who raised her and treated her as their own child. They died about forty years ago, somewhere in Ohio She was then married to a Miann by whom she had four children; two of them are now living—they are both daughters—and she lives with them. Her husband is dead; she is old and feeble, and thinks she will not live long.

These considerations induced her to give the present history of herself, which she would never do before, fearing that her kindred would come and force her away. She has lived long and happy as an Indian and, but for her color, would not be suspected of being anything else than such. She is very respectable, and wealthy, sober and honest. Her name is without reproach. She says her father had a large family, say eight children in all, six older than herself, one younger, as well as she can recollect, and she doubts not there are yet living many of their descendants, but seems to think that all her brothers and sisters must be dead, as she is very old herself, not far from the age of eighty [her true age was then less than sixty two years]. She thinks she was taken prisoner before the two last wars, which must mean the Revolutionary War, as Wayne's war [1794] and the late war. War of 1812-14, have been since that one. She has entirely lost her mother tongue and speaks only in Indian, which I also understand and she gave me a full history of herself.

Her own Christian name she has torgotten but says her father's name was Slocum\* and he was a Quaker. She also recolects that it was upon the Susquehanna River that they lived, but don't recolect the name of the town near which they lived. I have thought that from this letter you might cause something to be inserted in the newspapers of your country that might possibly catch the eye of some of the descendants of the Slocum family who have knowledge

Ewing from the 'large brimmed hat' the Kaptiv asented to in anser to hiz kweschon. Ther ar a number ov other klever surmizes in this very interesting letr.

\*This statment agen sugjests that Mt. I wing had red sum ov the nuzpapt reports ov this woman, and that the name slocum langerd in hiz memory from thiz sors. Memberz ov The Sosiety ov Frends uzd the surman only when nesesary. Jeneraly the givn nam waz the only wun uzd. At her father's hom this child very seldom herd the name Slocum, but her givn nam Franses sounded in her erz many timz each day; and she had forgoth the name Franses. Agen, komunikashon betwen the Aborilinez themselves, az betwen them and others waz larily dependant upon iesturz. In takt ru, it any, ov them kud definit'y understand each other in the dark beyond kals ov salutashon, alarm, and posibly a fu other kode expreshonz; and miskomprehenshons wer very komon with the jesturz by firelight and even by da. This indefinitiones ov speech and understanding waz multiplied, and magnified, when the stranj and inkwisitiv white man brot konfuzhun or fateg. Kweschons wer noded asent to when not understood; and silens waz taken for asent by the kweschoner.

of a girl having been rurried off hi the Indians some seventy years ago. This they might know from family readition. It so and they will emme here I will easily them where they may see the object of my letter alive and happy, though old and tar advanced in lite.

I can be a notice whereabout on the Sospicianna River this family, and have lived at the earth period, march, about the time of the Revolutionary War, not perhaps you can use the march about it. If so I have you will interest yourself and if so like set or highers and sowers if any to alive if the theory when the message with a total straight to a service and a first has been accepted to moster the service ears, and to a higher terms and the parents dominated about a and a higher term I have been an affected with the III and the service and affected with the III and the service and affected with the III and the service and the march and the latest and the service and the march and the service and the march and the service and the march and the service and believe me for the freedom I have taken with you, a total stranger, and believe me to be, sir, with much respect,

Your obedient servant.

CHO. W. LWING

This love was allow to The Postmanter, Lamester, Pa. That pestors was then in chari or Mrs. Mary Dickson, who also owned the mapaper The Lementer Intelligences. The letter was thrown aside bekame koverd and ther remand with other papers antil the lare John W. Formey leskame adime by the Intelligencer. In klering awa the old papers of the offs this leter kame to his note. in March, 1837. It was then printed in his muspaper, and fortenativ in an extra lari ahu kontaning remperator artikla partikularly tor kleriymen. An Egokopal klerjyman Rev. Samuel Bowman, he had live in Wilker Barre when young, and had herd the story on the abdulation on France from his relative, resent a kopy ov this morpaper and, after roding Mr. Esting's letter sent the paper direktly in the kaptiv's brother, Jul Joseph Slorum. This bruther red the letter with grat my clout he had grown merhodikl with at and past experience. He rest and serest the date, then askt his vunger son to rite a leter for further informashon, viz:

Mark Blass Pr. Aug. S. 1847

Care W. LWING Is

Date Six. At the suggestion of my talker and other relatives. I have taken the liberty to write to you, although an entire stranger.

We have received, but a few days since, a better we near be you to a gentle-

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Excing evidently did not think my gring the number of yers to subtrakting even the others ver my the Revolushunary War from the ver in which he was image this term

man in Lancaster, of this State, upon a subject of deep and intense interest to our family. How the matter should have lain so long wrapped in obscurity we cannot conceive. An aunt of mine—sister of my father—was taken away when five years old by the Indians, and since then we have only had vague and indistinct rumors upon the subject. Your letter we deem to have entirely revealed the whole matter, and set everything at rest. The description is so perfect, and the incidents (with the exception of her age) so correct, that we feel confident.

Steps will be taken immediately to investigate the matter, and we will endeavor to do all in our power to restore a lost relative who has been sixty years in Indian bondage.

> Your friend and obedient servant, JON.[ATHAN] J. STOCUM.

Leter in anser to the abuy waz resevd in good time, for the staikoches and poor roads ov the time, viz:

LOGANSPORT, IND., Aug., 26, 1837

Jon. J. Slocum, Esq., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

DEAR SIR: I have the pleasure of acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, and in answer can add that the female I spoke of in January, 1835, is still alive; nor can I for a moment doubt but that she is the identical relative that has been so long lost to your family.

I feel much gratified to think that I have been thus instrumental in disclosing to yourself and friends such facts in relation to her as will enable you to visit her and satisfy yourselves more fully. She recovered from the temporary illness by which she was afflicted about the time I spent the night with her in January, 1835, and which was, no doubt, the cause that induced her to speak so freely of her early captivity.

Although she is now by long habit an Indian and her manner and customs precisely theirs, yet she will doubtless be happy to see any of you, and I myself will take great pleasure in accompanying you to the house. Should you come out for that purpose, I advise you to repair directly to this place; and should it so happen that I should be absent at the time, you will find others who can take you to her. Bring with you this letter; show it to James F. Miller of Peru, Indiana, a small town not far from this place. He knows her well. He is a young man whom we have raised. He speaks the Miami tongue and will accompany you if I should not be at home. Inquire for the old white woman, mother-in-law to Brouillette, living on the Mississinewa River, about ten miles above its mouth. There you will find the long just sister of your tather and, as I before stated, you will not have to blush on her account. She is highly respectable, and her name as an Indian is without reproach. Her daughter, too, and her son-in-law Brouillette who is also a halt-blood being part French, are both very respectable and interesting people-none in the Nation are more so. As Indians, they live well, and will be pleased to see you. Should you visit here this fall, I may be absent, as I purpose starting for New York in a few days and shall not be back till some time in October.

But this need not stop and that, although I should be grathful to see Year set it will be sufficient to learn that I have furthered soul wishes in this truly interesting matter.

The very kind marrier in which you have been pleased to speak of me shall be fully up to anot.

There are pathous over who could have heard set stary dimensed but for over 1 and our and when I reflected that there was perhaps still lingering on this afe of the grave a one united or state of that illifated woman to whom as the information would be decady interesting. I resolved on the course which I adopted and entertained the found to be that may letter, it ever it should a variet the public would after the utent of a me and interested. In this it seems at last, I have to be an illisipported, which I have been a proceed it and following a free the object to which I write to I see you I reject that it sould have seen there are a sould be a course that it is such that each there is a contract the which I write to I see you I reject that it sould have seen there is an a contract that it is such that after one should neglect to publish such a letter.

As no the age of this female, I think the berself is mistaken, and that she is not so that as she imagines besself to be. Indeed, I entertain as doubt for that so is the same person that your family have mourned after for more than half a century past

Your obedient humble servant,

Carr W- Lasts

Meaning the tidings had bin kommunicated from Wilkes Barre to the other relative, and preparathons made for the lung jurny thru the wildernes to konfirm, it possible the transituding or the report. The older surveying bruther. Major Isase Slovum theo living nes the present Bellevine, Ohio, was aske to meet at Perin Indiana, at a spessfied time the brother Joseph with the sester Mrs. Mars Towne living ner Chillianthe, Ohio, home Joseph wild take into his karly on his wa-

The planz wer exekuted. Isas arrived first and, with James I. Miller az interpreter he waited the Mami Rezervashon wher he waz met with much knowness that he bekame knownst that his sister branses the objekt my the long serili, waz found. The other brother and sister did not arrive for several daz, and the wer much riteged with the long, rul and rejus jurny. Mrs. Towne heing about sixty nine very over all, over four very older than branses. I shall no her it she iz my sister sed Mrs. Towne, she having lost the nail over her left fore finger—you, brother Isaac, remember how you pounded it off in the blaksmith shop about a ver before we lost her? If do wel remember it he replied. The bruthery with interpreter, soon started on horsbak for the vilar over the kaptiv and, as soon as

konvenient after their return Joseph rote ov their expenses to hiz son-in-law William S. Ross at Wilkes Barre, az foloz:\*

Pekt Indiana September 24 1837

DEAR SIR:

I embrace this the first opportunity, since my dejatitate from bothe to give you a detailed account of my journey so far as I have gone and sonly incidents concerning the object of my visit as may prove interesting to you. In conjunction with a sister of milite, who resides in the West and H. D. we left Ohio, taking an untrodden and unfrequented to ad through a dense winderness. On the third afternoon, towards sonset we passed an Indian encanagement where we were told the white woman lived not having an interpreter and fearing we would be unable to make ourselves such ently knowing we pressed on towards Peru, a small, financishing town on the Wabash. We found here a large river, sweeping along its gentle course through verdant and newly cultivated meadows, until its waters mingle with the Lather of Waters, the Mississippi. The country was rish in soil, refinedalit in the materials of nature, and wild flowers scattered around indexes hill in plentiful masses not yet drooping by the autumnal frosts.

I found my brother as Peru, assaining with anxiety out arrival. he had come on a short time previous a distant his visit to his sister had to graze her, and has been exceedingly so must be see us. As some as we would at range out matters produce at interprete, we started for the Indian cucanoment. On our way we farried a test products with a limitable of a and found him quite friendly but broken and destroyed by a lant one own, to the Indian when the white man had an contraint at a with him delinketness.

Passing by a number of Indian servicines solution, the backs of the Wahash with their low, dingy wig wants we came to the enablinest where the service lives. We tred our Express to the trees, and incrediately unseed at these separate wigwarm, and a score essential of solution for the doubt of the outbook of the continuous of the outbook of the continuous of the outbook of the ou

My sister, Mrs. Mary Towne did not go with as a collection of in the village, being old and entertied by the long mass of reary which had all feet over her bead. We were all together in a separate from a liver sisters and two brothers, but just discount of the fotest, and whom it was a quested had long since seen but of a green

<sup>\*</sup>By permission from the took, I are as Shakes I to I art Shifte of H a contract Compiled and H shifts by the Grands of Maries Houself Phillip I are Children and Grandshilders parter. Consider a 1900

the property of the first kind of the control of th

On South the year daughters name down but were not at attach to brook a day of attach they burn and to proposedly they got the latter attached to the e-formulae.

Cape Broundaries and Indian Salf Loads, if a page continuousland of the Silicon (title Big Statement and security has Book to part of the page of the

I cannot deale from long we shall remain we are growing the later or another and the Capacita below, and have the discount of the Capacita below, and have the discount of the later or later or

The status securi.

Aratise from the stating party was publish in Tite II -

Fran, Lenana, September 44, 1377

We moved here on the good how. The house to need and discreting almost in the limits side of the Walsteb of Stilly below the small of the Mississier which require in from the south. The loc twost-five miles If we pursue and though the Minni Resorte, wheat are when blade. term. We found from theses been awaring our arrival. He had whited the terminal to the Krosset toronomical in the large of My Long, and Diport really appealed that six in the same reason parties in two. The same day -reported to the offings with Mr. Miller, the transcence, regarded with Mr. Built, a half-freed who may related by the delated which in the first of Sentence and another gentlemen [James B. Falmiller]. Finding the Walters at thir plant the painted by the cover at the Minchesters, and in based friend safer over to an Indian own recognited with the grow principle and ownfaring prescribed without print. Hear of the parties were about their house. where your as been provided in provided a where they were garlesing your field poons finaling sadded must be soon. Whenever that have not work to lie at every 40 short 4 distance from time bosses, they plint 4 bots, and paid has there sould the mark in done, a few only province to finit house at high-We have after these to the most of Coldiner, the bound that both of the Minera removing of they are six revenues become writing an residence of

perhaps half an acre which we entered through a gate wide enough for a carriage to pass. Upon entering the house we were all introduced to the Chief by Mr. Miller who told him our business in the nation. He received us very courteously and proffered us all the assistance in his power. He is probably over fifty years of age, of portly and majestic appearance, being more than six feet high, well proportioned and weighing about 320 pounds. He was dressed in leggins and a blue calico short that came down to the knee, profusely ornamented with ruffles of the same, his hair nearly half gray and tied in a queue hanging elegantly down his back. After taking leave of the Chief, we proceeded to Deat Man's Village, the residence of the captive woman, a distance of about four miles further up the Mississinewa, where the natives were employed in the same way as before described. At one of these fields we found the husband of the voungest daughter of the captive woman He mounted his pony and went with us to the village where we were introduced to the captive, her two dailghters, and Captain Bronillette, the hishand of the elder. The girls are aged thirty three and twenty three. The younger has three small children, but not by this husban! The elder had two, but both are dead. Capt Broudlette is a half-bored Indian, of elegant appear ance, very straight and slim, and about six feet high. Under loser hat once recognized his sister, and after conversing with them some time in the collise of which we endeavored by all means in our power to gain their confidence. it was proposed to them to accompany us illow our return to Peru. Mr. Miller had to give the old lady very strong assurances that we had no intention to take her away contrary to her inclination, before she would go and at length she consented, and accompanied by her two daughters and their husbands, she returned with us to the town where they omed as at the supper table and appeared to be perfectly at ease. They had now to one satisfied that we were their relatives, and their confidence was so much strengthened that she telt justified in proffering us their triendship. This was done by one of them placing on the stand something wrapped in a white cloth, after which they spoke with the interpreter in a solemn manner, when he rose and said that they were our friends, and by way of acknowledging themselves as such they presented us with a piece of tresh venuson which they wished us to receive as a token of friendship. We then rose and thanked them and received the token, Mrs. Towne taking up the ham of vernson and removing the cloth, which made them satisfied. The next morning they all came to breakfast with us, and the captive gave us, in the course of the day, all the history of her life that she could recollect. Mr. Miller, to whom we are greatly indebted, and Mr. Hunt, acted as interpreters. I wrote down the narration in the words of the interpreter. There are not many striking incidents in her life, but she and her family in their native costume, their extreme simplicity of manner, the natural modesty and solemnity of their deportment, formed the most interesting group I ever beheld. They are decidedly the most respectable family in the [Miami] nation, and they are also very wealthy, having upward of a hundred horses and many cattle and hogs. Capt. Brouillette is the only Indian who cultivates corn with the plow. He has a voke of oxen, and wagon, and frequently takes beef and other articles to market

Mo Miller, who has often passed the night with them, says then live well. The diese quies while, and the will lady told me she but always but allow and lived happily with the Indigne. Her bashood and two of his children space throught safetre also many lives, and and never your think of Jeaving her present about I name help thinking tax is vigit, for the family appears to he me of the most happy I ever see. The ever daughters have removed to me as several times. They are remains and wish to be next sectable, but takes maley a green difficulty to use undergraphing on broggage. The older one processed there. Showing with a pate of more along for this wife, as he are leave soon. The mortdened their exposed in my seems to be complemented the more I see at these children of the wilderness the more I respect their characters. They have a hannel policence had good fielding that assume its surpaised to the same pullified viscles; but that is not always until they become confidence in these country them; before that, in the present of exanges, thus are rimormy and distance. They have one belong forms of all for house in to four without P. M. but they have bury themselves. They prequently rate home, also make, many of the way through the small, with as many come real or their would be the day ---

Frame Invited Joseph with his district Hann and Hare's exited been a September, 1819; and it is from the allocal kept by the near that many or the company return or the Kapta's experience, and kondubous have but presents. Soon after her kaptar she was adopted with name Wester weeks by a Delaware shuft kall. In k Hurs and his wife, in take the places their dauter he had then resently died. The jeneraly treted her well.

This was during the Resolutionary War when the British and savry arors to gather the arrajes into manualing partia, or to their armie agenst the Amerikans. This Kaptov was risken to Nagara then to Detroit and link to Ningara for perhaps a year, then agen to Dermit the principal western post ov the British, around which the attrakted at the savarez pools, with their comen and children. Here wer organized and ekwipt many savai mannaiding partia, not only agenst the Amerikan arthurnts in Ohio, Kentucky, and western Virginia, but agenst every Amerikan frontes, and even into extern Pennsylvania many or thor prezent at the Wyaming Masaker wer except at this plas. During the sometr the aid, the seminar and children, moved along the water, principally by western Lake Eric and the Maume River, living an wild rears hall and other game. For several yers after the kloss on the Revolushonary War, the time ov the warriors was givn mor to hunting and traping by peltrus, and the attension on the wimen was givn mor to the kultivashim avmaz (korn) and a fu vejetabls, all ov them vet under the jeneral supervizion ov the British, ho kontinud to hold Detroit in valashon ov the Trety ov Ghent.

The savajez, however, kud not long remain in kwiet life after the kloz ov the Revolushonary War. The blud ov marguding and waring ansestory for unnumberd lengtashons korst warm in their vans, laterly having been, for several jenerashons habitualy exsited by the Frenchmen's brandy and later, by the British runs. Marantings on pioner Amerikan settlments agen inkrest to such degre that, the eforts for trety falling, sollerz wer sent agenst them. With all ox the British, under hoz kontrol tha kontinual the deteted two Amerikan Armiz toy Generals Hamar and St. Clair and wer exultant in preparashons to driv at Amerikans bak est uv the Alegeny Muun tans, or exterminat then. It was then that General Anthony Wayne marcht thru the torest out Fort Detians by the rivers Maume and Anglaiz, and swept flown the Manine like a whirlwind' to their krushjog deteat at Fallen Timber 20 August 4704 and to the destrukshion by their knops. Late the same ver he hill Fort Wayne at Keklonga the hed by the Manne. During al ther very ov turmoil and bludshed Franses Slocum, the Kaptivi rangel between Detroit and the hed us the Maumee River at Kek unga-now Fort Wayne, first with the main band or Delaware Abordinez, and later with the Miamis into which tribe she waz adopted.

She was marid to a Delaware. In sometherafter this is her or was kild. She with many Delawars, was much in as sashing with the Mianns along the Maunie River, and sie much is second a Miani Chief. She po kon alrow name. In later was he bekame kwirdet. After this marij her oam was chanjel to the Miani, Mackonaquah. Kekionga (which nam was chanjel to the Miani, Mackonaquah. Kekionga (which nam was chanjel to be Wayne in November, 1794) at the held in the Maunie River, was their helicitude kwarters for many yers in winters, partikularly

<sup>\*</sup> The name of this Delaware Abustime bearing moving the white relative after her diskovery at Tatle Tatle, which was probably a konfushin with the great Miami chief of this name thin middless of each to fully deless the other. She was in Cluet Little Tatle's Table. The Lettle Leagues in Delawars, so kall from the Delaware River along which the formests round the name coming first from loud dela Warri were a strong to conditional faced by the Six Nashons in the 18th Senting. In the other were first of their were first the desendants living near the Cherokees in the State of Oklahoma. They tered itary chief or primogeniture citally a continuous with the ast remained of Braish and one in 1906 was Richard C. Arams to possess little tarn significants to be of

Ling befor the deklarashon or the War ov 1812 the Abstraine autorz wer kept aroud and ekwipt by the British and, thru their ally Tekumseli, the wer insued and trand for that war. About the time at their unsuksestial set on Fort Wayne in 1812, the name and hildren wer for a fine at Brownstown Michigan; then along the Maune and by the Kel River west ov Fort Wayne; and later in this War the secon to the Massinessa River. Praktikaly along the aktiv a great wer with the British with helkwaiters at Ambereburg. Canada, during this War.

Min than fifty mean as rekonded between the United States and the Mismi Abordines. The firsts or most important to this Kapaty and her desendances in 'A Treaty held at the Farks of the Walsali' Centrary by Let River into the Wabash a mile and a half belo the present City by Huntington, Indiana) to Supember, 1818, in which the Manu cube eded and relinkwisht to the United States their furnist Representations in knowletschop by a by Reversishan West or the M supplied River a parment to and for them by \$518.68aisa and numeros smales Reservadons within their termer Indiana. Reservations to thrond individuals, and familia he show to remain on them. Wan Sekshon (won skwar mile, 640 skera) or land was gian to Frames Slocum's two disaters for their, and her, returns in komon (se Family 242A) thin amuring her and her children a permanent been. But a rekerrel a joint residuation by Kongres a March. 1844. In them, to rose their amilty payments at Fort Wayne, sil Peru. Indiana, after the removal or the main part or the Mismo to their on Reversalism in the West in 1846 abording to trury a

The Meetal Control of France Shrom and Jeremlant in Knapper In the line two two and two transportations of France Marrie, was dared Jacob 19, 1944. The large here have been been bloom as present, and two two transportations of grant blooms in Kakaran and a present, and good for the large set of the Marrie and the large set of t

In the sec 1854 delegation of Winner remains in Indiana, and the remains of the Winner policy of the Westing of the South field was made in which the Land South agree to put the Indiana Minner Sett, 4(7.88 at the expression of two reasons in the percentage and the part of the percentage and the set of the percentage of the percentage

<sup>\*</sup> For ful senger on the trees and my the Minnie in jumps), as Herry on The Manne Birst Batis by Dr. Chan E. Steine.

<sup>\*</sup> See United States States of Laws, Volume on pay was

paid. At the date ov this trety, 1854, the Mamiz remaining in Indiana numherd 302. At the date ov the final payment ov the \$221,237 86 at Wahash in 1881, ther wer ov all arez 318 to reser the muny. That wer then skatered az tolos: any dwelt on the Godfroy Rezervashon by the Mississinewa River, inkluding the desendants of Frances Shoram, sixty on the Meshingomesha Rev. ervashon in Wabash and Grant kountiz Indiana, fitten at Latavette, twenty in Huntington Kounty, thirty in the visinity of Fort Wayne, wun family at Napoleon; forty in Kansas and Inilian Teritory, and the others wer skatered in the States of Michigan, Tillinous Iowa, and Minroesota. Duly with half ov the hol number wer at this tim minors. With this final payment by the United States, thez Miamiz asumd al the tights, privilege, and responsibilitiz. ov sitizenship. Al tribal authority and relashons, which had for very been nerly ml, sest with this sitizenship. Previous to this date, 1881, their lambs had been fre from taxashon, enkumbrans, and sale. The farms ox many, if not most, ov the Miamiz remaining in Indiana wer later morgald to sekur ders kontracted; and sum ov they fertil farmy has been sold by the Sherif to satisfy they dets. Intemperat use or intoxikating beverales have found many but, so far az the rifer noz from personal objeryashun and hersay, such haz not been the kase with any ov Transes Slocium's deserdans. Tack ov proper energy and good managment has however, karakterized most overhead. That has klothed themselvs in the kurent styls of sittler a and their children has atended the Publik Skools to a limited extent.

Chief She po kon ah, The Det Man died about the ver 1833, at hiz Vilai on the left bank on the Missosinewa River, about six miles about its outlet into the Wabash. The exakt plas on the burual on hiz remanz, iz not non. Frances Slovium biz wife, died 9 March 1847, on mimonia with les than with week's siknes. Her remanz wer givn a Kristian hurial, Joseph Davis an itinerant exorter kondukting the servis. The children on Frances Slovium, Ma con acquah, all by her sekond marij with She perkonah, wer

- i. Kiekt sok ten wan, Cat Luger in Lugish, also namd Namey, b. about the yer 1800. She marid a Miami bray, nam not non; he died leving a dauter ho died ajd about 17 yerz. She m. 2nd Jean Baptiste Brouillette of French Miami parental with environment holy Miami. He waz non az Kaptan, sors ov titl not reported. She waz a mildly temperd, unasuming woman, and waz overshadowd by her sister and huzband. She died 13 Mar., 1847; waz burid in the family ground, but her grave iz undezignated. He m. 2nd Eliza Bondy ov Fam. 242 A. Hiz tombston in the ground, reads: 'Rev. J. B. Brouillette, Converted to the Christian Religion June, 1854; Died June 17, 1867. Aged 21 Years
- ii. iii. Two Sons, nams not non; died in their infansy.
- 242A. iv. O-ZAH-SHIN-QUARI, b 1810, in sev times, d 1877.

<sup>\*</sup> Thez nams hav been variusly pronounst, and speld; with no pepl haz the konfushun bin grater than with the Miamiz. The plezanter Miami form ov speech waz ful, round, floing; and the dezir ov the riter iz to preserv the betr Miami sound, with the best form in the United States rekords. Trekwently win, two or mor sylabls ov a nam ar omited in konversashon.



THE MININGS BAYER VAN CONTRACTOR



FRANCES SLOCUM SHEPOCONAH
From Oil Painting from Lite about 1840



NANCY SHEPOCONAH BROUTLETTE From Oil Painting from Life about 1840

JANE SHEPOCONAH BONDY From Ambrotype taken about 1875



#### ation of the

Orzhitantis ottani, or Yelo Leat in English, also hald Jame (diguter ov She-po-kor sh and solte Mason a qualitar France: She com) was born about the per 1814. She grew to be a tal and strong woman mentaly as well as finikaly. The trety ov the United Scarce with the Manne at the junkeboo of Lift River with the Walselli in the present Hontington Kounty, Indiana, h November, 1848, plact won skwar indic ov land in her name for the konser okuparov ov herself mother and about the trety paragraf designating it, redding as tidos vis.

To the abiding she and the wife of Brouillette daughters of the Deaf Man as seems in some see Seem of land to the Minimum Riverse include the superiors and all the superiors and seems to the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the Minimum Riverse and the seems of land to the seems of land

It is here nored that France Shaum was agen purposly kept our up sight, and rekord. The United States Patent less this rigo akers on very terril land was sould by President Zackars Taylor 20 September, (849, and it was rekonded to Nonconber, (844, in Wahash, Indiana. After the subscience trate it was agen rekonded to Desember, 1877. A Kwarislam Deed made by Names Broudlette and rekonded. (March, 1874, along that the sold line rights in the land as tenant in komon, to her soles Obselvedorogouls, for one hundled dolars.

Organ-direguals, or Jane, and pound five times (at to Lean-Goldfor, note on Francis the last War Chief or the Manne. He was soon had to you probably kild in ball as brail. Her extend many size with were Wap same quals because more violent dieth. The third with Tax-ko-sule ho was soon kild by a kwarelson frend. The torth hozbond, a brother on the third, noned Man-male-more-drain soon died. The fifth many, with Walapake salt or Perry Bomb way more kenjenal and enduring. He was born in July, 1842, and we Antonia Bondie a French trades among the Abstronce of First Wayne, and a Moheam or Mann morter. This Antonia was, at any respekts a worthy Frenchman. He warned the Annual known of

<sup>5</sup> Sun United States Public Stations at Large Vol. vol. 39-169-154

The energy of the Miramin is the rivar of all the Abstracts them, translation is distributed and later, when the vertice of an examining and should be a set of the set of the energy o

Fort Wayne agenst a plot by the savajez to masaker them in 1812 in interest ov the British. Peter Bondy waz reed with entir Miam environment, but he was wan or the to his avoided the many inebriating temptashunz. He was konverted to Kristianity by the influens by George R. Slocum, Family 243B, netwoy Franses the Kapty\* and bekam an exorter among and for the Baptists at Rezerv, Indiana. In personal apearans he was dignified and kamanding standing nerly six teet in hight and waing 240 pounds. Hiz kountenans waz undikativ by mildnes and tomignity, his intelektual powerz wer good, and he waz a pleant kompanyon, altho he kud nether read nor rite. O zak shinoquah willid him sixty akors ov land in te simple in lieu of his [marital] interest in my lands. He waz maind in this will for exchange by her estar, a thing heart. Several verz after the deth ov this wife O zah shin quality he marik sekonda sister of Gabriel Godfroy. He had no children by this sekond marij. He died----.

O zah shin quali, Jane remand unabi to uz other than the M amlangwai. Her Wil shos that she had good node) of the 686 akerz of land of which she died posest. This Wil waz rith in good form by a lawyer, waz dated to July 1873 and admitted to probat 15 February, 1877, in the Serkit Kort in Wabash Konnty, Indiana and their rekorded. One half aker of ground to family burial purposez waz rezerved from the farm devized to her son Judson. This and other devizings, will be menshood in the respektiv rekords of her children, follong. A grayston in the family ground reads: O saw Shi Quali wite of Peter Bundy Died Jan. 25, 1877, aged 167 years.

The children ov O zah shin quah, az zatherd by the rater prins: palv from themselves, at az toloz viz: By first maril with Louis Godfrov:

- ho m. John Bondy and had two children. Ross and Samuel Eliza m. 2nd Thomas Caine after Broulliere's deth.

Peter Bondy and wife Oszańskin-guah, now kalil Jane wer anong the first memberz ov the Antioch Mishonary Baptist China's and he was later a truste ov this society.

By sekand marci with Wupeling quality

Re shird may be other Tak Assents a

in. A firm who lived to the tections.

Child by heelt more; with Mali-mak many-traly;

there are a line to be and by the medical Will. If all shidow from a factor of the complete Will. If all shidows

Children by fifth march, with Wahrpab-e-tab, Peter Bondy.

ri- you will Two book and you Davene, find at rely al-

Hawke, Beerry, Bale-Kale-quals, in. 10. Mercy could, and had gheld Name. Organization enoughly, his width her median encount some absence on land to Will on Oran characters. Having the and Jumph Bank. The had elibertal, had a vive a six of Directors, and a series of the Directors and a series of the April 1988.

All 11 years are an analysis. Harman has been about all of the series, and the Bank.

 Mant Ace Bohny, Permembergah, remed yet acces or hand to Will on her market. His m. Robert Printingsh.

early of Casenara Boom, here Sem, 1844 in Ladous Simmon ages, vil. James C. Boom, in 14 Feb. 2815 in Larvala Guiffray.

### SAUR CAUA

CAMILLER BONOV. Toli-quals-ke-ali. Periodi-o-tican, Peter and Iane O-riti-Shin-quals Bonds. France Sleenin and She-po-contait) was born 23 September, 1814. He resend two trakts are land by his mother's Will want are (41 akers and the other are 42 akers also half or his mother's personal property. He marid Latenia Kimman ho was born 2 August 1861, danter or Officer and France (Gulfray) Kimman. She is intelligent, and a good brookeper.

The rezide 1907, on the lary farm resevd from hiz mother. He is an inteligent man, a hard worker, and aparently fre from the enervating and vishus habits that have ruind so many men ov all pepiz. Children:

- i. FRANSIS BONDY, Mah-nah-tah quah, b. 3. Jan., 1878. In 1907 a domestik in the Sity ov Marion, Indiana, unmarid
- DUSINA BONDY, Ke-ke-nok-esh-wah, b. 1880; m. William Bowman 'white man'. She died in 1899, leving won child, Ladema b. 17 Sept., 1897, a prety and plezant child, ho iz being reed to her maternal grandparents.
- ni. Vici Riv. Kush e nok, Snow hanging on trees it e like unto, or ave handsom az b 3 May, 1882. She iz wun or the two girls ho unveild the monument at the gray or their great grandmother, Franses Slocum, the Kaptiv; se subsekwent pajez. She iz a woman or strong karakter; intellient, a great houskeper, modest, and interesting. She, 1907, realiles with her parents, unmared.
- IN CHARLES ZEMERTY BONDY Pep pe sis, Fire sparkling, b. 1888. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1906.
- 1 Junes Cara Bushy, b. 1 Sept., 1887, died 1 Dec., 1888

### 242C 242A

Judson Cary Bondy. Ke palike koli wali, (Peter and Jone O-zah shin quali Bondy. Franses Slocum and She po con ali) waz born at Rezery. Indiana. 14 February, 1850. He like hiz brother Camillus, reserved two trakts or land by hiz mother's Will, wun, the homsted farm of 140 akerz surrounding the Franses Slocum Semetery Rezervashon, and the other of 42 akerz; also wun half of a hig mother's personal property. Judson haz experienst much mistartune. A morgaj on hiz farms folod dets kontrakted for a nu lima, barn, etc. He marid Lavinia Godfroy, Che-kwos, dauter of Kope wealt. She died 9 November, 1888; also sum children died az rekorded befor He marid sekond 13 January, 1891, Isabel Godfroy, and she died 13 February, 1901, at the ai of 38 very and 13 days. Hiz farms wer sold to satisfy the morgaj; and he suterd traktur of leg. In 1905 he vizited the Indian Terstory, prospekting for better lokas hom, but returnd to Rezery, Indiana, the next sumer. Children:

- 242C1. i. SAMANTHA J. BONDY, b. 2 Feb., 1876; m. John A. Witt.
  - ii. Peter Gabriel Bondy, Mah-kwos, b. 6 Sept., 1877. He died 22 Mar., 1895, when a pupil at Haskel Institut, Lawrence, Kansas
  - iii. ELIZABETH BONDY, born 24 August, 1879; d. 30 Oct., 1879.
  - Joseph Henny Bondy, Wale permah-quality born, 27 September, 1880. A farm laborer in 1907.

- . Lines from Bowok, he is Sept. 1881 of its Jame, 1881
- a. Romer B. ey, being a August 1814. d. 12 Sept. 1819.
- becomes, and keeps, area sed the Publik Steels by their ten distrikes. She was admitted to The Harke Touthet, Lawrence haneas in equal and set remains the easy, in apartial expects of

  H. I there I She on his as taken partitude a strending their
  kindra. Make has a refer tall which it arrays a spiritude of
  reversions then bereally, in this feture the great and make the form of the control o

## 242971 2420

SAMENETICA TORRESTEE BONDY, Kon-den-o-most at a Lodeso C.

Peter and O sub-aim-quals) was born a February 1876, on a form
about won mile from Reserve Parson. Mami Canny, Indiana. She
mand o June 1864, John Alian Witt, an ov. Phomas Jetteron and
Samuetha Witt. In 1967 the basis on the someted form on her gradter John Long, the present owner. Children

- Remote From Wire Waleyshortals, here or Merch about the first sees bright and jumbersouth here he going from
- il. Carona Mar Witt Cleves, b. + May, rive. At their
- in Many Langua Way, Saboutaropea, bost a Pelesare, 1900. Sin illed at Pelesary, 1914.
- II. Rosy Linnia Wire, h. p. July, 1909. by going fromthal.
- u. A Daures, solition, a March, race.

### THE PRINCES STORES MONESHERT

Informal agreement for a Monument at the grave as France Scam were akademially made\* has the first analysism as a small attender ent out by Mrs. Mary Slocian Murphy, dated August 28, 1896, it Converse, Indiana, her homes to miles southward from the grave. This arkular reads in part as falor, we

A plain chart seven free high of Sorter granity, with a foundation three feet

<sup>\*</sup> It was secontly decided by the descendance chaldren and grandicularies of Hum Juneph Shares, brother in Frances to error a stable to sent services grave. This will be done in the apring of 1841, and the long delays remote in her sent as will be an assumption for Birgraphs of France Shares by Julie F. Meybons, 1841. France and 144.

The riter ov this book had sum prevus korespondens on the subject with the riter ov the sirkular, but no ilefinit planz had been agred upon for the work. However, he at wans sent subskripshon, with statment that, in hiz opinion, the time menshind for the work waz to short, and the preskribd mamment waz inadequate. Responses to her sirkular wer meger, and Mrs. Murphy saw the failur ov her eforts. After further korespondens she rekwested the riter to take chari ov the projekt, and therupon he sent out the follows so kular leter, viz:

District Office September 28 1897

DIAR SIR

Several years ago I had correspondence with Mrs Mary Slowin. Marphy of Converse, Indiana, daughter of the late George R. Slowin and grand daughter of Isaac, relative to erecting a monament at the grave of her grand aunt I rances Slowin the Captive, which grave remains unmarked. At that time she discontinued work on this worthy project, and other matters crowded it from my mind.

A few days ago I received a circular letter from her stating that a mone ment would be unveiled at this grave in October next, that contributions for its purchase were invited; and that I would deliver an address at the unveiling.

My immediate reply to this circular was, that I was yet favorable to the erection of a suitable monument, and would assist in every way desired. A draft on New York, as my contribution, was enclosed. My letter infinited that the monument prescribed in her circular might be thought made juste, and the time announced too short in which to gather funds and finish the work this fall.

A letter was received today from Mrs. Murphy, written in despondent tone. She informs me that the money received amounts to less than nity dollars, and she requests me to take charge of the work, write to the nearest of kin and ask for contributions.

In compliance with this request I send five letters of this copy, viz. One to George Slocum Bennett, Wilkes-Barre, Pa; Joseph W. Slocum, Scranton Levi D. Slocum, Carbondale; Frank I. Slocum, Pittsburg, and to Elhott T. Slocum, Detroit, whom I suggest to act as committee with Mrs. Murphy, for completion of the work.

It is hoped that each one addressed will take active interest in the matter,

and gather postroloxions from others or the family and relatives, that as many

source on are desired relative or uple of an onero, therefore or occupcion, and the time and choice of the exercise of the overloop one time of the spring of row, when all you in present I have already aggrees the a honory soller, permanently annually to present would be preserve the

I would not as secretary, on secon to not office see decord.

Please series to Miss Morphy, so to see, as no seeds does.

Very respectfully source.

CIPARIES E S ......

Amers wer soon resend by the riter from thee augment 'komitemen, expressly desir for the monument, willingue to seek on the comme, and excess that the riter tak along on the work. Althorfule okopiel, the roter laid anale other rothig then he lored and, after konadering the hoursal algorificate my the subjekt, rare a streafar heresuggesting many for a farme konster improvements for the seminary, and a from a monument with extended instructions. Also, realizing the Londonboo and dalas that agually regulf without definit gade, this lickular leter express the sokestary's obota for chairman, by monument and inskriptions, and no fent and refer supresymetric date by the unvaling, and program. Ilnorashone ny serval style on monoment and tem with indictant above mer and with the arkular here to each person sughtered for the cultrid kountry. Amery wer some reservice skiepting memberdap, expressing desir for sakes by the work, and, with immunity aborting the skineary's sugnetions, and naming the ekretary for the prinsipal adres.

They open the following energy matter was sent in larg names in the term on the some to become and their aliance to the part interikal sosietiz, and others likely to be interested, viz:

### FRANCES BLICIAL THE CAPTIVE AMONG ABORDINES.

Daviance. Onto, December a, 1800.

To XII Presses Who May He Important

is many years it has been the distinct of several Slockies, and their knowleds, to permanently search the grave of Flatter Slockies, the explose of International the Captors of International the Captors of the States and the Captors of the Captor

HAS I LINE I S OF M Chairman Dermit, Medigan De Charle I S of M Serprany, Defaces, Ohio, Max Mess Scott M Morror, Treasure, Converse, Indiana Chora S occus Bessers, I of Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania JOSEPH SLOCKIM CHARLOS I SE Philadelphia Penissiva a Mrs. Livabelph Slockim Routes Philadelphia Penissiva a Frank Routel Slockim I so Minocapolis Mino

A whate become instrument 8 feet and 6 ledes in legal, that will exhibit for all time barring avoidours has been selected to the Committee and improvements to the conseters have been indicate While the meaning of the Committee hold themselves are mitted to this work and ready to by all expenses affemding it, their realize that the full stay of the some whose grave they desire to mark with letiting as light star by all their examples they desire to mark with letiting as light star by all their examples and belongs to all puts as alike therefore they expense around all their examples, and others as opportunity to actual size to the second all their examples in a pleasure so to the Committee of second and the second all the second the Committee of second and the second and the second all the same.

It has been to like in anyell this Minimitees

THERMAY MAY IT THE

at the grave real the Village of Peria. Known Process No. 1 and planta. This will among a pleasure as the second of the South Peria and an opportunity of the second pleasurement of the Conference of Indiana and the conference of the South Peria of the Conference of Indiana and the conference of the Conference of Indiana and the conference of the Conference of Conference of the Conf

Persons 2 in 2 by tallway should frace traine as follows. By Personal Lives Color-bus and Chorac trainers below, and Facero I color of Business, at Converse times to the Wales Bullos at Walesh in Product the Big Finite Rallway. Michigan Division as Walesh at Walesh in Product and Western. It did a alis at 1 Michigan Division as Personal Personal Trainers and Western I trainers and the subject of the Personal Personal Trainers and the subject of north from Converse Conveyances can readily a chiral at either the second converse that all a subject as either a trainers of the realism that all a subject as the subject of the realism at mid-day personal amount the first spile at source at the size of the first Miami village, a short distance from the Monument.

A meeting of the Complete Boards to provide a second of the Monument.

The formal exercises will begin at it or loss, and will be as follows and Prayer, by Asyriva Gayrinan S new A M 11 D President Kalmazoo College.

Address, by Constant E. Stormer, St. D., Foldby of Diplome, Unio-

Directing of the Minuseum, In March Tanana, Borrer, and Maria Ker-Berter, marine of Bourte, Delized, John pared Gospinson of France Garana.

Boundaries of Ber William V. Starter, A. M. B. Pr. of Montal Exc.

Present from a distance who project to engage hard pronounclating to advance time for an in-actioning Mrs. Wasy Warrant Marchel Converse (Exc. Lighter P. Harmann, Press, or the Tomore Book, Walnut, Indiana, Taxon or S. Santon.

Secretario

Thomas

The advence critical the resonance, the face and augmonomorphysically account passeng the al. He against the accounts to a material behavior, and improvement. Handom or lower are every from al filtrahilm. Item the keylor, the purchased, and the war which were known property are put. Desired and a respective and other publishment, American and Keylor, impact full report to the questing. The relative as mappages interest transitionals as the new group interest to the case of the passeng interest to the days of the passeng interest and the Raphinian and the Raphinian

The colour research Man on a new kind these presents to the standard designated to strend the nurrous at Ecotys the searchin. An environment secretary man held on the revening in the parties on the Brance Hosel. Person and its principal has full lime her the prescript to below adoptional, and the first her particular him and

All the incomery of persons and descriptions of the regions for the second portering. To know, and to not not be bed for mining and to see the first and the mining and to see the first and the second to the secon

The form of the tree of the latest of the la

throng to order and, after a to remarks, introduced the Charman, Onorabl Elliott T. Slocum, grand neto ov the Kaptiv, his delivered a brief and apropriat adres. Arthur G. Slocum waz kald forward, and oferd an elokwent prayer. Charles L. Slocum waz introdust and delivered the foloing adres on

THE THE AND CHARACTER OF PARKETS SLOCUE, WITH DIS LASSON.

Mr. Chairman, Members of the consulter Latter and Gentlement. It is an interesting occasion that has breaght us to either taken. We are the universely to the view of those present a set in the view of all jets my who make in the ruture come this way. a M. amount receipt one out to mark the luminal place of a woman whose tistury is probably without a tull possibly in the annuals of mankind. We are here to unveil a memorial to an historic event which occurred in the earlies and transfer the most remarkable of the first and as embras in the jathetic sections of the most remarkable of the first and as embras in the jathetic sections at a first message and the most remarkable of the first message perversion from civilization.

One Lambred and tween soon rears and last Macro, in Warwick on the western shore of Narray over har, khode Island, there was both a got, the third Janghor and seventh cold or shorter curious. The rainfly was be ining large the farm was small, the sail there was the year and the winters were long and severe Kep is all on it will from Post deal a that the conditions for a good look with anymaker property, seek more becorable there. This also was the country of William Penn, a promound mendeof the Society of Privade of arbitic about himselfon Socion, the father of the girl, our subject was also a mission. William Penn And mirchaerd land from the Aborigines in eastern Pennsylvania, and his a man roll to swill them had much to shalo couring the expants carried to Course at and Blade Island of the desirefulty of this territory then being affected to sentle settless Jonathan Slorito had visued Pennsylvand and purchasol had their about two years before the birth of this daughter. The year following her forth, in 1974, be removed his family timber and after two or three years recipied of the present City of Wilkes-Barre.

Thus early in the was I also Sharing whose remore we substitutely commomistic today, supercool to the futiges privations and early sizes I dent to a long private and a unable rest trails, less to turk in the human and other the British uppressus had already been active in the first. Abortighnes to acts of violence against the Collectist. This pointed was to be but the first of neuropeans coals of acoustings on foot, through the forests over mountains, through values and savanus, along tive south lakes. She was taken into capitains by Almirghies November and 1778, and to this carried into the willderness true. But fathers house accept to see a grain. Her first journey was in the protecting arms and close to the train of as ever watchful and loving mother. Her solice, seed wanderings were destined to begin before she was a seeds of age with property of an extension of a

harban even to savagery, rest using from place plan and pupple, at slight whenever and wilesever pushed from the even and a 10 me.

The kind Christian and an invarid, and hadings with, their Abertajasa by William Pero and all other invaries of the Solves of Friends including the parents and the mark of the hading the parents and the mark of the hading the parents for them Shares by Justice, and Issue Frys, between all parents described and the parents of the hading the hading the hading the parents of the hading the parents of the hading the hading

and entreaties they fore her away and carried her into the forest never to be

for her was continued by her brothers, ever with the fear that she had
the I a terrible death. This uncertainty of her fate was harder to bear

The second secon

These lookers and times in this time seed advanced to make married the this was by pract methods builded at sales formall a length minground month in testimed which for the last one. That had not not nothing for disappointment in \$10 years because offices for the property Affiliates from \$4 remainment specificate and across more search, thousand during the long tempony and referral a constraint propert. Was the great black to then all jet to be arrow alternatived | Could their own have neglect and imply of time point and tolkerable condition at the term have been estimated by the best of the parent that the had no best discovered lation! Were proper of conclusion was at their constant. It is now Desided, how much requiring her than \$150mm2 home, and thereafted would she remember? With what tremulous eagerness, mingled with hopes and fears, did they approach this place and the house of the long lost one. and with what you shall they blanch has beyond a shalle! But, were when professional and the realised. They was a read to less as not with include tion from Will-Statemer, and, finally world manufact of Statemer, III State Ser. or this moving and recognition small you by marrowed marrier mobil the reads to long years of her relatation that milette for her hannes, and that or district of all Associated of her take the oversion or much afford by each an embone of freezeway common. The model have bad no production of faces ing before winned and problems of mortir and bootstirle adoption in

experiences had been foreign to such emot, as and size could not then, in her old age, comprehend their full significance or readily be brought into sympathy with them. There was also, a fear linking in her mind that there was a design at work to take her awa, from her home, and this fear contributed to the stollidity of her mainter. After repeating to her thin, the an interprete the story of her early childhood experiences are hing, her all lot a and dwelling upon some arcidents received before that there was a result prominent, some of the memories of her call direct were awake and a slie became somewhat common cather, and accorded her relatives to separathy, and in turn accepted their hospitality at their hotel in Peru.

It was not with altogether or our hearts that the mothers and sorter started on their action ourses home. Then hong as a size wall to cell been though She was veralise, her she was a size outly in home. In all outward respects she had become of autober two and house with the culture tastes and ways of her white relatives. That is a typic will the was a their fail the culture tastes and trying knowledge that she was in the ways of a critical respective was also somewhat the penetral elements in the knowledge that she was content, and in the penetral element of a altogether element of physical necessities, and without danger of future want.

Two sears later in Section 1939, but but the season of Wilkes Barra again visited her here. This time he was accompanied by his eldest and countries stay to search a search of the many of the particulars in the author in stay of the treatment of the particulars in the author in stay of the treatment of the search of the se

The principal tax's in the little of this enterplies are here employed in many publications, and have been known to the office of early childrend days and some textiletes of the should, and present, saw it is whote captive who are during the little error of the little of half personal knowledge of her strong and which we caracteristic as well as if the high esteem in which she was held by all her worthy neighbors of both races.

It is hortering and prevailed in the lift may be suffered to the state and even states that could thus we and hold son common tesses and prevailed on the lift of a good home catche to develop strong at an other months of a good home catche to develop strong at an other months of a discount modes and sixters given the first of a period of me limit of a method of me limit and seventeen years previous to the lifth of areas Shown by writing and torebears were members—among the first in America of the Sweety of Friends commonly known as Quakers a Sweety which has always strait tor uprightness of character and lust or to all mankind. The give forces of the teachings of this Society have generally see on the first hold firm of sweething generations even when widely separated by distance and generation from contact with the Sweety, and after their anil ation, with or a commonwhite. This perpetuation is distincted after the many plastic age.

But the person our subject to har I raines Shis in was early and middlessly

sun that the partital have and processly presimal sent, and long after mature age to a surger environment. The sortion and experience to which the was from the first of the capability and morability without was no service and shocking as so your shorter all immany of divisity of her infancibly previous need held held provided all parential recitating over the allegate the numbers of her own many, and to live they as a formitation for a worder former character only the influence of howeley, without or that they have present to have part and their It hears made. It would have been a more converting and products much to bending and its auditioning by an expected partial explanation, to have that presented annulation with this events during her matter years. and on large excelsive and in sired anticisal clar anticipar arranging attacky far, in impairor and the tarter principle arming armay more of her years. But the appropriate is pass. You strongs of authority to value montal mature had be also been also were of her life to blade we record. Although her life men has their mattern of the manufacting that, and has been association and represents hell of every breast reaction and from here from the first bear mented with a right of sections, and there has already larger in our of imperi which have now in the fact former been the budging 18 thank palay, or willist the face shough of pure yet me planty intersecting with the arrivant with of ecompay, and at which are har to binding at a policy.

Moreover, prompts that is perfectly in Stephen and the little of the person bearing and the companion of the contract of the c

facerated skin from the coarse, unfriendly weeds and brush; skulkings in dis-

for those years of war with the American Colonists were the most tising sears ever experienced by the Aborigines

She had grown to mature stature and seats before these severe conditions ceased or were materially ameliorated. She had been married to a member of the tribe of her captors but did not have a peaceful home, and she was soon separated from him by the result of way. The removal westward and the rapidly changing fortunes and places of savage warfare, and the conditions of tribes, brought about her adoption into the Miami tribe.

It was not until the Treaty of Greenville (this August 3, 1-3), alone seventeen years after her ability a that since cessal and lossibilities came to bless the increasing Colorists as well as the rapidly declinic \$\epsilon\$ care twin so she had had a forced and terryestar is for. Following this Treaty a brief era of some happiness operand to be. She was happine at the forests was an amount of the But the restless nature of these purposes the forests was an amount of the forests was an amount of the forest was an arrangeolity raised by the Treaty at Greenville some and the highest discussions for a further period of twenty years.

French people had after graveled the part likes and all part likes and Wahash rivers to ever the minutes years from an it of the part like and had trading posts at intervals along this one. The Heiler, the every tary enemies of the live has controlly a controlly and the free has reflected in the live has a formal like successful the free has reflected in the light of the Minutes as before true neutrollary natives and the free has a fortunated supply to the Aborigines of brandy, rum and the most common chandise, in exchange for their peltries, which trade had been very probable to the Europeans. The Hillish has a light, despect the illiant of the Aligine warriors against the Colonists.

The darkest pages in the lossing of the force. However, in the America, are those describing the habituation of the latter to be sent the toxicating beverages and their mentings to since he of American Constitutions of the former. The Covernment of the former Source thus present a confirmage, and one from which it has not confirmed to the Colonies of the American which it has not confirmed to Colonies of the American which it has not confirmed the Colonies of the Colonies of the Revolutionary War. They we do a finite in this Northwest Toronton along these river thoroughtares will the chose at the War of 1812 and a finite was a sufficient force of United States transitive War of 1812 and a finite was a sufficient force of United States transitive global this Toronton and the States transitive global this Toronton and the Aborigine tribes in these valleys became assured.

It was not neith this time at to a) the age of four two fears and after having passed thirty six years in captivity, that a freeliable as a secting of the arts of peace to an to satisfy I causes Sho m's natural and an action this time fits wanderings crased with the removal with the fourthand and family to this Reservation, and, as the years passed by with a peaceful home, the presence of citibetic and the account laters of redustry and

thrift black traits the boars butential, and greatly amount to be home Here, all the place Where we are it a combined, and lived for a permit of most thirty pears, and here the permit the best days after ter capture a capture of legal of on peace, here and fourth were assisted so her. When theoretical is het servicing relative and resind he was of them as the older to YAY, and ugain to YAY, she began to realise he the first time the true conditions of her life in any fullness of propertions true to there; but the withering environment to which she had been subjected for a long period of years precisable the vised of titles, and realization, personal to them. However, in order to delic respond for ten in assessment from its then have in Femericants the pitter of the stiffdeed's for dawn, but to live with them, her judy sength to the form which the first panel and think yams of companies happened righer than to include another points; instead to higher in her and sage are consequent life most note and strange above of strellarities, seeremind to establish have and Alliented by A. to her, trapeled loopings

The larger point and delian print of Alexander, by the party the face-Language Large Course, in Delignature, and pages before become confused in nonhere and prove by rearrange, had bullet, and altergrate that other relies; and ate, after that admitted by the Minning, build known, probably medicin a region. to a receivation the Minnesper River. His plan polynomic this yet and bay important Atlanta Wanter should after hand begun arranged to the time the Miner with the Miner. will be stay but the site incorporate of her bushed who pure head the Culture State Course of the India of secing a Peter in a Series of land or my place for the procured should of blood and impaliant. This far the made server against any more experience; and to fiver act of the Realist the d head, man tully attack. The only resulting and principation of had bed below draw from the influence of every print, among the adightics, and or printer. shells by the phones where you by the profession which group on bound he merene flor traperson's by tubed part, but you be onoldy. Here the start Minch will Have being from he the age of become fine over. Here also be bossed by solid children, by two daughers the compare being the metter of all the general times where we my played to met moles

hereese to all the rights of the civilization of her time, she was deprived of

keep many, if not all, of the children taken by them, but nearly all of the white children abducted by them soon died from shock, exposite or disease This Captive survived all dangers, and there emanated from her throughout her long life, a subtile influence which worked to the control of those of the different tribes with which she lived for her projection and care, and this influence also worked directly on her captors for her secretion by them to prevent her being discovered by those of her race, and to prevent her being surrendered to them. What was this subtile influence? Whence came it? What its source but her strong, unsmothered hereditary, psychic nature? Was her life in its savage, and later barbarous, environment governed to more hereditary influences than it would have been had see hid a civilized environment not in full harmony with her beselver. Probably so for a less proton weed environment may be stronger in its results than Levelly. Those persons of her race who knew her in her later lite have fold as that see was revered as a queen by the members of her family and their scople of the Miagar fille. Her aumiru hair and ther complex or, were fint taint ontward expressions of nevelly compared with the psychic sentiment that a see that global life and maneer to a deeper to the ore proverful and being a nine over those people Their deterence as ficonsiderative reasons of her throughout her long life is the brightest and most companies over the all their discover and this action by them also speaks volumes for he equability, and expectage tree pelo s classifilities of passon. Her full influence over the Mian people will never be known. But the stary of the great and hence influence is size early tall to give us a rightful interesse that this landhouse was so costally exerted to the mollineather of their asperties as we know then to have been redliked during the firme of the adult seats and we believe to before would have been far greater for poset but for the many temptations to street drafts persistingly and clandest nely held sature these could be Entrope in an a Asset ican, dealers in strong drink, the enemies of civilization.

We are now assembled where we can averless the equitions while her once note that a control of the powerful Asset; the Mianes had then had actual ribad existence. When this known to I may not the dominined an exposure domain and could even withstand the Five Nations of Iroquins of the Last. When fully conspected the third time by the United States carry in the innecessity control, their conquerous settled them on a large Reservation which was later tellured to "The Residue of the Big Reservation which embraced the region bereabout. November 28, 1840, the title tellusquisted it all excepting this and a few other tracts, for a Reservation beyond the Mississippi River.

This is a pleasant region. There is enough of help'n and valing erough of precipitous cliff and of low and gently sloping banks to the Mississinewa River which flows with measurable depths at our feet, to endear this region to everyone who loves the open air. Clothed with large torest growths, well intersperst with smaller trees and vines bearing eatible mits, trues and betties in abundance, as was this region when occupied by the Miami tribe, it was an ideal place to them; and it appears to us to lay an ideal place for this commemorative meeting. As the generations, and the centuries come and go and these vallets become densely populated throngs of people will visit this

place to en - the quiet heart int the lambsizing surrest to - - - - this received and an increase the large of the completion of the conand always will be to so the tire as a slott in earlier or a frame in a ather to the applying the section of the Alexander of the gives in the free life of their tribal relation and particularly is, unling the on to of its tring. But the real base of events, the advance in civilization Server it, and transfer there was no entire American to here to serve in the will be the eight of the time. Mind popular will the object of any merchanism of a befolio, that we assume a smilling of the rudge of their dearning. Although they small wrill to programs with others of their have, we feel countrained to say that more was setting in them. Marabet. senting in deciding a condition, in the personant relicions or injury. sent of character. The many bombody postably thousands, of young that had been an exposure in these national or by different pages of the inventital and terrile and the princed war to be a select that tribes had keep the anothers of environg tellow reduced. Not, more than marine small from and observers more might from the brought in point and that respense of coefficing methods. The most a serior meta-half personal in to the birth of the Captive most intensioning of a Christian worth had Mineral arround second feating critics of their year and long enough them. with these rites had believed as any them to be making and degrees but with an appreciating administrative programmer in their status. They were, bereild tarily their own word execute and it was been per by their grounding to vivilization in any impreciable degree, as well as In- the progress of the impresee, their commercia, to take them awas from their former haunts and wave. be gother and to confine them or small operational which their sources belief small in contribut when some don't could be over effectable in or bilded; stay to post soil to proved and astirmed to the advantage. of administration and where all present model to reference from the arm of more and belower preparation on the allowers of hand to be evalue, and to start hillphysics is citizently, like the dependant, we see here ruly.

progress in the peaceful. Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind. No race

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind.

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind.

The progress in the peaceful Christian arts, is the destins of mankind.

The peaceful Christian arts, is the peaceful Chr

rise higher and purer, lessening the mistakes and ameliotating the rigors of both the governing and the governed.

The life of Frances Slocum, so far as we have been able to gather its hostory, was in consonance with the law of this civilization. So far as heredity could influence her life, it was like unto that of her ancestors—plant in outward display, free from enervating habits, peaceful within likely, patient in doing her duty according to the lost of her knowledge. This Moreoment has been erected by a few persons to purportiate the story of the happy triumpus of her strong here-litary nature throughout a long life and under the most unfavorable conditions. May it stand through their ages as a memeric to emphasize the great value to every one of a pure and vigorous payebit and physical heritage.\*

Good order waz mantand by the multitud which krowited around the spekers' stand, altho many, perhaps most kild not well hear. At the kloz ov the adres by signal by the Chairman the pure white drapers tel in have from the Miniment, the kurds being drawn by Victoria and Mabel Bomly, kozins, dauters by Camillus and Jinfson Bondy, and great granddauters by the Kaptiv.

George Slocum Bennett, grandson and son ov Hore Joseph Slocum

\*Before the Sekshon ov Authoropolon at The Annal Metric ov The Amerikan Assistation for the Advancement of Stens held in Colonina University New York City June 23 to 30, 10-30, Dr. Charles I. Slovin red a paper entitled "A Civilized Herelity Stronger than a Savage Environment, Exemplified in the Life of Frances Sloving for Sixty eight Years a Captive among the American Aborigines to years during their most Savage State. This article stated that:

Comparatively test exportantities have been afterfed for the practical study and illustration of the effects of an extreme exposite the fall environment upon heredity in perversions from clyffication. The most notable case of this character is presented for our consideration, in the region of Transes Shound was abducted by American Monghess when she was tive years and eight months of age, before any of the tendings as I hab is of expliced life became definitely fixt with her. She remained loss to her kindred and face about fifty nine years. During this time she lost her mother tongue and even temporalization of her child good mane, and adjusted the militer habits of ker savage environment, becoming in fact as fully like the average Absorping memoria, as her heredity would permit and so size remained to the time of her death.

The psychic life of this Captive pervert from civilization, so fat as determined was very like unto that of her ancestors. She was plain and practical in outward display, while surrounded by those mells. It to gardness she was tree from energyating habits, though in the midst of hydologeness industrious, where idleness abounded a cleanly, while surrounded to those showing much of squalor; accumulative, among a wasteru, thiffless face; considerative, and sound of Judgment, in the midst of impulsiveness; and patient in doing her duty according to the best of her knowledg.

A mor extended abstrakt or this panel was paidled; in the animal volume or Proceedings or the Assiashon.

and his dayle. Having he shall have here in 1849, was introduct and sock inter-toply or his notice. Just he emptor or her and the daylers and their arounding. He had be amuring he deale for a memory table in Will-Bare has bone in to be placent to be elected to be over the Kaptiv's childhood hom.

Mrs. Lavens King Miller on Washington, D. C., red in planing money for kreditable poem would France Shanan.

The venerabl Gabriel Godfroy, son ov the last chief ov the Miamis, az next kald forward. He spok a fu minits animatedly in the Miam rome then consider to the condition of the minits who is a many many many many the many favors reserved by them from members ov this family.

Writer Mc i addition to Louis and polarities on for bare the and the great and the transfer of the Mannagard he repeted out told storiz regarding them.

Kurnel Richard Delfare on Laborette Indones spek heasty in dignified strain.

Walliam Came, he prepared the grace for Famous' barriel, was intendent and spek on the lar! stereland, and or the submittee of the toneral.

Perconcerned one or fallow to the second American frequency of the second of the secon

I sam to Imilian in Marie 1821, and him on it Woodbook to law when I was a subject to the same and the same and and analyzing in the same and the same and and analyzing in the same and th

among them when it would have bin danjerous for a strain main to go. She did the work expekted or the Miami wimen. Her has and hands, from the konstant exposur, were almost as dark as those or the average Miami woman, but when she exposed her arms for speshal work, they showed as white as those or any person. She was or medium hight and was had realish linear halfstrekt with gra, and first known eye. My write visited her in February 184 the month before her derb, and when she was in her own 2001 field. Womanlike she tok partikular nots by her dies which she ret deskills, to me as a hery pes on high and red highlight here I among her was and extending to the angle; a fine kaliko wast or shirt with pink first linear derskin mokasins, and larg, hery, hafter shape had a high freely hafter shape here I all to her the shape had a fine kaliko wast or shirt with pink first linear derskin mokasins, and larg, hery, hafter shape had a high here.

The Miamis of Indiana were nor all present at this meting the number being estimated by their accounted with them at nor tour hundred. An airres from them to the Simon Family was handed to the Sekretary. It was typriten under let them. The Wholes Similardan muspages, and without signature. It reads as tolor

We the grant of free grant from the grant bold of and the grant of the grant of the further of the grant of the further the property of the former Deaf Man's Village on the hark of the Miss somewal berein enters, greeting to the relatives of the Wile R so of the Miss somewal berein enters, greeting to the relatives of the Wile R so of the Miss wall estimated here. We desire to thank all the work of the mean of Crimina Silver in and we are to in that the work which is aveilure is great a pre-tief and we have seen that the work which is aveilure is great a pre-tief and we have seen thempty which is have shown Without out all and assistance we call not have so formed the memory of the death and assistance with the matter armset a feeling among her te stives to again the field of the enduring monument and we are justy in that the relatives a fillends who have taken this great interest in markles, with an enduring monument and we are justy in that the relatives a fillends who have taken this great interest in markles, with an enduring place.

We extend to your a condital welcome and long to every 2 to solars good work may live in your condits during our earthly excess e and that the fruits of configure continues and for gos as a solar to the limit of Wysming to be seen and reserved by condit, government Agricument hank you lost your great kindness and exchange you in our midst

Prezident Arthur G. She and klood the essession of the day with the benedikshon.

Fotograferz wer prezent, and all the Shaum and alled taindle inkluding desendants ov Frances ho and knownt wer gatherd in line by the Monument, and fotografs wer obtaind ovial within an

The but talk kles letering on the Monomore was red by the mul-





### DISCENDANTS OF TRANCES SLOW M SHEPOCONAH

At a White Kinstols from left to eight string on hairs. Minor children on ground. Mrs. Will an Press. Market, the William endite edge by they at Calarda Libert. I Shown them to the origin on more particles of the control of the con



# THE PRANCIE ADDICEM MOST SILST, A STEELING OF SIXT, one-

Proc. 1 Proc. Acc. 2 Proc. Acc. 3 Proc. 3 Proc



# AT AR THE SITE OF THE FIRST PERMANENT HOND OF TRANCES SECTION THE CAPTINE

From left to yight from row. Laterra Brysmain grannical purplier, and Nicours Books, doughter of a first a camilian Bornity in I will a mile a line riting, and re-and by many persons. To those fissing it, the front and

### FRANCE SLOCING

A child of English desired and a species in Warractia, Who do follow), Myoretta. When the respective a front has taking a set of William Bar. Proposely and a following a set of the Decirons and the she will be a positional distribution of the hard and set of the section of the section of the section of the Mismi bulban williams from his theoretical and section of the Mismi bulban williams from his the section of the Mismi bulban williams from his the section of the s

The left purel reads as rained

Mi Pia i De Ari A Afram Januar Cont. See a Contract of the Mark of the Contract of the Contrac

Kit as max anniant, sails of Sim. Jose Baptons Demolfate died March, in 1827 again at 1820, having on children

If you supposed to Jam, wife of Set Press Bondy, and James and

The back purel read-

February Rescutt Sentent & Rentiger to bed metaconign-

the became a manger to be freezening and so after at he manure children plumigh her repliyers. For Faalm Isin, 8.

The Manager was bound by Sharms and others also Assent in a power or committee, and may asserted by them with public resonant. May any time.

On the return in Peru, the share and any other modern or the former made decoration for the house of Ground Coderns for the garages of a strong the Mann Sensitive that, and or compare much of the Mice strong of the Compare modern of the meaning transport enabled them to kompare movement of the meaning transport and advantumes. The members of the Kenne of Peru, met late on the evening and phexamity kompletes, the beams of the second, always with a kerdyal side of thanks to the Sekretary for the komplet address of the event, which was without delay or implement feture.

Kopy my the talking report was sent to each toember on the Komite.

Defiance Onco May 2264, 1900

TO THE MEMBER OF THE TRANSPASSION MONOMENT COMMITTEE Ladies and Gentlemen:

No member of the Committee was was present seed be to find the happy realization of the most sampune expertations at Reserve. Indiana, Max 17

To those Members who could not be present to share in the pleasures of this most emporable gathering I will report in brief that the weither was most fuvorable, that the States of Pennsylvania New Jersey, New York Othis Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iswa at I Illius were well telescented in the attendance, while the good officers it Initiana swarmed by thousands. The lowest estimate of the number of persons it initiana swarmed by thousands of the lowest estimate of the number of persons is after dance was specifically entirely pression, the attendance the Most meet the execusive, and the heady of the country far exceed especiations was first at execusion. It was man mously voted to meet again at the call of the Committee.

I falst Members of the Committee were present. Letters expressing the regrets of three absence ones were presented in the Societary. It was steriled to continue the Committee for the purpose of preferring the centers of planting it in charge of the local and rides having control of burial places and for other commemorative work that might be suggested in the future.

The receipts for the Memment Pinet which so well a creat at the true of the adjunctment of the Committee at Reserve, were brought up to a small surplus at the eventual meeting in Peru. The following sentence at shows the receipts and expenditures in lines, taken from the receipt at Reserve in detail accompanied by youthers:—

Total receipts from forty-three persons, \$668.10.

Total disbursements, \$664.26, viz:-

Paid Manufactories for Wrinight Iron Lence, \$20,000, part Letson C. Bondy Carring Lence to Cemetery, \$1000, part I & Lambert for Setting, Lence, Carring and Setting Monotonent, \$20000, Sundry Lyteralitures of Severally \$18.00, Sundry Lypenditures of James I Stutesman \$20.00 Sundry Lypenditures of James I Stutesman \$20.00 Letying balance in hand, \$3.84.

The contract prices of Monueron and Free were very on the agent to the former accepting no commission on the sale, as I the latter was to gladirectly from the manufacturers. The Chammon Indice of Kenny Ohio at the former low price of Ind. Thus, and the plannings work of the Committee's Secretary and Treasurer, and the Committee man at Perice gives us

an investment at Reserve of over one thousand dollars in value.

The enormous pressure from great masses of mimaruts hanging on the new fence Thursday, resulted in breaking one just and in making other repairs necessary. The great strength of the fence is attested by the comparatively

slight damage it received by such treatment.

We owe a debt of granius e to the next, a ers everywhere for the full and pleasant manner in which they have treated the store of Frances Slucius, and the designs of this Committee from regimeling to the present time. From their influence alone we may feel assured that there should be a much larger and hearter response at this Slocian Memorial Committee declares to call another reunion, be the meeting held at Reserve. Wilkes Barre, or at the time amplace of some general exposition.

### Cordially yours,

### CHARLES E. SLOCUM, SECRETARY.

Note. By notes ov the Secretary, the toloring hand members ov the Komite vizited the Semetery together May 3, 1997, and ossumed resessing

The Experience I be a series of the series o

The drafte for a monorial of Frances Slocum at the site of her cast evident learn, the place of her capture, has been readed. This movement was led by George Shocum Bennett, readent there and resident in a self-atemptal tomore tablet 41 a 2015 money in each being placed.

2 November, these the arithmetic stay of her capture, on the outer wall and less to the left at the main currance at the hubbling of The Wynesse Hubban and George Secret. Wilker Barrie, Principles and secretaries of the Society. The tablet reads as follows:

The Marines on Party of Residence of Marines victory of Lord Annex of Western Court of District on Library of Lord Court of Marines of Marines

The tablet also shows a diagram of the intersection of East North and South North with Pennsylvania Avenue, with a block marking the location of the Slocon resident in 1718.

If for this comparisor is in two position on all parameters between two class manufact property to give detailed compared on the

The first of the f

Another tablet, 25 x 18 inches in size, was placed on the Public School building opposit the place of capture. It reads as follows:

Francis Slocim - Maicon a quah - was Cupideed - Near This Spot ex - Delaware Indians - November 2, 1778

In a long notice of these tablets and of the person they commented the leading newspaper of Wilkes Barre stated that "the stealing of the child and the search for her which lasted for full a century form the most interesting toman e, and next to the Wyoming massacre the historic event, of the Wyoming Valley."

R. Neison Bennett, member of the Council of the City of Wilkes-Barre, originated a Park Commission for this city, and to forward the movement his tather sent the influence communication to its members, viz:

Wilkes Harre, April 17, 100.

Messrs Irving A Sceams Anthony I. Williams, James M. Bolon, Williams S. Cooff and Daniel F. Carmoty, Writes Barre Park Commiss

Centlemen

for my narrye place

In the more thickly portions of our city there is a green seed of Plangrounds for the children. I wish to do something to be a fire word. I stand ready to deed to the city of Wilkes Barre, for Park and Proground adjunces, the free and uninterrupted see and absolute control of the surface of the long now owned by me, at the northeast corner of South Pennsylvania are not and South streets, in the Sitteenth ward of the said vity if the same still seed with your approval.

The lot is about three is intent teet. Pennsylvaria axemic and complete died and thirty seven teet on Souri street. This all is made and the the said premises stall be sed only to Park of Playare. It is seen and shall at all times becealing be and remail to examine and indistincted and that the City of Wilkes Barre's all continue its Park Commission and continue to make sufficient appropriations of more to the proper equil me the finant tenance of the Play Ground.

As this lor came to me from the His liseph S count its grantfall e and is almost the identical spot where I are a She on its great and its sequented by the Indians, November 2, 1778, where the leafs of age and we see capture and subsequent discovery was one of the 20.81 trace events in the early history of Wymning Valley, I desire that this Play Countly is allest the 'Frances Slocum Play Ground' as a memorial to her.

Very truly yours,

The lot of land, being a content may the basis as part in the are a week valuable. It was the first Public Play round presented as a season and a week room with joy. It was publicly dedicated to July 1907 in the present at everal transmit proper, fully half of whom were children. The children has reliable a pass redulation shrifts raise transmit. The son, R.—— Ne son Bernett, represented the gaverned down, and make an introving and pleaning andre. He was table by a representative of the Park Common a shortest thankfully to the down, and to be the proof to.— The season before baded with a flag atrill, and the singing of America.

# 243A (243)

March Stocks | Major I. | Jonathan J. | Critical Same for Gales, Justiness | See the march | March | See the present | Tunkbases | Permetivanes | See the march | August | See the fine of the Kapasa Society | Harding want of the Harding state | Tunkbases | Valy | Turkbases | Harding want | See the William Valy | Turkbases | Harding want | See the William | Valy | Turkbases | Harding want | Massker | www. Wilsoniam | Mil Harding day | See the Bathan | See the Bat

- 1. Just W. House, and president in Trees.
- # Hoover L. Hansen, in First Verslames, in in 1994 171
- in Frank thereon, and in both a Ste, in etch 171
- to Storym Harmon shed in Terrorano prolony the War on the South

Doktor Thomson and wife Jennie Leighton dauter of George Mrs. Harding also haz ansestors Urquel art, Gardner and Harris, ov the erly Wyoming. John W. Harding is a lawyer in Paterson, New Jerses. He has win child, Jean Gothre, both in 1902.

# 243B (243)

HANNA' Stoct St. (Maj. Linn. Jonathan, Joseph. Giller, S., well, Giller. Anthony.) was born 21 March, 1814, in Tunkhannock Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She moved with her parents to York Tp., Sandusky Co., Ohio, in 1823. She ther murid 18 November 1835, Samuel Frastus Walter born 27 April, 1812, in Homer New York. They seeld in a tarm net Bellevine. Ohio, and ther died, she of May, 1880, he in 1897, and see lound in Stoong Ridge Cemetry ther. Children:

- (i) Michael Walges 22 Nov. 1832 illul 18 remain, 1860 243B) (i) Army Louis Walter (i) 11 Oc. 184 (c) Silven A. Stank
  - Land

# 243B1 243B

AtMA Louisi Waters born in Do. 184, near Billiam Chinimarid 11 Dec., 1860, Vincent Alexander Stankland, here 2 Tob., 1836, in Canain, Ohio, sim as Robert and Aligari Whitmore Shankland. The live at Oberlin, O., until 1864, at Bollesse until 1876; at Benton Harbor, M.ch., until 1866, since which dare the bin at Sand Lake, M.chigan. The were diskated in the Public Skeand in Oberlin Callege; at members by the Presbyte at Chinic Afruit grower. Children:

- i lesso the se Shaks take b Nov. 1821; aled 21 Nov., 1811
- ii WALTES SLOVE, AND, In June 1803. He was enokated in the P-lik Skool, at Oliver and Hills ale Calleges. Michagan. Has rezided in Chicago several yerz.
- iii. Nora Lydia Shankland, b. 26 Jan., 1866. Attended Oberlin Col-

- has the earthogod to love the a beautiful thing the
- The Harton Akademy Died as Sept. 1 and at clearl 6 are Man. Mar.
- William Former States come to fit from every Arrended come College Man Falls (pp., Credica Radiana) in Xiana 41. The every come of Linear States Collision in Filling Linear States and Building Collision in Filling Linear States and Collision in Fill
- at Charles Alien Alien Language, and the Resident Street in Street College Alien Language, and the Resident Street in
- Lines Except Intercept to up Jan. 1991. Adverted Aless Carlings. He mades (1991) in Smartle Washington.

# 2430 (243)

Samuel Giller Anthony I was been 11 Into (Ras in York Town does been 11 Into (Ras in York Town does been 11 Into (Ras in York Town does been 12 Into (Ras in York Town does been 12 Into (Ras in York Town does been does to the read on a farm. He was then moved a January 1849, to Lines Optobal disector on Disc and Disco (Barton) From The moved in 1849 to a farm in Walter Up. Walkedy Co. Indiana alterning the Reservation on Frances Shown the Kapity, and the died at January, 1860. Was bookd in the Westernia McCollector of Harrison County Iowa, about 1871, and ther seed, are Magnet to April, 1841. Children.

- upCo. L. Marris A. S. J. Mate, Phys. B. John A. Phonleyer, J. 1881.
- ergCo in Manage, to p little, chall on Levin to Mirpor; of roca-
- spicym. Burn I, h = Mar, 1141; = William A. Hieris.
- agiCalv. Green F. le y Aug. (Green Hallin Graham. D. ry Dree of the
  - THE GRAN PROPERTY PRINCE IN STREET, & AND JOSE OFFICE
    - vi. Jenn Europe, here is right. Died by April, 10to.
  - \*\* Canalia Baxion, le in 1349. Then he March, Oliv. The nor tice children was bound breids their factor

# 24 61 24 61

Manian America Story of George R. Law Jamethan Loreth Giller Some Giller Anthony, I was born 7 March, 1842, in Realisers, New York, and was cord on a form at Receive Indiana and at the Rapin Sen

Indianapolis. She mand at Reserve in September, 1865, John Alpheus Litzenberger, born o August, 1850, in Hamark County, Ohio, and terd from the next spring on a farm in Butler Lawnship. Mium: Co., Ind. Hiz rather Isaa Latzenberger, plated on this farm the Vilay ov Peoria, Reserve Postons. He also plated a lot for a shool; bilt a dam akros the Missossinewa River tour indes anny its mouth for water power, and a flouring mill. He also knowlekted at Reserve a Jeneral stor and slauter hour also hilt several little harnes houses in Peru. Ind. and engand in merkantil biones ther. He also kondukted hiz tarm, and was interested in the biznes aktivitic about the Mississ new a up to Somerset, Wahaih County, with his sun Perri in flouring mill one mile and a half belo, and with his soron law Mi-Lean in wolen mill at Simerset. At the ajov twenty serv John Alpheus Litzenberger went in California by wa ov Parama, to misgold; and returnd after wan ser's abiens. He enlisted agence the Southern Rebelyon and serval as a soller in Co. K. Sth. Regt. Imilians. Cavalry, which was the 30th Regt. Ind. Infantes, mounted. He waz with Kilpatrick's kumund in the Mande to the Sea. He resent an operabl dischart 20 July, 1808, at Lexington, North Carolina Tha died, she 27 November, 1873, one the tarm at Reserve, and war burid in the semetrry thet. He marid a kend - He died 25 December 1870, on his tarm with mile cast by Sairs Fe Miami Co., Indiana. Children:

- 243Cs L. TRANCES S. LETTER TRADES IN 26 July 1881 III 1885.
  243C6 III. ALMA LITTER MERCES, in 2 Jun 1865 III. C. as. R. Willie.
  - parents he lived with his now. Parce I type occur at Converse Ind., and later with his relative Finer Schra er, in Howard Cu. Ind. He about a known skill e likastory so the area in Howard Cu. Ind. He about a known skill e likastory so the area in Kokonno, as foreman, on the Lake Street Levater R. R. in Chicago, as enther in the C. a. i. N. W. R. R. into the Chicago, and as partner in a purpaper at Core town. Ind. He is 1207 entiner on The Tolestor. St. I. and W. R. R. with residents in Frankfort, Ind. In Chicago he was Sekretary of the Brother hood of Lokomotiv Firemen's Lodge, and of the C. and N. W. R. R. Efrenca. He is a Perman Knight. His rekreas is any after fotografy in which he dire good work. He man is by Mar, 1969, Agnes Patterson in Greentowen Ind.
    - iv. Fravilly Frid Nobelos h 1872 on 11 Aug. 1818. William Franklin Livezey, b. 1872 on a farm ner Point Isabel. He died in this town by inherkulasis 22 Mar. 18-3, and was but about two miles S. E. ov ther. He waz a skool techer, and much belove

Was and no Assessment Survey (Downs) Linguist exposure times and Partition of the William Survey to a with some shill, Double by an Obs. while

s. Great Galeric Districtions, b. 4 Nov., 1875, d. som.

# 24,102 24,0

Many Countries Story M. George R. James Jamethan Joseph." Giles, Samuel, Giles, fathony, I was born a February, 1846, in Bellevus, Obio; and was reed on a farm ner Reserve, Indiana. Was edukated in the Publik 5koobs and in the Baptist Seminary, Indianapole. Sie was marif at Reserve, a January, 1874, to Levin Geoham Marphy, burn a October, 1841; in Hardin, Shelley Co., Ohn. and rent at Reserve. Indiana, when he mosted his father, George Go Marphy, in the miling blanes. He entland agents the Southern Relation and serve in the arch Regs. Ind. Int. War wounded several times, loring so see in the Bari or Misbon Rip. He was dischard as Serious. Returning from the must, be made majour at Pooris, Reserve Postolo, and about titts much to Xemx (now Converse). Ind., wher he was knowed to tak that; ay a furnitor faktory to eava bany he had made the keepers. He kentimed this history executing it to a lettern planing mill and billing hissel, and alconiused cheelty a Louvertable parties. "He is not informal, a Republikan in painting Laterly be had for passing the tornest at more posit belong resett for regression along the Golf or Menko, at Caulies. California, on. He holds membered p in the Torra Light Text Club to Avalor, who the World's rekard for keeping as Hak Has and Tarpan be bring ing to get a buck wavey bear bondred and thirty-we provide - Pavid and Mercan, Neverther, 1900.

Mr. Murphy was a man or stone achievability, or plesone also and good hart, ever redy to refer her also attained when in district from any case. See also are remy Care and at first a walker in the Reprint Cheese and when emerged to me a priming with the Presbyteriana. See became grathe attained in the emission of the manufactor of the Kaptay, and participated in the emission of the manufactor of the Kaptay's gray to take a first district from a further harder to the Kaptay's gray to take a first district at the Kaptay's gray to take a first district at Convey. Indiana. Child:

L. Ermit Moures S. in Feb., 1875, at Reserve on 14 June, 1886. Leepli A. Kenny at Concerne 10d, when the reserve Chil.

dren. 1 Texas Graham, 0 21 Sep. 1888 0 21 A., 100 2 Joseph A Remingrop, 2 Apr. 1988 0 7 Sep. 100

### 240CB 240C

ELIZA ISABET STOCK M. George R. H. Hauding. Harris Giler,\* Samuel Gile Anthony ) was form 12 March 1848 at a tarm in Waltz I p., Wabash Co., Indiana. She man I William A Harris. The movel to, or not Carton, Iowa and the he course, tember 1872, and was their boried. She moved = kind, Iowa I am lay Ford, a said enther 28 March 1877. The result of the Course of Los Angeles, California. Children, by first marij:

on Doc. (890, 1 Innis Murphy. The contract in loss degrees.

### By sekond man

- H. Chartest Free to by Apr. 1802. May be Harrow Viscolows. Dred in May 222 - Was burned at Assessed 44
- 10. Letter Chaire Fost, 5-27 Mar., 1884, Assistan, Ja-
- No. Cold Lad Lond here of Sage 1884 at West your Sports South Dakora. Diet as May 1881, and the same
  - v. Appy Lett Folks to more March 1889, Steel Concludes

# 24004 2430

Crosser, Isomesica, Some of Co., R. James Joseph, Giler, Some College, Justine of the Justine of the Control of the Control of the Control of the mark to Harrison Co. Invariant Str. Control of the mark to Harrison Co. Invariant Invariant Str. Control of the mark to Harrison Co. Invariant Invaria

- Dien ther q Jan 1884. Who tend to Western. Men-list Sometimes.
- 113Cs in American Table Corp. 1871 in Salle T. Fors in 1818.
  - Towa Cliff of C Haldherm, son or lossoft he and I can. But gets, to be the order of the following server of the server of Am. traveler; member I. O. O. F. and ov United Com. Trav. of Am.

Nie is need in the Chinalian County The contracted at County in Rights, 14. Children v. Jineya Frederica is 11 Jan., 1902 in Modern 14. Day Surviva is 11 Aug., 1903.

- Court Philos, b. de Ang., 1867; on a Stay, cong. f. E. Barket at Court Billion laws. Residens not reported.
- Strater Local, how all Max, this. Local and with his mother or Family Births Joseph

### 240675 245671

FRANCIS BERRY LEYENVESTOR (July J. and Marter Areas) Mount) was from its July (806) at Provin Reserve Postsin, Misso-Course, Indiana. When he was two year old his dather wood his family by magne to Fort Scott, Known, creating in Roserie dis next see. His morber died when he was six seen on an deliving which the tapels meed to Perg. Ind., when the remand two sers, then mend to their faces were more entries been for Marin Cit., Del., with the takes died by December, elety. Transpersonal with his attraction on the lates was not then were to be with his mid. Letter Cl. Marple, earCa or Coverne, when he remaid are precounting in the placing only and harder yard vassers and aventing Publik Skeet waters. He also make polycula, and works in the facility P. C. C. & R. L. Pho Bandle 'Re. of Hardford City, Bud., resident, west that transferd to North Dakes, and Chings, her two year, after solicit be arrived the employ or The Cheaperhall. The Ro. 600 has regiment, then as adequated at Marries, Dive, Harrison and Rocksense Ind. He realed the purches and created to the Pan Handle as kinds on the Carbon's Department on the Freight adv in Chings. Here he commed from other to other. He believe notation for the Chicago Ekvishen or the Onley or Railwad Telephology was plotted Schreiger and Torquer was rel. and then Clied Torquiter the World's Fact Yes 115(1) the not kinetic with the parelless. was visited Debugs to the National Economics as Disease 1841. St. Louis, 1872. Charmongs (Str.), and Toronto (Str.). Realising his position with the palenal keepen, he mend a retail lamber rated at Mindessen, Inc., point the korporate name at The Musels and Kosts London Company in Primary, (Syt. or Johntion and Mannier, which purposes he per holds, party. He is also Via Perridon and Tresary or the follows mand torporations were The New Early Lander Co. The Confining Cay Lander Co. The Doldin Lamber Co., par The Wayer Course Louise Co. -

Circen's Fork, a' in Indiana, and suksestul konsetus. He waz wun ov the thre inkorporators ov. The Indiana Buttle Kompany at Shirley, and waz its first sekretary. He a may sekretary by the Muncie Middletown and Greenfield Trakshon Kompany. In politiks he is Republikan, waz decear to the State Konvension from Starke Kounty in 1808, and from Henry Kounty in 1902. Has served two terms az Konnsilman in Mahlletown, Ind., wher he realifes in 1907, He iz also Prezident by the Burd by Edukashun. In Fremas mry he iz Knights Templar, and a 42. Skurrish Rire. He also belongs to the Misrik Shrine at Colcago, and to the Elks. Has held the highest masonik one in Middletown, and his success in 1906 resulted on his reseving from his traters a solul gold charm, diamond studed. In 1007 he represented his Master's Lodge in the Convocation of the Grand Lodge. He was maril o December, 188), in Muldlemwa, by Rev. W. H. Pierce, M. L. in Mary Fleating Watters, form 11 April, 1868, at Kenton, Ohio, distret on Samures and Sara Jane [Campbell] Watters desert. She is a graduat on Indiana State Normal Skool at Terre Haute, and has been a stodent at Errhani College, Rathmand, Ind. At the time as her many she was tochor; in the Publik Skieds. Middle rown. She has a local rejectation as a good clokushums), we member as the Methodox Church. Has but Prezident by The Athene Cardo, the first winner a clob in Middletown, and Prezident ov the Henry County Federation ov Winner's Clubs in 1905. The own a komfortabl hom, and a good filmers, which the toesay boly. Bass Ball is his taxanit in arbitrake. He haz taken gran interest in the titer's recodingly work, and contributed materialy to the rekent by his relative. Has also due etospect work as member by The Frances Sheam Monument Knowns Children

- is Louis Miles by Line Shire on the Nov. 1838. Modeller we
- in Samuel Warres Littleshouse M. Mellemwe | No. 1 .
- the Detected Little Little strate and June 1 Mildlemen.

# 24306 24301

ALMA LITTENBERGER (John J. a.s. Martin Jorda, Shirum, w. r. barn on a term not Reserve Pushing Indiana, 2 January, 1808. She was mar d ii December, 1888, to Charles Reservans Wintz, both 11 January, 1808, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Trockess) Wintz. The regide on their own esselent term on tox esserve in the north

reserve part on Howard County, about 17 miles from Kokous Inc.

- is Province tigetiman Wester to the Aug. 180 or for our in the second one or The Converse, Inc., High Stand.
- in Parenta Germany Wires, here or house, plan-
- in. March Someth Witter, Son of April, Mar-
- to 1 tive to Acres; Worth her to Job, 1800
- n. Chianny how Whys, but he because, 164
- The Drawn James and Winter, here a Newsman and
- \*I. Many Acres Wines have a Dressies, band-

# \_400 T \_400 a

American Transcon Source (Temp I Greek R. 1)

Joseph Joseph Genet S. Genet S. Genet R. 1

Joseph Joseph Genet S. Genet S. Genet Jesting, I am how a Oresland (Syn in Walter Tp. Walter Co. Indomes and sourced from the state of the 19th Source of the 19th Source

- Court Treasure leasn 7 Francis: 1844 in Williams Lawrence Court Daken.
- . Mary Country, bern a Majori, apre in Sociale Colo.
- in. Nation Collects, from in Deriver Cold, or July 1914.

# 11:11

Has a little than the third for the first of the fallow of of the fal

to themselvs but exerted a rat reaching influens for good to others. He was elekted to the lower hous or the State Legislature in the year 1833-34; and was shozen Assisted Julius 1842. He was identified with many or Wilkes-Barres lavy industries and akumulated a fortune. The died ther, site a Edward, 1855, he a November, 1878. Children:

. Joseph Physic Bussett, b. 4 June 1828 of S June 1821 244Ar at Martick W Bukestt, b. 2 Aug. 1843, so. Julio C Paris, 244Ar at Group's S Bussett bery Aug. 1843; a. 10leo W Ness.

# 244 \ 1 244 \

MARTHA WHILL & BLANCH Zibo and wife House I Sho um) was born 2 August 1843, at Wilkis Barry, Pa. Sie was ther mand 20 Sept., 1884 to John Case Photos, who was born 20 April, 1825, at Grandy, Come ficut, son or Limin H. and Ao, ed. Hakins). Pirelps. John was a desendant or the sixth top resons from William Pinelps who first from Lughtrol in 1970, and was among the first setlers, and framers by the laws by OLAW bills of Colony, Comme your. John moved with his father to Dandatt. Pagent 1842 wher that engald in the manufacture or lether to several said. He want to New York City wher he remaind until 1862, when he settle at Wilkes-Barre in the firm ay Bennett, Phulps & Ca. bankers, and defers in koal lands. He lokame Vice Prezulent in the Lackawana and Bloomsburg R. R., a direktor too second copy on the De. Lack and Western R. R., direktor in alterent koal kompanie, and in the Waoming Bank, also in its suksesir, I'm Wyoming National Bank He was also aktiv in other highes and sishal activities. Larer that had a buriful sinuer regulers. Wind Ciff on the monuntar over looking the charming Wyomeng Valve. He dead at his home in Wilkes Barre 14 July 1802. Take her mother, Mrs. Phelps rook great interest in the story by her grandmint Franses Shoom. With the asstans of her dantery, she publish in 1995 a 12 mil vulum by 107 pagez, entitld I causes Shaum the Last Suites of H coming. The children oy Martha Bennett and John Case Phelps ar:

- ANNA BENNELL PROPERTY OF LAMB 1887; IN ST. March, 1993, Lustace Herbert Buttows of Lumbo, Lug, 8-0 of Man Gen. Arthur Buttows, Royal Army
- ii. Withiam Group. Phras b 12 A. 2 1857 in 12 Nov. 1880, Caroline Ives Shoemaker, dau. Lazarus Denison Shoemaker, M. C., and wite Esther Wall ams. Mr. Phelps Ives in Birg'ang ton





Lee s. Bennett.

- No. 7 when he is Press From the Band, and the press of the state of th
- Prince Signature Princes in a May 1899 in its Worldon, Princes of the Associated Declary Drawn in a prince of the State of the Princes of the State of the State
- The case of the Process of the March 1985, only from 1988. However, Plant, and on T. H. Sen. Thomas C. Plant on Mary Total.

  Mr. Plant in Vine Princ | the Pintelline and Deposit Str., or Mary-limit Children is blumman Process to a long stress at Photolant to at Diag (Spin. ). Thomas Collins, n. 1 Mary, 1888.
  - Weller Driver by Dr. Str. Str. S. Str. District Str. District William Service and Charlest (Darling) Driver or Weller Tailbre a Linguist Driver S. St. Col. (8)

### 244A2 2HA

Glames decrease Resource can be a Zalar and France For Philosophy Resource and August 1842 or William Resource For their be last become a president for the graduates A. R. at Kommon Council at Westgrad University, Middle to a Council at Kilomore 1804; and at A. M. to 1800. The sea member of the Policy and For Result Kappa France State and had large one graduate for the Policy and For Result Kappa France State and Last Large State and Middle Sta

He as many a proof (81), a 11- Washami Nelson. He state - Re. Th. Research at 11- art. This Nelson. He state and others with from some Benners. Props and Company. This enterpress is the form of the state of the st

Mr. Remore the Wylman National Bank from 18-4, and in Product on 180 Mr. He and Member of the City Council 1868 of Whater of the Wilke Barry Realize Company, 1864 to national at the Wilke Barry Realize Company of the Wilke Barry Realize Company of the Wilke Barry Realize Company of the Wilker Barry Realize Company of the City Council 1868. Lace Manufacturing Company, 1887 8 and a direktor from 1891 to 1905; Trezurer ov the Sheldon Axle Company, 1880 to 88. Direktor the Wilkes Barre Gas Company, 1898 to 98, ov the Hazara Manufacturing Company, 1895 to 1905, ov The Water Company, 1895.

He haz bin a member by the Methodist Lpisk pal Church many yerz and givn much atenshor to relique and charitable work haz aim Superintendent by the First Methodist Lpishopal Sumlay Skiel from 1868; Prezident by the Yong Men's Christian Association in 1871 and Member by the Bord by Manaiers 1871 to 1887; Truste by the First Methodist Episcopal Church from 1874; Member by the Bord by Edukashon 1870-73; To to 82 and its Prezident in 85 a Manajer by the Wilkes Barre City Hospital from 1876, also the Vistorial Manajer by the Hollenback Centeer. Association from 1878; Sekretary by the Luzeros County Bible Society from 1876. Truste by the Wyoming Seminary Kingston from 1871, and Prezident by the Bord from 1888. Truste by Drew Theological Seminary Madison, N. J. from 1888; Member by the Wyoming Hattickal and Jeological Society Delegat to the General Conference of the M. E. Church, Cleveland, O., 1800, etc. Tha have chidren:

- Marria Philes Bresser, b. in Cet., 1841, in Kingston, Fa. Mar. is June, 1842. Liverence Bulland Junes, arranger at law, Wilkes Barre, see by Rev. 19. Heady Lawrence and Sarah (Coffin Junes He was amounted A. S. at Yale Collines, I. Heavy Lawrence, 2 viewing be note:
- II. Recent Nelson Beautiff, her Decision in Kingson, Pa. He was graduated. V. B. 1200 for of 1847 at Wesser an University.

  II. B. 1700 at Universe Perusalvania and was admitted in the Bar. He is Member on the Psi Upsilini Travernity, indight Vice Pres. Wilkes Barre B. 1 or Trade 1..., Member of the City Select Council in the
- graduate I.A. B. at Wesley at University is memory by the Ps.
  Upsilan and Pr. Beta Kappa Laternitis. He is also a restrict
  ov the firm Phelps Levyls & Co. sukses a vicine has except
  lisht by hiz grandfather, Hon. Ziba Bennett.

# 24411 (244)

DIRORA FRANCES STREET July Joseph Jonathan John Giles, Samuel Giles Authory, was found at Wilkes Barre, Pa. 7. August. 1806. She was twis march first 17 January, 1827, to Anning Owen Chaloson ov Kingston. Pa. July avelours 18 July 48 to

the because the second of the

- Sean Worth Colomon, In ra. Sell, pfell, the mon, yet theirib.
  R. Philips and Alexan W. Fried and mond in Colomon, Gr. above to that the dust a One, easy at Scorper, 5: 17: A sea and should exercise law, coloirs on yet sea.
- Name of the contract of the co
- til. Mike Courses, rede til Sant Mar, ill ta Augen, etter.

## 244C (244)

And William States of the Joseph Land June 16 of the Land Barrier Pa. See organised a 1820 and two the form Sender Scool of that town. See marks a Franciscopy of the Coll. Land Nation Radionary 18. Coll. Land Service Radionary 18.

- Ligardian, 1604, homesti
- Wilson Barry , Inches Burn Sep (19)
- Fig. 3m Jan. The dock is Will-Barr with area

Aug. 1870. 3. Helen Dennis b. 13. March. 1872. 4. Zebulon Chester, b. 28. April. 1874. 5. Kuth. b. 16. April. 1876. 6. Paul Lidmund, b. 14. July, 1878. 7. Joseph Lord Butler, b. 10. July, 1880.

- IV. JOHN GEORGE BUILER, born 14 April, 1839, died & July, 1842
- v. Zina Bennitt Buttir, h v. Aug., 1840. He was in the army at the time of the Southern Rebelyon, died ov tyfold levet, 6 Oct., 1863.
- Clara Theresa Cox, b. 7 Jan., 1849, in Montrose, Pa., dau. ov Henry Wellesley and Caroline Personnel Cox. He was admited to the Bar ov Lazerne Co. in 1843, selfd in Wikes Batte where he has been a suksestal lawner. Confidence in Phile Personnel in 11 Nov., 1851, 2. Am Harrier is 9 June, 1872, 3 Caroline Cox Butler, b. 10 Nov., 1874.

VII. MARY STREET BUTTON SET NOV. 1846 IN I go of B. Avjes.

I ha regarde at Austennest. Par No turbles report.

#### 2440 (244)

Giles, Samuel, Giles, Juthory, and born to August, 1812 at Wikes Barre, Pa., wher he lived at a merchant; and died to March, 1850. He marid to January 1842 in Clinton, Mary N. Grandin, born's January, 1820, danter by John Grandin by Clinton Hunting don Co., Pa. She died 18 August, 1845, and, with him, wat burid in Hollenback Cemetery, Wilkes Barre. He was a man of warm, nobl impulses; by pure frendship; by great tondness for korekt seshal life; onest, upright pure, kindsharted. In his highest relashins, he was respekted and beloved. To the stranger, he was hospitable to the poor and affikted he was ienerus. He had children, viz:

- i. June Grandes, b. 16. Cor. 1843, at Wilker Barre. Pa. wher he recided in 1890. As aksidestal injury to his bed in Infants kept him fell thru life. He remand annualld.
- ii A child, unnamid, died in intanss

## 244E (244)

HARRIET LITZABUTH SLOCUM Jul Januah Janathan Janath Giles, Samuel, Giles Inthuny was born 26 June, 1810 at Wilkes-Barre. Pa. She marid first o October, 1841. Charles B Drake, born 30 October, 1814, son ov Charles and Melwent (Knapp) Drake ov Pittston, Pa. He died 26 January, 1862 at Wilkes Barre She marid sekond, 28 April 1868. Henry Lewis burn 22 February 1806, and or Judson H, and Annie M. (Cune) Lewis. The recoded in Madosus, New York. Steedled 29 December, 1898. They are unabilities.

# 245.1 (245)

Johns Forester Stocker (Jonathon Jonathon Lorents Giller)
Same C. Giler Lathery, I was learn 20 June. 18:8, new Wilker
Barre, Pennsylvania. He marid on Duraliff. Pa., Hester Ann Sponsolar was learn 20 Acad. 18:21. The moved to Havana, Cheromos Co.,
New York, about 18:18 where the remaind seven or eight very, then
moved to Buttalo where he was employed several sevens a ship karpero
res. In 18:22 the went to Weynewega, Wangsa County, Walman.
The results have find about 18:33, then moved with their district to
Chattanooga, Tennoss, what the died—the 7 March, 1880, he are
June. 18:38—and are hared. Coldrens.

- 197A) I Misty C., b. on Leo., 1947; in H. Bornese Holes.
  - Citizen Tuchery, is to March, 1849. He deal -
  - On. Ann. March, hors or Con. 1844, in Harman, N. E., D.
- sanAs in Henry L. In a Aug., star; m. John Mark in skip-

  - vi. Exits Desented, here 13 December, 18pp in Womann. Blief that at the 14 or non-year.
  - 10. Mikri Ameson, born to Jaman, 1840 to Wisson. Dist.
  - THE RESIDENCE AND A STREET, MAN WASHING THAT

## 21.11 21.1

Many Chairman Street M. Pake I. Josephan Januthan. Joseph. Giles Sessel Giles Anthony, I was found to January, 1848, at Dundaff, Sesquelaroux Co., Pa. Was mared t. May, 1886, at Westinger, Westinger, West of H.—Brewster Hules bear a July, 1842, at Orange County, New York son of Herselah and Plan Hules. This remains in Westinger and successful and Plan Hules. This remains in Westinger and Children. Children.

- HURRAR CLARESCE HULLE, is a Tele, 1835, at Werminger, Will
- there is Inter a Inter a August 1872, as Weyauwega, Wa. Sandard there as Inter a sea, and was stee borni.
- Mary Countries Huner turn a April, 1860, at Werninger, Wil-

- iv. Catherine Everyn Hulst, born 21 December, 1862, in Tucker.
- v. Neith Irext Huist, born 15 April, 1873.

#### 245.12 245.1

HILLN ISADORI' STOCUM (John I. Jonnthan Jonathan)
Joseph. Giles, Somuel, Giles, Anthony was born of August,
1844, at Hayana, Chenango Co., New York, and rerd from the ap
ov six yers at Wevanwega, Wisconsin. She was here marid 24 November, 1867, to John Mack, born 10 November, 1840, at Ithaca,
N. Y., son ov Andrew and L. A. Pelton, Mack.

He was a solier agenst the Southern Rebelyon in the 14th Wisconsin Volunteers and served thru the war. Was part owner ov a sawing mil, then a farmer for eighteen year when the movel, almost 1887, to Chattanooga, Tennessee. Children:

- i. Mary Macs, born is I me, 1969, at We allwega, Wis. D. ther
- H. HIMER LDWIN MACK to "Dest, 1870. In R. R. englis at shek klerk at Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1892, and later a larmer selecin Thomasville, Ga. with his brother Kent I.
- III. GIORGI HERRERT MAUS Is 18 April 1874. A stocent at Grand University in 1892; later Pastor ov Cumberland Church in Atlanta.
- iv CVIHIRIST CHRISTIST Mass twin, harft 21 Mas, 1860, at Wesaw wega. Wis
- v. KINT FUGENE MAUK TWID, beath 21 May, 1880, at Weyarwega Wis.
- vii. Hister Ann Mack, been 1 April, 1886. In 1776 ste 17 assistant bukkeper in Chattanooga, Tenn.
- VII. LAURA A MACK boro 4 August 1888, in Chattainega Lenn.

## 245A (245)

NATHAN NORTON' SLOCUM (Smith Benjamin Benjamin) Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthroy, I was born to September, 1820, in Perrington Township, Montoe County, New York. He mand in 1850, Antoinette Turner of the nerby Brighton. He was a farmer, died 1 January, 1804. His wido was living in October, 1988. Children:

i. George A., b. 18 Jan., 1889. m. Sara Jane Garnsev 24 Sept., 1886. He m. 2nd Cora Alice Nichols. A life insurans ajent at Fairport. Moreover, b. Y. . . . . . . Colleges all by the selfs. It. Express to true at Business Moreover, b. 1846. Margaret, b. 1846.

HECCO CITATACOO, b. 1704, on franch M. B. Hermhor.

#### 249 (249)

JOHER SLOCUM (Element July Lleaner Florier Giller) fathory, I was been to Jameoy, 1700, in Darmauth Township Be and Courty, Massachurges, and was muchly reed in Diches and the present Washington (they Albany) County, New York, He was an 'onlisted man' with his tather in the Resolutionary War; in Peter way West's Company ov Albury County Militia and area in the 11th New York Regioner under Colonel Comercial vanVegluen.\* He was maral in 1900 in Cambridge 10. Washington Co. N. Y., to Hisubeth' Wright, born as March, 1772, in Sandisheld, Mass, dunter on Caleb! Wright. (Caleb! b. Northampton, Man, 121-Capr. Noah! le Nurthampton, truca Elemente! le Nurthampton Phila Samuel Server, and Deacon Samuel Wirght, born in Fractant-1-1. Cabb We shit == burn 24 April 1244 in Northumpton, Masand marid in April, 1757, Elizabeth Stillman, bone 1744, dauger or Jonah ov Wethersteld, Connection: Calcil and Clinabeth (Bill) man I Weight moved in 1999 to Cambridge Tp. or the present Washing ington County, New York; and ther he purchast a larg trake or land. which he afterward sold taking pay in 'Continental Script' which soon bekame worthles. He and the other Wrights in this visinity wer enlined men in the Revolucioners. War the as a serjenn, was in the Batl or Bengaging and, when the hall earl his kompary was reded to support General Starks. Ther had but a skarsive or unmountains, and such man had blu direkted to provide himself with bollers. Sexgeant. Wright obeand his supply by moliture the lead scriphs on the family think. This think is yet keping time for his great grantfinldren, the power koming from the kame fild with sand," Africe the klor ov the war he purchast the farm that how rest since bin to the procedure or hir family and desendants.

The sq February 1995, Jumph! Shoum, then by Ester Tp.

<sup>\*</sup>Sac New York in The Remousan as Calory and State, and Ed. 1848.

Asser For Dynamically of Dynamic Republic by Edines P. Weight of Carelly day. Mans. Also New York of Pair Bendulos as Calengary Vicinity astronomics in deep dates in Caleb Weight and Joseph Shanni to done in make applicable on the ambienting to the Pair oak Source.

Washington Co., N. Y., purchast land adjoining the prezent Vilaj ov Northville, N. Y. Tha ther died, he 8 October, 1815, she o July, 1838. Their remans wer moved 1 September, 1808, by their grandson. Charles Elihu Slocum, the riter, from the old Rij Road Semetery to a larj Family lot in the nu Northville Semetery overlooking hiz first land purchas their. For further details with list ov their children, se Volum I, paj 229.

## $250\Lambda - (250)$

DAVIS HODGE' SLOCUM (Lortunatus Lleazer John Lleazer) Eleazer, Giles, Juthony Waz born 21 April 1812 in Cambridge Township, Washington County, New York. He waz marid in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 13 March, 1836, to Fliza White Jones by Lyman Kangsley. She waz born 20 July 1813, in Otisco, where the kontinud rezidens on a farm. Later in life the movid to Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Machigan, and their died, he of May, 1872, she of March, 1888. The wer burnt at Sharon, Washi tenaw Co., Mich. Children:

250ALA. TOWARD BARRELL VIA LANGESTS ON Physics M. Clark

II. FLIZA RUPI, b. 12 Nev., 1844. II Oris. N. Y. May, Samuel Campbell. The settle at Grass Lake. Math. and then the Explication out children, since a April, 1848, he 28 July 1899.

## 250A1 250A

Fow are Barrier Stock of Dest He was marid at Sylacuse, N. Y. 28 February, 1838, in Otisco, New York. He was marid at Sylacuse, N. Y. 28 February, 1800, to Elizabeth M. Clark, danter of W. and Mark W. (Allen) Kenvon of Onondaga Hill wher she was born 27 August, 1844. Tha selld on a farm ner the Vilay of Grass Lake, Minhogan, where the yet (1907) liv. Children:

- i. CAROLINE I FANOR, b. 24 March, 1868, at Grass Lake, Mic-
- GUN Davis, b. 17 March, 1873, mat. 20 March, 1898. Sara Allie Godfrey ov Branchville, Conn. He iz 1957. In the har sware furniture, etc., highest at Lake Oslessa, Mich. Child. I iwas: Louisbury, b. 17 July, 1967.
- iii. I MRI CI MRK, is 19 Jun., 1875, man Locuse A Armstrong 2. June 1897. He started in the hardware, furniture, etc., biznes with hiz brother, at McBain, Mich. This establishment tha sold; and started the same biznes in 1906 at Lake Odessa, Mich., under the

ton have by Sheno Bordons, Children, I Flexion Military, by 29 Sept., 1898. I. Mildred Amount & Sun, 1901. D. Wind. Ond Alice has Dec., 1901.

## 253A1 (253A)

Many Friend Spaces, was been by Many 1841, or Woods, Felton Chunty, Ohio, dautes on Res. Used Spaces, M. F. and wife Elizabeth Holdridge Edit Holdridge and wife Depart. She under Elizabeth Holdridge She and wife Depart. She was cluckared in the Public Science Resin Valle, Institute, and Admin Culties, she mand by Ostober 1801, Res. Henry William Wight M. E., or the Diction Conference. The secondary Cartagonic and to allow the way of the Coursely did acceptable ways. She diese December, 1900, at the humany here are the Dunner. Misting and their buried beside her father, brother and dauter. Children:

- Was a Johann Man Watter, b. o. Ora, 1981, in Westman, and Was a Johann Sin the Public bloom, and Albine 1 Mich.; Comp. B. J. 1892, M. L. 1892, Westman, Thursdayiving Day, 1892, or Harbert A. Haynes, She don't p. Nor., 1898.
- Array Samue Water, at Stay 1000 per felice 5000

  Was shirt in the Profession of the Samue felice 5000

  to the sign of the transfer felice from the felice fe
- He was admired in the Police which, and in Albert College, A.

  R. vier, and A. M. vier. He was marid in Aug., (Aster College, A.
  Michaell in Oakhard, Carrie, The sense page in Concerdible,
  Calif., where he is Principal in Committee Season in Concerdible,
  Calif., where he is Principal in Committee Season in Concerdible,
  Canada Epiderick, he want that

## 253A2 (253A)

Marria Literature Survive Res Und Spines and Literature Heldridge, February Multiples and Debook Stocker, as well at New miles, 1804, 1804, 1804, as Marrias Chica and marid at New miles, 1804, John Person Street in Rayon Up. Leaves Co. Mathyan-Children:

Dve, a farmer, b. June, 1865. Tha hav children: 3. Roy W., b.

mer. She d. 27 Aug., 1896. Hiz after 1977, Lenawer Junations, Mich. Children. 1. Harland A. b. 6 Nov. 1892. 2. Orvil, b. 7 Nov., 1894.

m Hirmen 8 Pesse 6 20 Feb., 1868 in Zmerta Wises 41 Pec-1866. A fairner at Pomerro Washington 1967. Children 1 Erwin C. 6, 4 Con., 1861. 2. Norman 8, 6, 22 Aug., 1854. 3. Tera O., 6, 6 Feb., 1857. 4. Alfred H. 6, 12 May, 1966.

## 253B (253B)

MITHITARIT (STONE HOLDRIDGE walnum Fleiter, sin in Felix Holdridge and wite Debors, Slowing Fleit, F. John, F.J., et & Henrier, Giller, Fathway, 1964, Limitary, 1881, in Aurian, Mich. Ov their children:

- PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE
  - I Frank Harmon to re A., 185 Dora Weight in 1888. A farmer type P. O. Cosaning, Mark Calls F.e.y, b. a Dec., 1889, and Lawrence for
  - g, Bort S, 14 to 1887 in Beithe Kin 188 A tamer 1907 P. O. Jackson, Mich. A child, Warren J., was b. 1889
  - 4. Viola M., b. 26 Aug., 1867; m. ——Elwood 1890. A farmer 1907 P. O. Henderson, Mich. Child, Mary Imilda.
  - A farmer and livery Barn, P. O. Marshall, Mich. Chdn: Ra-C to a Sep. 1880 Mar I, it as Sep. 1880 I to a Sep. 1880 Mar I as Sep. 1880 I to a Sep. 1880 Mar I as Sep. 1880 I to a sep. 1880 I to a
  - ajd two yerz. 7. George, b. 1875, d. ajd two yerz.
  - He was a Presbyterian field different three or trust in Raisin Tp., and served in the Legislature at Lansing two terms. A prominent farmer and sitizen. M. I Jan., Adeline Holloway Children:
    - 1. Ella Armenia, b. 5 Sep., 1863; m. Archibald R. Boyd, a farmer, 1 Jan., 1883. P. O. 1907 Adrian. Chdn: 1. Lawrence, b. 7 Nov., 1883. 2. James Carroll, b. 4 July, 1886. 3. Hazel Skillin, b. 11 Apr., 1891. 4. Archibald Leighton, b. 28 Mar., 1905.
    - 2. Clarence Eleazer, b. 24 Aug., 1872; m. Dess Chidester 1893. A farmer P. O. 1907 Tecumseh, Mich. Children: 1. Horace Leroy, b. 7 July, 1895. 2. Nelson, b. 15 Nov., 1898.

LiggO I di Hayat II an Haranna II a Dec ale Haranna Kambura In meril 1807-14 as a U.S. solles in the Stell Wist, in-string a second throughful long. He was a sold offer so the L. S. Ry. He pl. of Mar. spin in his form a Advan Mich.

1. Knothe McChelan, n. c. the assign in Barrier L. Winner as Dec., very . The corn is employed by the Advisor Gay Co.

at the Advisor Physics of product Affairs College, and the Thesis Ad Dryn or Been Unit, and was formed to produce the Affairs of the Drone P. O. Arenos, Mark Her and Affairs of the Drone P. O. Arenos, Mark Mark of Affairs of the Drone Park of the Affairs of the Affairs of the Drone Park of the Affairs of the Affairs of the Drone Park of the Affairs of the Affairs of the Drone Park of the Affairs of the Affairs of the Affairs of the Affairs of the Drone Park of the Affairs of the Af

An Fitth Crade

Libert & Committee of the Committee of t

Kaneas Children

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(7)

(8)

Mar. of On., etc., Americanism, in a Mar. other, in Senior Ty-

The same of the same and setted farmer with win child.

I become E b as Inte (tat as Inter Stapelle, in an Inter Stapelle, in an Inter (tat), Lens E Outton, is Apr. 160. He was kenthalter as Man a Bay Varia Department was add in our as Dec. (As a faving three stillings) Ends E, a. a. Out (for, to Williamster, Company to an Inter stay Most to 14 Most 1841, Inter two to December.)

Jiner on the Santa Fe Rv. Was kild by cars 5 June, 1901, in

a Nather F. Is an July, press in Lewis Minis, At no April 1907. Hartery C. Riestann, is an April 17th to loss on small 2 December A. Sald, Lyon-Piller, and Hot R. S. Ang. 1908. 2 and December O. Son, 17th A. Olympins on the Area 1898, J. Frank Cook, com. trav., b. 7 Nov., 1873, of Fowler-ville.

6. Blanche W., b. 12 Apr., 1886, in Wilhamston, m. 12 Dec., 1903, Frank J. Morgan ov New York City, akountant, b. 1 Apr., 1882. A child, Waldemar, waz b. 12 Sep., 1904, in Williamston.

Wido Hanna E. Graves m. 19 Dec., 1888, Webster Harvey, a farmer, ov Williamston, b. 20 Aug., 1835; d. 9 Oct., 1904, leving child, Beatrice, b. 22 May, 1894.

- vi. SPENCER HOLDRIDGE, b. 2 Feb., 1849, died 22 July, 1849.
- vii. MARY MEHITABE. HOLDRIDGE, D. 4 Aug., 1850, on a farm in Raisin Ip., Mich., and hyd from the at ov 17 yerz in Adrian Here she in. 19 Feb., 1874, George Ohn Greene, a painter, b. 16 Mar., 1850. Children:
  - 1. Franklin Eleazer, b. 19 Dec., 1875. He waz graduated at Adrian High Skool and Gutchess College, Detroit, also took for nes and shorthand kors at Brown's Bus. Univ. He took important posishons with The Page Lence Co., Adrian, at Monessen, and Walkerville, Ontario. On about ov failing helth he went to farming. He in Flora I. Mackengre 22 Sep., 10, 6
  - 2. George Holdridge, to 12 Sep. 1877. Was grailbant f at Adrian High Skool 1896. Iz 1997 bakkept and korespondens klerk for The Lamb Fence Co. May 26 Nov., 1991, Estella L. Godkin. A child, Harvey Benjamin, waz b. 5 Jan., 1906.
  - 3. Florence May, b. 8 May, 1881; graduated at Adrian High Skool 1899. Haz taut skool in different distriks with good sukses. She marid 25 Oct., 1905, Allen R. Munson ov Adrian.
  - 4. Mina Adeline, b. 15 Feb., 1885. Waz in the Adrian High Skool thru the third yer, and diskontinud from poor helth. She iz 1907 piano player at Grinnell's music store.
- Tp., Lenawee Co., Mich. Mar. Emma Spear 4 Oct., 1873. He was traveling salesman for wholsal milinery hous over 30 yerz. He died 5 Jan., 1905; waz burid, as wer hiz brothers, in Raisin Tp. Children: 1. Maud Sylvia, b. 6 Mar., 1878; m. 21 Jan., 1901, James A. Moross, manager ov theatrical troupe, and aktor, New York City wher tha rezide. 2. Ralph, b. 9 Nov., 1881; m. Alice McCoort 21 June, 1901. In offs ov automobile Co., New York.

## 255 (255)

SARA' SLOCUM (Elias). Elenzer: John. Elenzer: Elenzer: Glles. Anthony.) waz born 13 February, 1807, in Faston Tp., Washington Co., New York. She marid John Laterry a tarmer at Ashland, Oluque the hom then ov her tather. Tha setld on a farm ner Galesburg. Il-

liness, and ther died. Their children, perhaps not born in the order here givn, wer: John, Edward, live at Lafayette, Ill.; Royal, Eleazer, Ophelia, and Flias he died previous to 12 November, 1894.

## 255B (255)

Mary Stock M. Elias Fleaver Julia. Eleaver? Eleaver? Giles. Jothoor. I was barn as March, (800), in Pinking Tp., Lewis Co., New York and was rend from the a) in eight year on a tarm ner Ashland. Ohio. She they marid in (80) Joseph Palmer a tarm ner Boom in 1800 at Brattle soro. Veronint. The resided on a tarm ner Lafayerte, Illinois. Only work-field bee inn exported viv.

Annua Patiente, finne an December, axis, ar Sullivan, Asisland Co., Ohio. Her parent seed to Laborate, Stock Co., Illinois, and they she marist in December, 1846, James Field White, born to September, 1819, in Franchis Ch. Pr. and in London and Mary Plan (Larerty White The resided on a farm it Laravent until a see as a three moved to a farm, as Cramer, Kannas, what be died as December, 1900. Their children, with refreses to 1 ... a. Melvin Leroy, b. 11 No., 1840, Cornell, K10. a. Flora Rossta, b. e. Inc., 1840; mor - Decker, Carnet, Kan. 4. Edgar Palmer, b. 4 Mar., 1851; Thaver, Kan. 4. Pallan London, to at Nov., 1644, d. Son., 1846. J. Sonan Sman. Owar Arthur, h. ar Mar., 1832. Whitefield, Minn. v. Mars. Ellion. h. r. Aug., 1811; m. Taft, d. 4 De., 1818. S. W. (Dard Romine, b. 2 Aug., 1863; Jackson, Miss. 9. Grace Annar, b. r Apr., (86). Charge, in James Fares, h. to Aug., 1877. Crossmann, while it Happy Certring to a Jane 1991; Chic ( ng0)-

# 255C (255)

Marcale Stocker | Phase Planter, India Planter Planter Giller, Anthony, ) was born to May 1822 or Ashland, Ohine She was their marid 5 January, 1842, to Johnston Holines Carson who was born to August 1817, at Spring Mills Chester County, Point cylvania, sen on Januar and Sara Carson. The resided four or two vers as Kennin, Ohine then at Ashland about ox 2012, then removed to Cadeshurg. Illinois in 1852, when the fixed until January 1901, when the went to Its with their danter Mary in Proton. Here he died a January, 1902. He was a kuntraktor and fidder, well nown for

probity and high morality; waz a charter member ov the 'Temple ov Honor and Temperance.' In rellion a Presbyterian and exemplary; in politiks a Republikan. Children:

- 255C1. i. FDWARD M. CARSON, b. 7 Nov., 1842, M. Satu I. Lav.
  - 1i. JAMES WILL ORD CARSON, h. 26 Nov., 1844. He was reed and edukated at Galesburg. Ill., enlisted agenst the Southern Rebelson 5 June, 1862, as privat in the 130th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inty.; was dischared in Oct., 1862, at klos ov term of enlistment, and he re-enlisted as fifer in Co. D ov. 139th Regt. 13 May, 1864, and served until his time expired 28 Oct., 1864. Was mat. 27 June, 1876, in Indianapolis, Ind., to Emma Jane Peters, born 29 Dec., 1846, at Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, 3rd dau, ov. Daniel and Mary Peters. That at wims solid in Burbugton, Isona what for many yers he has been a foreman in the Foundry ov. The Murtay Iron Works. No call from
  - iii. SARAH LOUISE CARSON, b. 29 March, 1847, in Ashland, Ohio, and edukated in Calesburg. Ill. She has bin terror or mus k sline the aj ov 19 yerz. She marid Louis Karl Feeser ov St. Paul, Minn. Hay rezided sum yerz in Chicago. No children.
- 255C2. iv. MARY C. CARSON, b. 26 Aug., 1849; m. William Giessler.
  - v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CARSON, b. 29 Aug., 1852, in Ashland, Ohio Marid I lix Parlis. The residence of Portland, They have wun child, Phelps Johnston.
  - vi. We a my Large Carsole by Leb., 1848 in 28 Dec. 1880, Robert Homer Winter in Galesburg, Ill., wher tha setld. He bekame train konduktor on the C. B. and O. Ry. and waz kild in aksident 20 Oct., 1898. Children: 1. Henry Holmes, b. 28 Dec., 1881. doi: 1.111/2.1882. 20 Libra Jeene 20 20 Sept. 1884. 3

    Frank Carson, b. 1. Leb. 1888. ethlisten lit. Co. H. 1412. Re25, Intv. U. S. A.
  - vii. IDA MAY CARSUN to a Felt 1858 In Galestur. III. Mar, ther 14 Sep., 1881, William Melius, b. 10 Sep., 1859, at Falls Church, Va. Children: 1. died in infansy. 2. Emma May, b. 21 Feb., 1889, in Trenton, Mo. 3 Times: Rawlings in 3 Sep., 1892, in Kansas City, Mo.
  - viii. CHARLES ALFRED CARSON, b. 3 March, 1862, in Galesburg, Ill.
    Mar. 30 Oct., 1890, Arietta Duncan ov Platte Co., Mo. Tha rezided in Atchison, Kansas, without children (1894).

## 255C1 255C

EDWARD MOORI CARSON, born 7 November, 1842, at Kenton, Ohio, waz rend at Galesburg, Illimis. He enlisted ther agenst the Southern Rebelvon to April, 1861, in Co. I. 17th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf.; and waz musterd out ov servis 4 June, 1864, in Springfield, Ill.

Waz marid 27 December, 180s, in Sara L. Fay at Monanouth Ill. The reside | 0,000 in Portland, Organia, Children.

- in Teams I. Carry as Our arroy in Overfice III.
- Garacia F. Carron, E. 12 Dell 18 in Omaha, Nati. Unit by Nov. 1876, in Santa Barbona, California.
- of their conservation and area at Several National
- the committee of Marris, 1974 at Saward, Nebraska, Dink
- Errie Mar Chrise, b. 14 Mer. 1875, at Limelia Nebraska. Bed pp. May, 1875?
- vi. Brerna L. Coone, b. 15 April, 1777, at Same Subara, s.at. Used eg Mer, 1885, to Porthant, Cong.

## 255C2 255C

Mary Country Carcis, own in August 182, at Addamt.

Ohio, was reed and edukated at Galedony Illinos. She was maral,
thes a July, 1873, to William Goods ho was born 18 October 1846,
on Kusiasi Bulen, Germany He was member of Co. K. 11th Reaiment, New York Militia. He was a continuous mechanic by the
Rick Island R. R. Supp at Fremus M. Suria. He died the roo
March, 1898. She now (1999) gender in People III, Children

- I. Marine Linguis Coronice, h. 23 March, 1813, in Tomoro, Mr. Marther 28 June, 1818. Claudius Jesse Brin, h. v. Cox, 1871, in Coundy Co., Mo. Child, Willard Storms, h. 11 Oct, 1980.
- ii. GRACE MAY GIPANIER, b. 27 Nov., 1874, in Trenton, Missouri.
- iii. FRANCES GIFASIER, b. 6 June, 1881, in Trenton, Mo. Died ther 9 Jan., 1884.
- Witches Carrier Greener, Inc. p. Combin. 1905. in Transaction.

#### 258 4 (258)

MARY DIVOL SLOCUM (Charles John Library 1676) are Giles darbares) was norn 18 January 1868 on Nadiaween as the Edvalueth Islands Bureaul Bay, Mars lines: She marid Holder Allen he was born in 1808. This wild on the nextly Island on Cottylunk, and ther he died in 1872. She marid white Alance Danger ov Carryburk. She died ther as March, 1897. Children by first marij:

- I STRAN ALMY ALLEY here to April, 1833, il as Dec. 189.
- IL FARRESTO FRADMS, ACCES, b. 18 Aug., 1814 2 by March, 1663.
- all. Many lave Active the Lyung. No dates reported
- In Tallesin's School Acres on at December, 1937 on Corne

- hunk, wher he was living in 1900. Postons Cuttybank, Mass
- v. JOSEPH HENRY ADDES, b. 14 June, 1840, P. O. 1909. Curryhunk
- vi. SARA ASS ALLES, b. 16 June, 1842 d. 24 Sept., 1804.
- VII CHARLES CORRESTOPHER ACTES, born 18 Hely, 1844 Postotis 1956 Cuttybunk, Mass
- vm. Horder Russes. Attes form 23 April, 1847. Ded 3 Leberary, 1881.
- ix WHITAM WHITELDED A LOS In 30 Nov 1847 Posteds 15-6 Cuttyhunk, Mass.
- x. MARY JANE ALLEN, born 1849 (?) Died at birth.
- xi. Mary Roces Alles born 3 Aug. 1841. in Orli Keeney Post offs 1966 Cuttyliusk, Mass.
- XII, TAURA AFTES AFTES boom 12 Sept., 1844, died 5 Sept. 1874.
- AID, HENRIETT CHRISTIAN ALLES to a June 1847; if 28 April 1801

#### 259A (259)

Ezra Citasi. Stoctas (John John John Healer) Heazer, Giles: Juthuny waz born 8 May 1837, in Dartmouth Township Bristol County. Massachusetts - Waz marid in New Bentori 4 March, 1853, to Mary Anna Woods his waz born 1 May, 1837, in Glasgow, Scotland, dauter of James and Grave McKinney Woods. The rezided many yetz in New Bedford, their children being al born ther; and thoz desest at burld ther in Oak Grove Semetery. He marid sekond in 1880 Susan Colwell by Cranston R. L. born July 1837. Children al by first marij, viz:

- i. LUGENE ADELBURI, b. 1 Oct., 1884, d. 18 Mar., 1887.
- MARY ROSANNA, b. 29 Mar., 1860. d. 12 Nov., 1878 She in David H. Mitchel; had a child which d. in infansy.
- iv. Philie Walty, b. 24 Jan., 1862. m. 24 Mar., 1887, Ella E. Batt, b. 4 Jan., 1867, dau. ov. Benjamin O. and Elizabeth (Usher). Butt.
- v. Grace Greenwood, b. 8 June, 1864; d. 3 Aug., 1867.
- vi. Grace Woods, b. 26. Aug., 1867. A typeritet operator and techer in Providence, R. I. She waz elekted 21 Feb., 1899, to membership in The Sosiety ov Mayflower Desendants; and waz a charter member 8 Feb., 1901, ov the Rhode Island Sosiety; iz in ninth ignerashon from Francis Cooke, also muth from Richard Warren in line by wa ov her great-grandmother Slocum.
- vii. JOHN ALBERT, b. 4 March, 1869. A mesenger in the Kert House Providence, Rhode Island.

#### 261 (261)

Roovery Stoke of Jake John, Fleaner Fleaner, Giller An thought been 24 Christer, 1985, on Northword Island Buzzard Bay. Management Mand Mary C. Hockey et 1882. She surrived hord and died in the over 1880. The had children, per upo not all born to the order give.

- The B. in Dahma Femilia. He bears a mater man exclude the distance of the China Wilson. Median New Bedford, on children a China Wilson. Median Jane di man a Almeda in William King, di sothers children. A Calvin J. He bears a mater machine revide. New Heddords distance in the second amount of the Second Second distance.

- - w files fave in Frederic Rosenti. The had shillern a Fred eric, d in infancy in Louise; in Charles E. Pierre; by in New Bedford with midd. Physics, man, and
  - The section of the se
  - via. Response bern --- , died rang.
  - the fraction of the first of th
  - in A Dayre land and selver.

#### 201 \ 201

Robert Stoct to Resign or in the and are Almeda Resoulds had children, viz:

- Mary Asse Assenses, t. in Ellis Mondell. The reside in Mattapoisson, Mass. Children: 1 femile, imm. in 122-2 Katherin, imm. in 122-2 Harrison January L. Harrison J. and has child, Kathelin 1835.
- ii Wester I died ii Brervent A rung

# 262 A (262)

John Mongor Stoct of John Pardon, John Library Library Giles, Juthon; 1) from in estern Connecticut erly in the mintentli sentury; died on Green Hand, open t Truy New York, 8 O to ser, 1876, and was burnt in St. Peters Semetery, Truy. He was a

shomaker; marid in Troy, sekond (2) to Mary Mulhall, born in Ireland. Perhaps he mand sekond . Children so far az reporter. perhaps not born in the order givn, viz:

- i. Tites M., born in Troy livil at Green Islant, 18,2
- in HESRY WARREN, D. 13 Sept. 1803, In True, where he was Key ite. for The Ires Obustice in 1872. The fine Green Island
- iil. George S. b. on Green Hand, where he lied in 1802
- IV. IIIZA V, to or Orech Ha I when she fluit in 1892

Perhaps by first mail ther wer children John M. S. die: Maria Mary; Frances; Charles E., who died in 1863 in the Sivil War.

# 264.4 (264)

JOHN RUSSIE SLOWEN (Samuel Lhonover John Library) Heazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was been 1825 in Russia Tyo, Herkones County, New York. He may al Sabrina Falson. Deat 1881 in Conbria Tp., Niagara Co., N. Y. and was they burne. Children's

- I feers by to Buralo In mer at Ransonville N Y
- ii. Artine, b. Buffalo; m. Yates; died —.
- 204.11 11 Isabeka, be sa Apr., ratty we Lewis sarant is a
  - HERRICTAL Cardilla N Y M Friest Yares Ker el III Stratuse New York In the Year Large
  - Frank the in Rans myll c N Y. Diel 1
  - TRANSFER RESOURCE N Y M. R. CH.

#### 264 11 264 1

ISADORA SLOCEM John R. Samuels I. . . . John Illians Heager, Giller Authory I was born 22 April, 1882 in Cambria New York. She was married 22 January 1875; in New Laves N. Y., to Lews Grant, born to January, 1846, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, son of Alexander and Phys. (Praser) Grant They tour reside in Monroe, Michigan, where he is traveling treight agent for the L. S. and M. S. Rallway. Children all durin in Minnes-

- in Matter M. Greats p. 15 Leb., 1856. In 1967 at Mining.
- in Temps Mississing Grand I in the free China.
- HE JAMES RESSE GRANT 21 Nov. 1882 CHEARE IN
- IV. STANLEY GORDON GRANT, by IN Man. 1884/ In the Chicago.

#### 264B (264)

SAMULI NORTON' SLOCUM IS SOME IT WAS I had Planter . Fleavor Giles Authory Lovas norm's September, 1818, in Herki

American N. Y. Son as April 1824 decrete of India Wellow
Sells. The still of Bottale where he are a restricted to the selection of the selecti

Annual Language of the Park of the Mahory

the Army Amounts have as Department of any second William II.

Street and resided in Rudale.

[48] Marr J. E. S. Con, Marrison D. C. C. Bingham. They consted in Breaklys. S. N. S. State, and S. Roman Con. Mission. in Abstracts. Society 50, in page 146, pp. 1861.

#### 264111 26411

August 1814, in Robbs N. A. He streeted the Public Street and Stre

J. Brancow Josephson, S. Sp. Und., 4774; on J. Barton, D. Linne, married of The Low-Front Association for died barying children; p. Phys. L. Pearson, Front.

# 26-111 26-113

Shower Marriage Street of Executive N. S. of the end of the French of Resident N. Y. He and married of Brookern N. Y. T. February, 1887, to End a Four-son Bookers, born a War, 1863, at Sate-of Springs, daughter of Darma Greawild and Lydia (Program) Businell. They resided in Button, where he deal. An area of the agent, Children

A Read Street Carl, Name &c April, \$1521 if g. Nov., \$554.

Early Comment of May 1880. A bookleyer, flottale N. Y.

IN RAY ESTERNIS TO THE LAST AND AS DECIMAL TO SERVICE TO SERVICE TO THE SERVICE T

#### 271A (271)

CHARLES COGGESHALE SLOCUM (Mostling B Beauting) John Branama \* House Giller Lathour was born by Septem her 1817, in Albany, New York. The same year his parents moved to Delphi, Onondaga County, where he was reared and attended the Public Schools. Beginning at the age of eighteen years, he cought Public School several years in Madison County, and Onosidaga. He married 1 January, 1840, Eveline L., daughter of Elliot and Ruth Payson of Eaton, Mad son County N Y. In 1840 he surveeded his tather in general store in Delphi, and was also Postmaster several years, the other being in his store. Later by engaged in similar buse ness in Syramise in Bath. Spouben Country and Vinnia Livingston County. In 1807 he removed to Hidson Lenover County, Mishigan. Here his wife dien in 1870. After several years he went to San Francisco, where he remained a few years employed as slock and brookkeeper. In 1883 he returned to New York and lived with he son, who was then teaching at Rouses Point, Clinton County. He died in the autumn of 1885. Children:

271 At Lines Payson born 1847 cm. Anna S. Davis

if Mass E from in 1849. She began reaching Public School at early age. From 1874 to 1889, she taight in Chilfred, Connection. She was married in Stravose. N. Y. in 1859, to James B. Lewis, a farmer and commercial traveler at Science III. He died is May 1903. She engaged as teacher in The Cilbert Home a semi-charitable Institution at Wilson. Commander this work it September. 1909.

## 271A1 271A

John, Benjamin, Lleuser, Gille, Luthons, I was born in 1847 in Delphl, New York. He enlisted in 1864 against the Smithern Repellion in Co. C. 186th Regt. N. Y. V. at Bath. N. Y. was promoted to a heutenancy and served until the close of the war in 1865. In 1867 or '08 he entered Yale College and was there graduated A. B in 1872. Two years later he married Anna Stone Davis of Guilliard Connecticut. He engaged in the profess of int teaching 808 is after his graduation, and so continued until the year 1969, when he are profess

where he is set (1900) engaged. Children

- City.
- The service of the se
- to Maxima Elizabeth his Ang. 1880. Tember in 1887, in Albane,
- m. That Alba, here to be write, ARL
- -cc. Some Address Stone & Supermiss, 1994.
- TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON AND PERSON AND
- Vill. Galler Rilliamy, Same & Patricker, 1888.
- in Peace Dave here in July, ston.
  - a. Roya Convenue, been & Jamary, 1816.

#### 271B (271)

WILLIAM NAMES STREET (Matthew B. Bossman's Joke's Besieves, Elean Gille, Cathore 1 am Jorn 44 November, 1818, in Delphi, New York. In July, 1844, he become apprentized to the Edwar at The Madient County Light .................... Corroyle. N. Y. After two years on this office, he finished his appropriate orange in the printing office of The Specieus Journel. He then raught Public School one or russ years, and in 1846 went to New York City where he engaged with The New Yard New Cest as print reader, their av reporter, and assistant editor. In 1832 he because Cay editor of The Marsing Experts. In 1844 hald position in the office of the Assoe and Prose, and during the rule of the Viglance Committee in San Francisco in a 8 th, he was sent to that a ry as agent of the association. The amountee disbanded about the time of his arrival and, in 1857, several months after quer was restored in the off, he bought an interest to a placet gold mine by the Mercod River in Maripona County, California. This business not proving profitable, he returned to San Francisco and engaged to newspaper work. He was more an aspeant for office, but, it the edicitation of friends, he writed two terms to Assurant Clerk of the California Assembly. Also one term during President Lincoln's administration as Cidlector of Intrenal

Revenue. Since the year 1808, most of his work has been as editor of reform journals in California. Originally an Abalitionist, he has been successively a Republican, a 'Greenbacker,' member of the Work ingmen's Party, a Populist, and latterly a Sos alist, changing joo he writes) as the changing times required.

He married first in 1802 wildow Amanda M. Taylor of San Francisco. Married second in March, 1880, Lucda Fish of Lis Angeles. He sent his report for this book from Lis Angeles in 1900. He wrote of the increasing pleasures of the submits of this city, the sea shore, and of the mountain resorts as his signit and hearing tails. Children, by first marriage:

- i. Crara, born 28 February, 1864; West in 188.
- in Triberick, form Templary, 1864, alexan Occident 1868.

#### By second marriage:

- in Trong Prant by Ty Aug. 1882 in David W Workers of Los Angeles Children 1 Margaret, b 27 Max 1901 2 Frank Remington, by July, 1902 3 George Hears b 13 Jan 1904 4 Ina Pearl, by March, 1907
- Avis, b. r. June 1884 in Walter Shink of Los Angries. A sec. Claire, was b. in Jan., 1906.

## 2710 (271)

CATHERINE OSTRANDER STOCKER Matthew R. Benjamin John. Benjamin, Heazer Giles, Jutheny was boin 27 June. 1830, in Delphi, New York. She was married in Syracuse in October, 1800, to Charles Henry Butler born 19 October, 1829, in Louis ville, Kentucky. They settled in Oswego N. Y., he as a druggist. She died there 14 July, 1902. Children:

- i. Groscias v. Better, build in Lehmary 1862. See married at May, 1906, Dr. Edward A. Mattoon of Miles City, Montana, where they reside.
- CHARLES WARNER BUTTLES by 24 Dec., 18h4 min. June 1 as Jessie Rawson in Lisbon, N. D. They reside (1906) in Miles City, Mon., where their children were born, via 1 Charles Willis 2. Walter.
- iii. CAROLINE C. BUTLER, died in infancy at Oswego, N. Y.

## 274.\ (274)

MARY BUIL' SLOCUM (Marshall C. Christopher M.: John Benjamin, Eleazer, Giles, Juthany) was born 22 December. 1883, in Newport, Rhole Islami, and was there neared. She was these married 29 October, 1874, to Resemble Heavy Arrhor Mercali, hern J Manch, 1845, in Lewell, Missachusetts, son of Issac Newton and Nance (Aiken) Metcalt. He has served as Rector of Profession Episcopal Churches in the below mentioned cities, and in January, 1892, was in this capacity at New Bodford, Man, Chollenn

- L. MALIN MERCELY, SHIRI MY SHARING, 1873, Molessa, Marc-
- Ross Microscy, burn in Midney, Mass, 47 November, 1977.
- iii. Meer Aixee Mirrotte, bore 33 January, 1881, in Malroe, Manbe Dooryov Mirrotte, bore 36 June, 1887, in Admiralable, Man-

## 275A (275)

Armen Hasay Martiney (Capt. Herris S. Mallory and Mortin Tollingham Shorom, Jorn 21 May, 1817; deal 25 August, 1890; Ghrotopher M. Jahan Roseman's Lineary Giller, Jahles (J.) horn 8 April, 1840, as Calomber Ober married 20 September, 1880; in America Oregon, Anna B. Armis, from 1882, day, free or horn and Annala (Hanky) Armis. In 1881 in an a crowdow advance to a 500 From Scot, the firm Calife.

Moonta Server Millions, in the Feet, 1984.

#### 276 [276]

Enward Liverscore Store of Cornected M. John Res., sun S. Kiewert Giller Fulkers; som 20 January, 1931, in Cornentswin, Philadelphia, Pa. married in Mar. 1920, in Line on Cohia India A. White, bean to May 1948, daughter of Dr. Lives W. and Marrie E. (Bercher's Whole of Commercial They willed in Lawrence and there died, see a Marrie, 1898, he in February 1898, A druggest. Children.

- a Maury Economy died a Heat of you in Laurence, Ohio-
- Faire Williams and April, 1983, which had no Lamber Oberand and a Deplace Lamber of Man and Jan, 1978, in Community, April a Remarks to the property of the same of Ham Charles and Lamber Mark Remarks from the Second Lamber of Second Lamber of the Lamber of Mark Remarks in The Lamber of Medical College of the Lamber of Lamber of Lamber of Mark to Aug. 1981 and 1984 to 1984

- cated in Armour Institute of Technology, and University of Illinois; a mechanical engineer, Chicago (1906).
- ini. MARSHAII CHRISTOPHER, b. 4 Sept., 1885, was educated at Labcaster, Ohio, in Denison University, and The Homeopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, where he was graduated M.D., in 1879. He practiced medicine at Lancaster, Ohio, and there died 3 Jan., 1885.

### 277 (277)

DR. ALTRID MARSHAI SLOCUM - Gheistopher M. John Beglamin, \* Eleazer. Gilles. Juthony | born 2 December, 1822 in Germantown, Philadelphia. Graduated M. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1847; married according to the custom of the Society of Frends 24 August, 1854. Harriet Morray Bacon, born 18 July 1827, daughter of John and Mary Ann. (Warder) Bacon. They died in Philadelphia, he 21 June 1882, she 17 December 1801. Culdien

- i. CAROLINE BACK b. 23 Dec. 1844, in in Philadelphia 16 Cer. 1884. Thomas Willoughbay, it there 22 Jan. 1881, son of Thomas Bishop and Anni Catherine. Cases Willinghlay. They reside in Philadelphia. Children in Alfred Son int, in 14 Ang. 1884. Caroline Bacon, b. 22 March, 1887.
- It L'IZABETH MASSIAN & 2 Jan 1848 in 1 Sept 1886, Perri Vultee Kneass, b 12 Sept 1848, son of Na, oleon Botapa (te and Caroline A. (Vultee) Kneass. He died 17 Feb., 1892. Children 1 Horace, b 19 July, 1880; d at agreet 18 Jans 2 To e Perry b, 10 July, 1891.
- nii Atten Marshatt, b 24 Sept. 1881 in Philadelphia in 24 Cet., 1883, Harriet G. Vanderveer, b. 2 Oct., 1861, dau. of Lloyd and Cornelia (Beckman) Vanderveer. They reside in Philadelphia where he is Treasurer of the Alfred M. Slocum Company, Printers. Children: 1. Carol Evelyn, b. 16 Sept., 1886. 2 Edith H, b. 4 June, 1888. 3. Harold Lloyd, b. 1 Oct., 1891. 4 Marjorie Merle, b. 28 June, 1893.

## 275 (275)

FIZZBETH FLOWIR SLOCEM Christopher M. John Brajamin, \* Eleazer, Giles Anthony s born 30 April 1824 in German town, Philadelphia: educated in the Friends' school. Married in 1846 William Elwood Ozbarn, a wholesale divigoids merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio, born 8 April, 1823, son of Fothergil and Sara Wills (Owen) Ozborn. He died 18 January, 1868, in Cincinnation

She soon thereafter moved in Lancastes, Ohio, rear her frencher, Edward L. and there died 4 April (803). Children

- Description of the state of the
- the Property Course, from which died to the refuser-
- IN THE PARTY REAL PROPERTY IN THE PARTY AND PARTY AND PARTY.
- v. Educ Orness, h. gr. Orn., 1717 | m. to Jime, 1884, Nathan R. Sonler, h. iv. Orn., 1848, and of John and Emily (Blue, Bude-Child, Elected Songers, h. y Aug., 1841.
- vi. Hannar Common S. ....... illed in the infance:
- via Mari Merrira Octobe, best died died
- will Expended Fromas Octobe, born by James 1844.

#### 279A (279)

Garden Clark Storth (Capt Loune) Lieucer Charles
Lieucer, Lieucer Giler, Luthony strong with Eather, was an
ix May, 1809, in Exercy Roods Island. He was a mercanil
tarmer; married Mary Ann. daughter at William Himes at North
Kingston, R. I. He died in his tarm in May, 1810. Children

- Mary Lamina, born ...... Jed previous to 1600.
- ill allower Weares. In allow lived on his farm in Farmer, R. I., ....

- in. Maky Exercise their presimis to the year is a
- is Titles Assignment of the required
- v River, born Aled previous to the sear is

#### 2501 (250)

HIMAN STREEM Joshua, George Charles I. . . . . I are Giles, Justines, I bern early in the nine togeth contary in control New York, resuled in One de County, N. Y. in 1812. It has been reported that he was twee married, and immed westwards

One child, perhaps others.

- - A fishbothy in Akres O. Have e. so. W. Dane in Akres
  - the Western to the Asset Colling Charles, in Mrs. Whom I win in Akron with children; Charlotte, b. 1892, and Robert Resell, b. 1892.

## 250B (250)

Alongo Sloce's (Inches) George Charles Flammed Formation of Galley Inches I was harry in Plangery I membry Chamblage Chamble, New York. He was a minute at the time of the trained death there in 1832. He bearing the trade of documents. We three marked, but the names of the first wife (as Lughish e-mail and the third with have not been reported. He marked errors in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, in 1846. Sara daughter at Abel and Hanna's Church Newman at Port Hope where the was been in 1818. A very religious winnan? He marked third a joint eventual at London, Ontario, about 1874. They resided in Dresley in 1800; he has since died aged about 14 years. Children, by first mark up.

i. A Chup, died in infancy in Onondaga County, New York.

## Children by second wife:

28 BL / DANIE W. 16 12 Oct. 1818 ( in Mar, her Highes, 1819)

- A War James Construct Lillian May Tradler to at the state of Charles Augment and Principles I for (Hameless Tradler) to the state of Charles Augment and Principles I for the state of the
- a. Minera, is at Apr., etra, se. . . . Brown of Walliam
- The State of the S
- Marris Magne is as Marris, play or White Church Omption in James Mills of results. He worked in Contine. In 1844 the Analysis Departm.
- planting of the Charles of the Charles of the Charles Counting Services in Phys. A Street, Counting Services in Phys. A Street, Co.
- will believe E. C. of March. Hyp. of White Drawell. Orderin: March. A payments. Meeting in Wyllandway, or physics.
  - Ann. William II. or \$pril 1855 or Wilson Charles, General, State, and Walliamberg, on Con., 1988. May Joseph Jan. of John and Ramon Charles, Monthly May 1860, 1970, at Wilson Charles, at Charles, John Jo., Ott., 1980. J. Wilson, B. & State, May 1860, Sept., State, J. Wilson, B. & State, May 1860, Sept., State, J. Wilson, B. & State, May 1860, Sept., State, J. Wilson, B. & State, May 1860, Sept., State, J. Wilson, State, State
    - at Disease and rooms, at Disease, and rooms,

## 240Bt 240B

District Plants - Plants - Green Libert Index Rooms 120, there (8,8 in Port Hope, Christo Lands - He marked at Waltington (Doubles of James Visited) Higher of Centry Messages, Drawn at Township, Latino, County Brace, Christo, in James 18 in Proceedings Springer, Christon, in James 18 in Procedure Springer, Christon, in James 18 in Procedure, in

- Charles W. W. Daller, a province. Had still Imather Highest
- E. A. Street, S. of Land Street, Street,

- iii. JANE HAGEN, b. 21 Feb., 1864, in Tp. Saxton.
- iv. ELIZA, b. 1 April, 1866, in Tp. Saxton.
- v. John, b. 3 April, 1868, in Tp. Maryboro.
- vi. ELLEN, b. 8 May, 1871, in Tp. Mint.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 5 April, 1873, in Tp. Mint.

#### 281 (281)

Atonzo Stocum (George Chuches I humane Florices Gile Anthony, ) was born a October, 1792 in eastern New York, or Rhode Island. In his early life he went with his rather and the family to Pompey Township, Oriondaga County, N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He married at January, 1813, Layinia Williams who was born 30 September, 1702, damenter of Major David Williams of Pompey. They moves from Pompey to Ripley Township, Huron County, Ohio, in the spring of 1863, and there they should not were buried, he 43 March, 1848, she 2 May, 1874. Culdien

- Charles each of whom had two sans. They estilled at Lans a Mich. He died is Sent 1888.
- Greenwah, Huran C. O. She i ri March 18th Hall rare children.
- 281A III MARGARET, IN 3 Dec. 1819, IN Harvey bake
  - 1873, at Ridgeville Corners, O. Had three children who died
- 281B v. David Williams b 31 March, 1844, m Sara M Palice &
  - vi. PERTHES ERSKINE, b. 5 Feb., 1827; d. 17 Feb., 1850, in Ripley.
- 281C All, MASSERID De Werr, but Dec. 1820 in Ullealith Chase at
  - Feb., 1859, at Lansing, Mich.

## 281.1 281

MARGARIT' STOCKM House George Charles Libraries? Florier: Giles Intheny Joseph & December 1817, in Pumpey Tp., Onondaga Co., New York marked 1830 in Rupley Ip., Huton Co., Ohio, Harvey Lewis Baker also burn in Pompey, and readd in Norwalk, Ohio. In 1838 they moved to Mansheld, Ohio, where he conducted a chair manutactory until the year 1850 when the movel to Lansing, Michigan. Here they died, she 8 January, 1802 he in

July 1891 and 78 years, both maried in Minint Heye Courty, Larning Children

- It is a province and the province of the Lancing M. C., and the soul Lancing M. C., and the Lancing M. C., and the soul Lancing M. C., and the soul Lancing M. C., and the soul Lancing M. C. C., and the soul Lancing M. C., and the soul Lancing
  - A Charles T. B. 1 Dec. (Apr. Of Therpicos He mismical control of the Arts House of the Arts House of the Arts House of the Arts House of the Arts Arts
  - -1 Lillies D. In so Day, Oldy in Lancey. Was abound in to John, Math., where the fact time.
- Jane A Bette to be state Wood Delance Leading of the state of the stat
- " Our at A Reason to be Sen, 1841. He enlisted as a sublire against

the Southern Rebellion and served until the end. Mar. Adele Delamater of Lansing, Mich., where she d. about 1892. Children: 1. Daughter, d. quite young. 2. Roy, lives with his father part of the time in Chicago, but most in California.

vi. Aloszo D Brair h 31 Oct. 1849 Mar Sala Sweets Has dwelt in Otsego, Mich., at Grand Ledge, but mostly in Lansing where he owns a large men antile store and business. Have one child Claud, who m. Ethel Carpenter of Lansing where they live 1907 without children.

VII MANERID DE WITT BESSE, b. 201 Apr., 1842, in. Alla Taylor in Lansing, Mich., where they resided until 1904 when they movd

with their one child, Leo, to San Francisco, Cal.

She man 3 Aug 18-20, Richard Cark Horockess Norde 8-20 by 181 with of Luward H. Horockess of Cosm. They may have Los Angeles, Calif., in Nov., 1881, where he died 14 May, 1882. She in 2003 13 Sep. 1832 in Los Angeles Henry William Return, ewilden he has New York 8-20 of Herry William Return, ewilden he has New York 8-20 of Herry William Return, ewilden he has New York 8-20 of Herry William Return, ewilden he has New York 8-20 of Herry William Return, ewilden he has a fixed for the Angeles of Adele and Henry W. was destroyed by fire in 1892 with valuable papers. They moved to Honolulu, H. I., in Jan, 1921 and 1912 of the Los of the Central Universal Church, Honolulu, a union of different protestant societys. She is a member of the Lastern Star and Lagrand Languary Areas at Ashid, Ray Baker Rietow, was b. 15 Dec., 1887.

gan. She died there 25 August, 1875; was buried in Mr. Hope

Cem.

#### 281B 281

DAVID WILLIAMS SLOCUS House Good Court Rhose exert Lieuxer. Giles Authory was born at March 1825, in Manlius Square. Onondaga County. New York. He moved with his tather's tamily to Ripley Township, Huron County. Ohio, where he married 25 January, 1851, Sara Maria, daughter of William Paine of Steuben County, Indiana. She died, and he married second to September, 1857, Adelia Jane Auble, burn 15 August 1857. They settled in Plymouth, Huron Co., Ohio. It was thought that he was doing a lucrative business as a wool and stock dealer; but he endorsed largely for friends, and lost all his accumulations by way of his trusted friends. "Perhaps tew men have seen more trouble than he did in the last fifteen years of his life; but for all that he seemed to be happy." Thus writes one of his true friends, who knew him from

torymeal and appreciated his true south. He died a December 10.04 mear Norwalk Oline and was lorred in the Edwards Grove Companies Creamwork and near he early home. Child by first married:

I. III. Advision has a April, 1811; married Charles Luces: The married Medical Book Wigners

#### Children by sound mary saves

- in A star Through here a September 1844; if oil is September 1854.
- in Heavy Heart harn at Says, 1865; that of May, 1875. He was a student of The Olive Westerner, University, Class of 1891.

#### UR10 UR1

Maxima Dr. Witt. Stocker Month Committee Country
No. York and restort from the goat trace of a Right In
Horoc Co. Co. H. Marine Behavior Chemistre Co. N. Y.
Manchier of Franciscon and Index Merry Chem. He
added against the Southern Readilion agreement and later for a semult, from a Argust. (Stockert Readilion agreement and later for a semult, from a Argust. (Stockert Indianal Indiana). A transfer equival
to the write that he seems to make a commercial traveler. The last year or
two of his life agree with South Horoc were Country Manch.
Mich., where he was librarian. He died there in April, 1901. His
wallow results at Battle Country.

- HARRITE ALIRA, h. on Sepe., edgs. in Northfulpholi. Ohio, man. Groupe Albert Hardand. She shed as five, rong, as Bartle Creek. Mich. Iraving shilders. r. Dorodo, h. r. June, 1888. h. from, h. as. Occ., 1898.
- CLEVION CHANGE, b. as May, 1879, in Ohio, Suline Co., Kannon. Da. asymmeth as Asia. Ser. of the Y. M. C. A., Westington, D. T., in Ohio.

## \_821 (282)

Liver Giller Anthony I was born 22 February, 1708, at White Crock Washington County, No. York. She matriod there George William to No. 1814. The resided on a term at White

Creek where their children were born. Late in life they moved to Momence, Illinois, and there they died, she 9 June, 1857. Children:

- i. SLOCUM WILBER b, 21 Dec., 1815; m. 24 Sept., 1845, Mary Ann Lake at White Creek, N. Y. They moved to Illinois and resided at Momence from 1850. They had two children who died in infancy. She d. 9 April, 1891, he 5 Sept., 1900. He was a merchant, and wholesale seed dealer. They were members of the Baptist Church.
- ii. HIRAM WILBER, b. 2 Oct., 1817; m. 26 June, 1861, Harriet A. Pierce, b. 6 Feb., 1828, also at White Creek, N. Y. Married at Belvidere, Ill. He d. at Momence, Ill., 22 Aug., 1892. She 1907 lives in Chicago. They had one child, Edward Dyer, b. 16 Feb., 1865, in Momence. He m. 14 June, 1893, Agnes Morris, b. 7 Aug., 1868, at Manitowoc, Wis., dau. of Anthony and Beatrice (Tangher). They 1907 reside in Chicago, with child, Ida Agnes, b. 2 Apr., 1894, in Chicago.
- MERRIT WILBER, b. 29 June, 1819; died in California 14 November, 1851, unmarried.
- iv. ALVIN WILBER, b. 26 Jan., 1822; married 15 April, 1851, at Momence, Ill. He died 5 June, 1892, at Miamus, Ct. Had children, Ida and Julia.
- v. Adaline Wilber, b. 24 June, 1825; m. 3 Sep., 1851, Joseph Mount Webster at Momence, Ill. She died there 14 Apr., 1894, without children. He died 13 June, 1905, at Big Springs, South Dakota; was bur. at Momence.
- vi. CHARLOTTE WILBER, b. 27 Feb., 1827; m. at Momence, Ill., 2 Sep., 1852, William Hamilton Patterson, b. in Warren Co., O., 7 Dec., 1829. They d. at Momence, he 16 Jan., 1870, she 27 Jan., 1875. Children:
  - 1. Merrit Elmore, b. 30 May, 1854; d. 26 Sep., 1874, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
  - 2. Albert Wilber, b. 5 May, 1856; d. 16 July, 1872, at Momence.
  - 3. Bertha Adelaide, b. 13 Oct., 1859; m. 7 Nov., 1877, Welton Modiset Durham of Momence, b. 4 March, 1849, at Terre Haute, Ind., son of Pleasant Durham of Tennessee and wife Mary Lyons of Ind. Children: 1. Irene Wilber, b. 4 Aug., 1879. 2. Bertha, b. 27 Jan., 1881. 3. Charlotte, b. 6 Jan., 1883; d. 27 Aug., 1884, at Grand Haven, Mich. 4. Marguerite, b. 6 Dec., 1887. 5. William Patterson, b. 2 July, 1889, all b. at Momence.
  - 4. William Lincoln Patterson, b. 5 Apr., 1861; d. 27 Mar., 1880.
- vii. HANNA ELIZABETH WILBER, b. 20 Feb., 1831; m. at Momence, Ill., 28 Mar., 1859, Jacob Burnet Hamilton, a farmer, b. 27 Mar., 1821, near Cincinnati, O., son of Adam and Margaret (Howard) Hamilton. They died; she 28 Dec., 1861, at Momence, he 26

June, 1905, at Lawrence, Kan., leaving one child, Adaline W., b. 1 Sep., 1860. She m. 19 Jan., 1881, Frank Virgil Davis, b. 30 May, 1852, in Momence, son of Silas and Rebecca (Dashiel) Davis. They reside 1907 in Detroit where he is employd in the freight trafic dept. of the Mich. Cen. Ry. Children:

- 1. Cassius Miles, b. 21 Apr., 1884, in Chicago. He is a student in the Electr. Engineering Dept. Univ. of Mich., Class of 1908.
  - 2. Frances Vivian, b. 30 Nov., 1901, at Grand Rapids.

## 282B (282)

Mahalas Slocum (Elijah, Benjamin, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 31 July, 1798, in Cambridge Township, Washington County, New York. She married Leonard Sisson 2 November, 1815. She died 25 January, 1825, leaving children, viz:

- i. Dyer P. Sisson, b. 18 Nov., 1820; m. 24 Nov., 1847, Hamia A. Barker, b. 28 July, 1825, at White Creek, N. Y. Ile d. there 16 June, 1894; merchant. Children:
  - r. Susan Mahala, b. 24 Oct., 1848, m. James C. Lake 6 Dec., 1882, and had children, Chester Arthur, d. 16 Oct., 1883; Dyer Barker, b. 19 Oct., 1884; Horace James, b. 17 Aug., 1886, and Edison Stephen, b. 6 Feb., 1889.
    - 2. Frances Amelia, b. 7 Oct., 1852, d. 5 Oct., 1853.
    - 3. Dyer Barker, b. 23 Dec., 1857, d. 16 Nov., 1873.
  - 4. Frank Albert, b. 18 Feb., 1861; merchant; m. 17 Sep., 1890, Chloe Daisy Bennett, b. 4 Sep., 1871, at White Creek and had children: 1. Rose Hanna, b. 22 June, 1891. 2. Chloe Marion, b. 23 Aug., 1898. 3. Myra Edith, b. 21 Oct., 1899.
- ii. MARY JANET SISSON iii. HANNA ANN SISSON.

# 282C (282)

PHEBE' SLOCUM (Elijah, Benjamin, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 2 May, 1801, in Cambridge Township, Washington County, New York. She married there Solomon Curtis 25 November, 1819. They had children:

- i. ELON CURTIS, b. 4. September, 1820.
- ii. CORDELIA CURTIS, b. 10 Feb., 1822; m. John Bennet.
- iii. George Curtis, b. 10 November, 1823.
- iv. LEROY CURTIS, b. 30 November, 1825.
- v. Mahala Curtis, b. 9 January, 1828.
- vi. ALONZO CURTIS, b. 19 April, 1831.
- vii. HARRIET CURTIS, b. 13 May, 1833.

- viii. HANNA CURTIS, b. 26 August, 1834.
- ix. SLOCUM CURTIS, b. 2 January, 1837.
- x. OLIVE CURTIS, b. 19 October, 1838.

## 282D (282)

LUCINDA<sup>S</sup> SLOCUM (Elijah, Benjamin, Abraham, Ebenczer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born in Cambridge Township, Washington County, New York, 11 February, 1803. She married there David Cross 24 February, 1831. She died 27 February, 1850. Children:

- i. Helen J. Cross. ii. Eugene Cross.
- Daniel Cross; was a photographer in Chicago for a time, then movd west. (?)
- iv. WILLIAM CROSS, born 24 December, 1837.

## 282E (282)

Mary<sup>s</sup> Slocum (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 February, 1805, in Cambridge Township, Washington County, New York. She was married there 24 May, 1832, to Jonathan Niles, born 9 September, 1796. They resided in Shaftsbury Township, Bennington County, Vermont. They died, she 28 December, 1878, he 2 August, 1893. Children:

- i. A Son, born 23 April, 1883; died the same day.
- ii. SLOCUM NILES, born 24 May, 1834; died 13 Feb., 1837.
- iii. ABIGAIL NILES, born 30 June, 1835; died 27 Aug., 1835.
- JOSEPH BURR NILES, b. 6 July, 1836; m. 1st Clarind Ruth Pollard
   Nov., 1869; she d. 7 Dec., 1889. He m. 2nd Ann Eliza Hulet,
   Dec., 1896. Children: 1. Clarence Pollard, b. 20 June, 1873,
   m. Virginia Tomas Scarborough 9 Jan., 1896, and had two children, Elgin, b. 18 April, 1897; a daughter, b. 17 Oct., 1898.
- v. SLOCUM JAY NILES, b. 2 Sept., 1837; m. 1st Ruth Jewett 14 Feb., 1870; she d. ——. He m. 2nd Jane Moses. Children: 1. Clara May, m. Samuel L. Jewet and had children, Ruth and Paul. By 2nd wife: 3. Walter and 4. Louise.
- vi. JULIA AMANDA NILES, b. 24 Dec., 1838; m. Eliphalet Niles 18 June, 1868, and had children: 1. Herbert Jonathan, m. Helen L. Konrandt 19 Dec., 1894. 2. Mary E., m. Walter E. Niles 11 July, 1896.
- vii. HENRY GRAY NILES, b. 21 June, 1841; m. 1st. Elizabeth Viola Tompson 31 March, 1868. She d. 19 May, 1869. He m. 2nd Ella Church 11 March, 1876. Children, by 2nd wife: 1. Slocum N. 2. Charles. 3. Maud E.

viii. Hanna Abigmil Niles, b. 4 June, 1849; m. 22 Feb., 1872, David Doane Fowler in Cambridge, N. Y., b. 29 March, 1844. Address, Argyle, N. Y. Children: 1. Hilton Niles, b. 15 April, 1873, m. 25 Jan., 1899, Cora M. Mosher. 2. Gardner Henry, b. 11 July, 1874, d. 13 July, 1876. 3. Daughter, b. 26 July, 1875, d. 7 Sept., 1875. 4. Julia Amanda, b. 25 Dec., 1876, m. 17 March, 1897, Dewey F. Cornel. 5. William Jonathan, b. 7 Oct., 1878. 6. David Elmer, b. 30 May, 1881. 7. Wayne Winfred, b. 21 Aug., 1882. 8. Truman Sweet, b. 20 Oct., 1884, d. 14 March, 1885. 9. Slocum Doane, b. 28 Oct., 1886, d. 6 Aug. 1887. 10. Ruby Iona, b. 7 May, 1888. 11. Harold Jay, b. 2 Nov., 1890.

# 286A (286)

SUSAN'S SLOCUM (William, George, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 4 July, 1821, in Pawling Township, Duchess County, New York, and was reared from the age of seven years in Scipio Tp., Cayuga Co., N. Y. She married 1, January, 1837, Philip W. Hoff at Union Springs. He died; and she married second James Ashby. She died 7 November, 1897, at Union Springs, a widow. Children:

- i. As Ashby Hoff, b. 10 Jan., 1840. He enlisted against the Southern Rebellion 13 May, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y.; was mustered into service 22 May as Corporal, Co. K., 19th Regt. Infy.; was transferred to Co. G 28 Sept.; and the name of Regt. was changed 11 Dec., 1861, to Third Artillery. He died 26 Jan., 1862, at Hancock, Md., as a soldier, unmarried.
- PHEBE HOFF, born 10 May, 1842; died of pulmonary tuberculosis
   March, 1859, near Union Springs, New York.
- iii. PHILIP W. HOFF, born 29 March, 1844; died 15 May, 1844.
- iv. LAFAYETTE HOFF, b. 10 April, 1848. He enlisted against the Southern Rebellion 30 Aug., 1862, for three years or during the war, and served until 30 June, 1865, in Co. K, 3rd Regt. Artillery, N. Y. Vols. He was discharged honorably at Richmond, Va. He married 5 March, 1866, Elizabeth D. Crise of Ledyard, N. Y. They have resided at Union Springs, N. Y. One child, Asa Ashby Hoff, b. 8 Dec., 1866; mar. Winifred Abbot 6 April, 1895. They reside on his father's farm near Union Springs, N. Y., with child, Abbot Crise, b. 12 Nov., 1901.

## $293 \quad (293)$

ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg.<sup>6</sup> Abraham.<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer.<sup>4</sup> Eleazer.<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>2</sup> Anthony.<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 March, 1796, in Duchess County, New York, and was reared in Columbia and Genessee Counties. He married

Sara Marshal 12 January, 1818. They resided in Genessee and Monroe County, N. Y. He died in the year 1843. Children:

- i. Marshal, b. —; m. Hanna Warden. He resided in Conway Tp., Livingston Co., Mich. Died between 1861-65. (?) Children: Albert and Mary.
- 293A. ii. Allen, b. 5 May, 1824; m. Deliaet A. Morgan; d. in 1901.
  - MARIET, b. ——; m. Jonathan Haver. They resided in Vernon, Mich. Had one child, Sara Adelaide.
  - iv. HARRIET JEMIMA, b. ---. v. SARA, b. ---; d. 9 March, 1854.
  - vi. WHEELER, b. ---; died in 1854 (?) in Michigan Copper region.

## 293A 293

ALLEN'S SLOCUM (Eleazer, Peleg, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 5 May, 1824, in Monroe County, New York. He married Deliaet Elvira Morgan, who was born also in Monroe Co. There they resided until about 1857, then movd westward. They died in Boone County, Nebraska (?) she 15 April, 1898; he 4 November, 1898. Children:

- SARA ANN, b. 23 March, 1854; m. George Kinter in Monroe Co., Mo. She d. 23 June, 1888, at Cedar Bluffs, Nebr., without children. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 293A1. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb., 1856; m. John Boor in 1872.
- 293A2. iii. Eva Cassandra, b. 1 March, 1858; m. 1st Marx Stegal.
  - iv. George Allen, b. 18 Aug., 1860, in St. Joseph, Ind. Mar. 1st Theressa Chamberlain 19 Aug., 1881. She died in 1887 at Linwood, Nebr. They had one child, Eva Mabel, b. Feb., 1883, d. May, 1884. He mar. 2nd Amanda Simmons in Sept., 1896, at Albion, Nebr. An electrician. He resided latterly some years at French Gulch, Shasta Co., Cal.
  - v. Morgan Eleazer, died at the age of about one year.
  - vi. FRANK RICHARD, b. 2 Sept., 1865; m. —— and had a son who died young. He has not been heard from for several years.
  - vii. HARRIET JEMIMA, born 8 May, 1868, in Knox County, Illinois. She died there in September, 1882.

293A3. viii. Alice Deliaet, b. 11 Dec., 1872; m. Lucian B. Makinson.

#### 293A1 293A

Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Slocum (*Allen*<sup>8</sup> etc., as above) was born 17 February, 1856, in Monroe County, New York. She movd westward with her father. Was married to John Boor 25 September, 1872. They reside (1906) at Amherst, Nebraska. Members of the Christian Church. Children:

- i. James Harrison Boor, b. 30 Oct., 1873; m. Nancy Horton 24 Dec., 1899. They reside ————; have one child, Earl Horton.
- ii. George Allen Boor, b. 15 Feb., 1876; m. Caroline Lockner, June, 1897, at Linwood, Nebr. They reside (1906) at Payette, Idaho. Children: 1. John, b. 17 June, 1898. 2. Katherin, b. 17 Aug., 1900. 3. Charles Ray, b. 28 July, 1902. 4. Alice Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1904. 5. Laura May, b. 28 April, 1906.
- CHARLES EDGAR BOOR, b. 10 Nov., 1878; m. Edith Melcher 3 Jan.,
   1906. Address (1906) New Plymouth, Idaho.
- iv. John Willis Boor, born 31 Oct., 1880; died in 1893.
- SARA ANN BOOR, b. 22 Feb., 1883; m. Charles Lockner 30 Jan., 1900. Their address (1906) New Plymouth, Idaho. Children:
   Mary, b. 30 Sept., 1902; d. 15 Jan., 1903.
   Charles, b. 21 Oct., 1903.
- vi. Deliaet Elvira Boor, b. ---; died at age of one year.
- vii. Eva Laverne Boor, b. 23 Dec., 1877; m. Clyde Wilson 20 Oct., 1905, at Albion, Nebr. Child, ———, b. Aug., 1906.
- viii. HARRIET JEMIMA BOOR, born 12 Oct., 1890; died 1893.
- ix. FLORENCE ISABEL BOOR, born 3 November, 1893.

## 293A2 293A

Eva Cassandra<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Allen, Eleazer, etc., per 293A) was born 1 March, 1858, in Livingston County, Indiana. She married first Marx Stegal who died in 1884. She married second William Homan in 1894. They attend the Baptist Church; reside (1906) on a farm near Payette, Idaho. Children, by first husband:

- Nelson Stegal, b. 2 Nov., 1876. Address (1906) Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.
- Allen Slocum Stegal, b. 24 Jan., 1879; m. Martha Ashburn. They reside (1906) at New Plymouth, Idaho, with children: 1. Alta, b. 26 April, 1902.
   Maud, b. Dec., 1904.
- iii. MAUD ELIZABETH STEGAL, born 5 October, 1882. She is (1906) a teacher in Public School, New Plymouth, Idaho.

Children by second husband:

- iv. WALDO GILBERT HOMAN, born 31 March, 1895.
- v. HERBERT ALFRED HOMAN, born 15 November, 1896.
- vi. DANIEL FREDERICK WILLIAM HOMAN, b. 9 Jan., 1899.
- vii. Francis Herman Homan, b. 15 April, 1900.

#### 293A3 293A

ALICE DELIAET<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Allen, Eleazer, Peleg, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born i December, 1872, in Camden County, Missouri. She was married 20 January, 1889, at Linwood, Butler County, Nebraska, to Lucian B. Makinson, born

22 July, 1859, in North Freedom, Sauk County, Wisconsin, son of Even and Frances (Carpenter) Makinson. Their first child was born at Linwood, and the others at Albion, Boon County, Nebraska. They now (1906) reside on a ranch near New Plymouth, Canyon County, Idaho, with hay and sugar beets as the principal products. Children:

- i. RALPH CLARENCE MAKINSON, born 24 October, 1889.
- ii. JAMES HENRY MAKINSON, born 30 June, 1892.
- iii. Ivan Pierce Makinson, twin, b. 24 Nov., 1896; d. 29 Dec., 1896.
- iv. IRVIN ALLEN MAKINSON, twin; died 29 Dec., 1896.
- v. ETHEL MARIAN MAKINSON, born 15 July, 1898.
- vi. CLYDE SLOCUM MAKINSON, twin, born 23 February, 1902.
- vii. CLARK LUCIAN MAKINSON, twin; died 17 Sept., 1902.

## 294 (294)

Peleg<sup>†</sup> Slocum (Peleg, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 25 July, 1807, in Duchess Co., New York, and reared in Columbia and Genesee counties. He was married four times, but the name of one wife was not reported; the others were: Nancy R. Newton; Esther Carskadden; and Mary Egbert. He was a carpenter and shoemaker in earlier life, and later a successful farmer. In 1852 he movd to a farm near Hamilton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and there died 5 June, 1863, possessed of four farms and some property in town. He "had two children by third wife, and eight by the fourth" perhaps not all born in the order given, viz:

- i. Horace, and ii. Russel, died in their infancy.
- iii. HARRIET ANN, born 14 April, 1833, in New York State; died in May, 1852, and was buried in Hamilton, Indiana.

(549) iv. Norris, born 14 Feb., 1835; m. 1st Martha W. Felts.

Children by fourth marriage to Mary E. Egbert:

- v. Benjamin; m. Jane Wright, and resided in Mishawaka, Ind.
  Died previous to 1907 leaving 12 children, viz: 1. Emma, m.
  France. 2. Minerva. 3. Electa. 4. Leonard. 5. Ralph. 6.
  Kinney. 7. James, at South Bend, Ind., in 1907, also 8. Roy.
  9. Edith. 10. George. 11. Tryphena. 12. Caroline.
- vi. Ellen; m. James Kinney. She died leaving one child, Arba R., who resided at South Bend, Indiana, in 1907.
- vii. RACHEL A. M. 18 Oct., 1876, Thomas L. Sparrow. She died at New Carlisle, Ind., leaving children; Mary E. and Giles L.
- viii. James Hebron, b. 9 Aug., 1849; m. 1 Nov., 1868, in Niles, Mich., Abigail Ann Prowd, b. 6 Sep., 1848, near New Carlisle, Ind., his

native place, dau. of James and Harriet (Wooley) Prowd. They settled on a farm in their native neighborhood. Children: 1. Cora, b. 13 July, 1869. 2. Halley, b. 20 Mar., 1871. 3. James Prowd, b. 22 May, 1873. 4. Alwilda, b. 17 Oct., 1874. 5. Arthur, b. 17 Aug., 1876. 6. Charles, b. 1 Feb., 1878. 7. Rhoda, b. 19 Dec., 1881. 8. Melvina Isabel, b. 11 Feb., 1884.

- ix. MARTHA; died at the age of sixteen years.
- x. Dotia; m. Chambers; d. leaving chd., Caroline.
- xi. A DAUGHTER, died in her infancy.

# 298A (298)

Mary Cornelly Slocum (Samuel E., Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 4 September, 1840, in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married 19 May, 1858, at Garnavillo, Iowa, John Parson King, a farmer, born 12 October, 1833, at the head of Hemlock Lake, Livingston County, New York, son of Mason A. and Phebe (Doud) King. They are retired farmers, with residence 1906 Shubert, Nebraska. Mrs. King has been an enthusiastic worker in The Woman's Relief Corps and Secretary for seven years. Also President of the Prairie Cemetery Association of Shubert four years. She has been active with her pen; and has written some poetry. Children:

- i. Corydon Eliot King, b. 29 June, 1859; d. 9 Feb., 1869.
- ii. Phebe Ellen King, b. 3 April, 1861; d. 24 Oct., 1862.
- iii. Levi Rosecrans King, b. 11 Dec., 1863; d. 11 June, 1869.
- iv. Emma King, born 30 June, 1866; d. 1 Sep., 1869.
- v. May King, b. 26 Jan., 1869; m. 18 Nov., 1891, C. O. son of Isaiah and Martha (Allen) Tompkins. A farmer, 1906, at Kearney, Nebr. Children: 1. Gladys, b. 1893. 2. Irene, b. 1895. 3. Helen, b. 1898.
- vi. Helen King, b. 16 Oct., 1871; m. 21 Aug., 1901, Leonidas Bolejack, a farmer, son of James and Lucinda (Barker). They reside 1906 at Shubert, Nebr.
- vii. MARTHA KING, b. 22 March, 1874; d. in Nov., 1880.
- viii. MYRTLE KING, b. 12 Jan., 1876; m. 18 Aug., 1899, Roy A. Downs, son of Judge John G. and Harriet (Lawrence). They reside at Burwell, Neb., wher he is a banker. Children: 1. Helen, b. 1902. 2. Mildred Cornelia, b. 1904.
  - ix. Donna King, b. 12 Dec., 1877; m. 16 July, 1902, Preston W. Cass, son of John and Mildred (Windyard). They reside at Omaha, Nebr., where he is U. S. Mail clerk. A child, John Roland, was b. 1903.
  - x. JOHN ROYAL KING, b. 24 Jan., 1879. He was graduated at the Western Normal College, Lincoln, Nebr. He enlisted in the

U. S. Navy as musician; served four years on ships Topeka and Missouri. Was m. 6 Oct., 1906, to Dorothy, dau. of Capt. Andrew Walker of Clementsport, Nova Scotia. He is 1907 a farmer at Shubert, Nebr.

xi. JAY WORTH KING, b. 12 Oct., 1881; m. 1 Apr., 1906, Kathrin, dau. of Eli W. and Elizabeth (Ickys) Imler of Shubert, Nebr., where they reside on a farm. Child, Wilda Irene.

### 299 (299)

JUDGE GEORGE WASHINGTON' SLOCUM (Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer,4 Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 7 August, 1818, in Monkton Township, Addison County, Vermont; moved with his parents in 1834 to Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He was here married 30 September, 1841, to Rhoda Cary Mantor, born 12 December. 1820, in Albany County, New York, daughter of James and Sara (Kirtland) Mantor, and sister of the brothers in whose honor the town ov Mantorville, capitol of Dodge County, Minnesota was named. In 1854 they moved to the southeastern part of Minnesota and, when Dodge County was organized in the summer of 1855, he was appointed one of its first Board of Commissioners by Willis A. Gorman, Territorial Governor. He was elected first Justice of the Peace in Mantorville in 1858, which office he held more than twentyfive years when other official duties did not prevent. He was clerk of the Probate Court several years; and was elected its Judge tour years. 'For him to undertake a public trust was to the community an assurance that it would be well and satisfactorily done.' Mrs. Slocum died 25 June, 1805. He died 24 March, 1904, in Washington, Pa., leaving there a widow, formerly Mrs. Moffit. See Volume I.

### 299A 299

LUCY ANN' SLOCUM, first child of George W.7 Slocum as above, was born 18 November, 1842, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Was married 11 October, 1858, at her father's home in Mantorville, Minnesota, to Charles Gleason a painter, born 1 July, 1833, in Montgomery County, New York, son of Rufus and Melissa (Sherman) Gleason. In 1873 they moved from Mantorville to Mayville, Chautauqua Co., New York, where they have since resided. Children:

i. Adelaide J. Gleason, b. 11 Dec., 1859; m. 8 Nov., 1879, Henry Benjamin Hopson, b. 14 Sep., 1857, Chautauqua, N. Y., son of Nelson and Marilla Fuller. He was a horse liveryman anti-1886, and since a wholesale ice dealer. In 1903 he purchased a grape farm of 120 acres near Westfield, N. Y., their address. Children: 1. Lucy Marilla, b. 2 March, 1882. 2. Sara Rowena, b. 22 Aug., 1884. 3. Maud Viola, b. 30 July, 1886. 4. Harold Sherman, b. 26 Oct., 1892. 5. Henry Benjamin, b. 28 Dec., 1897. 6. Charles Gleason, b. 29 May, 1900.

- iii. George R. George b. 25 Jan., 1881. In May, 1964, he was graduated in dentistry in the University of Maryland, Baltimore. He went the same month to Guadalajara, Mexico, where he yet (1906) remains. He there married 3 Aug., 1905, Aurelia Escobosa, daughter of Sr. D. Genaro and Sra. Gregoria Escobosa. They have a child, Gregoria Guillermina, b. 3 May, 1906.

#### 299B 299

George Franklin Stocom | Dr. Julius L.: George H.: Simuel, Samuel, Thenexer, Frenzer Giles Inthony, a was born 28 May, 1874, in Marton, Olmsted County, Municeota. He married Ardella Armstrong, born in Pittsburg, Pa. He is 1906, employed by the National Tube Co., Pattsburg. Child:

i. George Franklin, born 27 February, 1897; died 8 Nov., 1897.

# 299C 299

AUGUSTY FYITINE SLOCUM (George W., Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Inthony, ) was born 20 September, 1850, in western Pennsylvania. When she was about four years of age her parents moved their family to Mantorville, Minnesota, where she was reared. She was educated in the Public Schools, and in the Minnesota State Normal School, Mankato. She then began teaching in Public School; and was Principal of the Dodge Center, Minn., School 17 August, 1876, when she married Charles Henry Benton (Henry, George, Samuel, Samuel, Andrew, from Engand in 1637). Mr. Benton was born and reared in Saratoga County, New York, son of Henry and Mary A. (Marks) Benton. He received a Public School and Academic education; then read law in the office of John Patter

son, Esq., Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y. In 1871 he went to Dodge Co., Minn., and engaged in the practice of law. He was elected Judge of Probate in Goodhue County, Minn., in which office he served seven years. In 1887 they moved to Great Falls, Montana; and he was there chosen Judge of the Eighth District Court two terms. Since retiring from the bench he re-engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., B. P. O. E., and Montana Sons of the American Revolution. Address (1907) Great Falls, Montana. Children:

- MARY LOUISE BENTON, born 7 January, 1880. She was educated for teaching; and is (1907) teaching in Public School near Tacoma, Washington.
- ii. SARA M. BENTON, born 2 September, 1884. She is (1907) attending the State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. She, with her mother and sister, is member of the Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, Great Falls.

#### 299D 299

SARA LIDA<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM, eighth, and youngest, child of Judge George W.<sup>7</sup> Slocum, was born 23 July, 1801, in Mantorville, Minnesota. She was married 4 June, 1889, to Albion Bindley. He died 10 March, 1904. She is much of the time with her son. Children:

- Albion Bindley, born 23 May, 1890. He is (1906) in the Camp School, New Hampshire, preparing for Yale College.
- ii. Elmina Mantor Bindley, born 27 March, 1892.

# 305A (305)

PHILIP LEE CONTEE<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Joseph D.,<sup>7</sup> and wife Sophronia D. Twining who died 2 February, 1893, in Tolland, Hull,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 April, 1841, in Tolland Township, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married there 23 September, 1873, Sophia, daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Barnes) Swensen. They settled on a farm near the village of Tolland, and yet (1906) reside there. Children:

- i. Frederick Lee, b. 25 Oct., 1875. No further report.
- FRANCES LOUISE, b. 25 May, 1877; m. 9 Oct., 1902, Frank B. Tiffany of Barkhamsted, Ct. Present (1906) address Winsted, Ct.
- iii. George Hull, born 12 October, 1879; married 27 Sept., 1905, Clara Barnham of New Rochelle, New York, where they now (1906) reside.

- CLIFFORD TWINING, born 26 March, 1881; died 20 May, 1905, at Hartford, Connecticut, unmarried.
- v. Frederick Swensen, twin, born 5 February, 1886.
- vi. FLORA SOPHIA, twin, b. 5 Feb., 1886, in Tolland where she 1907 resides with her parents. She contributed to this record.

# 305B (305)

ALEXANDER TWIMING'S SLOCUM (Joseph D., Hull, David, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 4 April, 1843, in Tolland Tp., Hampden Co., Mass. Was married 5 April, 1873, in Rochester, New York, to Alice Ophelia Townsend, born 20 August, 1853, in Lancaster, Ohio, daughter of James and Debora Jane (Cronk) Townsend. They settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he conducted a photograph gallery. He was a member of the Golden Eagles. Died in Cincinnati 8 December, 1898. Mrs. Slocum and her two youngest daughters are members of the Methodist E. Church South at Visalia, Kentucky, near which they (1907) reside on a farm of thirty acres. Children:

- i. Dennison Townsend, b. 21 May, 1874, in Cleveland, O. Was educated in Cincinnati, where he is member of the I. O. O. F. Was mar. 28 Dec., 1904 in Newport, Ky., to Myrtle Bell Mayhew of Harrisburg, Va. They reside (1906) at Visalia, Ky.
- ii. CAROLINE ELORA, b. 13 Nov., 1876, in Cincinnati, and was there educated. Was mar. in Independence, Ky., 25 June, 1898, to Erie L. Brazier of Visalia, Ky. In 1906 they resided in Covington, Ky., with children: 1. Leon Alexander, b. 29 Sept., 1900, at Visalia, Ky. 2. William Slocum, b. 6 Dec., 1902, at Lebanon, O. 3. Eugene, b. 1 Oct., 1904, Visalia; d. 8 Oct., 1904. 4. Glena Gertrude, b. 12 Sept., 1905. 5. Orlando Douglas, b. 14 Sept., 1906, the two last in Covington.
- iii. Alice, born 10 May, 1881, in Cincinnati; d. 4 Jan., 1882.
- iv. LILLIAN JENNIE, b. 24 June, 1888, in Cincinnati. Was educated there and in Covington, Ky. She is (1906) an operator for the Long Distance Telephone Co., Cincinnati.
- v. FLORENCE EDNA, b. 1 March, 1891, in Cincinnati. Was educated there and in Visalia, Ky.

### 309 (309) 142

OLIVER ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Eleazer, David, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 16 August, 1801; married Mary Mills. She died 7 March, 1884, aged 83 years and 10 months, in Granville, Massachusetts. He then moved to the home of his son Oliver E. in

Tolland, Mass., and there died 15 February, 1885. Were buried in Tolland where he was born. Their daughter:

iii. MARY LOUISE; m. William Treat; died 5 June, 1890, at Holyoke, Mass. Her dau. Elizabeth, m. Alfred H. Morton. They resided at Holyoke with one son, b. in 1880.

### 310A (310)

ELMER ELSWORTH<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel W., Charles C., Cornelius, David, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 15 August, 1861, at Charlotte, Michigan. Was married in 1884, to Emma Edmonds. They reside (1906) at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he has been a mail carrier several years. Child:

i. GRACE LAONE, born 22 May, 1885.

# 312A (312)

May Aurelia<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Clark E., Edward, Oliver W., Edward, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 20 April, 1875, was reared mostly in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Her father, a master mechanic of The Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Indiana Railway, moved his family some years ago to Grand Rapids where she engaged in teaching in the Public Schools. She was married there in her parents' home 10 October, 1906, by Rev. John Gordon, Congregationalist, to John W. Lynde. She was well attended by her former associate teachers of the Wealthy Avenue School. They settled in Grand Rapids.

### 314A (314)

FREDERICK HAYNES\* SLOCUM (Charles, Ebenezer, Edward, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 10 November, 1853, in Ripley Township, Huron County, Ohio, and was reared on a farm near Shelbyville Illinois, from the age of twelve years. He was married 4 November, 1875, at Green Valley, Ill., to Mary Elizabeth Young, born 27 January, 1859, at Smithville, New York, daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Monahan) Young. In 1890 Frederick was a Ry. Train Conductor with address Shelbyville, Ill. Children:

- i. Charles Ebenezer, b. 9 Jan., 1877. Shelbyville, Ill.
- ii. GEORGE HAYNES, b. 2 March, 1879, Shelbyville, Ill.
- iii. Frulerica, b. 22 Mar., 1881, Parkersburg, Ill. D. 24 Mar., 1881.
- iv. THOMAS LOWEL, b. 9 Feb., 1883, Beardstown, Illinois.
- v. SARA ELIZABETH, b. 30 May, 1885, Shelbyville, Illinois.

### 314B (314)

GEORGE RALPH' SLOCUM (Charles, Ebenezer, Edward, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 14 September, 1864, in Ripley Tp., Huron Co., Ohio, was reared on a farm near Shelbyville, Illinois. He entered the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, and was there graduated in 1885, grading ninth in the class of forty. In 1890 he was serving in the U. S. N. with rank of Ensign.

# 314C - (314)

AGNES MAUD SLOCUM, sister of the above named Ensign George R., only daughter, the fifth and youngest child of Charles<sup>7</sup> Slocum, was graduated with first honors at Oxford Female College, Ohio, in 1888.

# 315 (315)

ELEAZER<sup>†</sup> SLOCUM (Eleazer, Edward, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, born 28 November, 1828; married first 17 October, 1850, Harriet Boltwood Thornton, born in Carroll, New York, June, 1835, daughter of Horatio Nelson and Eunice Noble (Greene) Thornton. She obtained a divorce from him 24 November, 1857; and married second 26 March, 1861, Joseph Benjamin Follet, born 12 October, 1829, son of James Junior and Rachel (Doane) Follet. They resided in Kansas City, Missouri. By this marriage with Eleazer<sup>†</sup> Slocum, she had one child, Eva Eudora, born 19 October, 1852, in Kiantone, New York. She married 13 August, 1874, Byron S. Francisco, born 20 March, 1843, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Nelson and Esther (Havens) Francisco. He served in the Civil War; and in 1875 was a bookkeeper in Kansas City. The second marriage, and other children of Eleazer<sup>†</sup> Slocum are recorded in Volume I of this work (315).

### 318A (318)

STEPHEN SLOCUM WOOD (James Corbin Wood and Charlotte<sup>s</sup> Slocum, Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Giles,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 16 October, 1846, in Newport, Rhode Island. Married there Matilda Sara Davis 29 June, 1870. They have since resided in New-

port, where they are members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. BERTHA MATILDA WOOD, b. 4 April, 1871; m. 8 Dec., 1904, Charles F. Davenport.
- CHARLOTTE SLOCUM WOOD, b. 2 Nov., 1872. She married 4 September, 1894, George H. Young.
- iii. STEPHEN SLOCUM WOOD, b. 8 June, 1874; m. 1 Aug., 1894, Emma Gilman. Children, all born in Newport: 1. Gladys Slocum, b. 14 Aug., 1896. 2. Katherin Rebecca, b. 1 May, 1899; d. 6 March, 1902. 3. Edward Gilman, b. 22 Dec., 1901. 4. Warren Sterne b. 1 Aug., 1905.
- iv. Henry Davis Wood, b. 13 March, 1881; m. Winifred Stanton Davenport, 14 April, 1902. Children, born in Newport, R. I.:
  1. Clara Slocum, b. 22 March, 1903. 2. Henry Davis, b. 18 May, 1905; d. 23 Aug., 1905.

### 326 (326)

Dr. Volney Peleg<sup>8</sup> Slocum (Alexander, Matthew, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Anthony, 1) born 6 October, 1825, in South Easton, New York; died 17 August, 1886, in New York City. His wife Helen Mar (Almy) Slocum, died 16 May, 1882. They moved to New York City in 1872, 'since which time her voice was constantly heard at all meetings for the advocacy of woman suffrage.'

Of their children:

- MARY LOUISE, b. 3 Nov., 1847; m. Job Thomas. Children b. since 1880: Allen, b. 3 Oct., 1881. Asenath, b. 3 June, 1886.
- iv. Charles Volney, b. 6 Apr., 1856; m. Delia A. Clark. He loves vocal music in which he is proficient in public. Children: 1. Alexander, b. 18 Apr., 1879.
  2. Avery, b. 23 July, 1881; d. 3 Aug., 1882.
  3. Helen M., b. 1 Jan., 1883; d. 12 Aug., 1883.
  4. Laura Rose, b. 7 Mar., 1886.
  5. Winthrop, b. 8 Aug., 1888.
  6. Raymond, b. 8 Aug., 1889; d. 6 May, 1890. Addresses in 1907 not reported.
- vii. ALEXANDER W., b. 28 May, 1863, in Granville, N. Y. Mar. 9
  July, 1885, in Detroit, Mich., Lillian Fulton, dau. of Josia and
  Marian (Parke).

### 328 (328)

Alfred<sup>8</sup> Slocum (Royal, Matthew, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) born 21 April, 1833, in Easton Tp., Washington Co., New York; married 26 October, 1858, Kathrin Susanna Mar-





William HSlocum

tin in Winchester, Oregon; resides 1907 in Glendale, Oregon, as Notary Public, farm implement and insurance agent. Of his children:

- iv. Alfred Kenyon, b. 5 Jan., 1862; m. Agnes Hutsby. Is 1906 circulation manager of the *Morning Oregonian* newspaper, Portland, where he resides. Children: 'L. H. and H. R.'
- vii. HARRIET NELLIE, b. 27 Sep., 1869; m. H. C. Smith who became 1906 clerk Circuit Court of Multonah Co., Oregon, residence, Portland. Children: Charles, Seth, Leslie, Kathrin.
- x. Samuel Cecil., b. 31 May, 1876. Was graduated M.D. at Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1900. In 1906 in Portland, Oregon. Was m. 15 Dec., 1906, to Virginia de Lano at Harrisburg, Oregon. Lived in Portland.

### 329 (329)

WILLIAM HENRY SLOCUM (Borden, Stephen, Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 15 November, 1819, in South Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, on a farm. He went to New York City about the year 1832, where he soon began an active and useful career that led to fortune. He died 23 November, 1901, at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was first in the employ of his uncle Silas Brown selling groceries. In 1837 he taught Public School in Greenville, New Jersey. Was married 5 January, 1846, to Caroline M. Mason by Rev. Elisha Tucker, D. D., of the Oliver Street Baptist Church, of which he became a member in 1844, and so remained until they moved to Brooklyn in 1860 when they became members of the Hanson Place Baptist Church; served in different offices and taught in the Sunday School many years. He was chosen Trustee of The East River Savings Institution New York, 11 August, 1851; and its President 13 January, 1862, which office he held until his death. During the first thirtysix years of his presidency, he had the pleasure of seeing the Institution's surplus increase from about fifty thousand to over two million dollars; and its resources to nearly sixteen million. He was also a director of the Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., of Brooklyn 1860-79; director in the Safeguard Fire Insurance Co., New York, 1871-79; in the Mercantile Trust Co., since 1884; and Chairman of the United States Board of Trustees of the London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co. of Liverpool. He was of medium size and weight, with somewhat thin and angular features, high forehead, calm, deep set eyes, firm

mouth and chin, and manners both dignified and pleasing. Industry, prudence, and integrity were the principal traits of his character. Children:

- Albert Mason, born 2 March, 1847; died 12 June, 1848, and was buried at Flushing, Long Island, New York.
- 566. ii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 15 April, 1849; m. Emma R. Eastburn.
  - FRANK, b. 6 Jan., 1852. He attended the Public Schools, and The iii. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute where he was graduated A.B. in Class of 1871, delivering an oration at the Academy of Music on The Sphere of Hellenism, which was published in the Brooklyn Eagle 21 June, 1871. He studied theology: was licensed to preach and, after some ministering at the Sixth Avenue Baptist Church, he past about two years in Paris and Hanover as a student. During this time he wrote two series of letters describing his experiences 'In Foreign Lands' which were publisht in the Kings County Rural Gazette, 1874-75. Various other articles by him were publisht under the noms de plume F. S., Phi Sigma, etc. at intervals in the Brooklyn Union, Baptist Bells, and other periodicals, all showing keen powers of observation and reflection. He excelled in mathematics, music, and modern languages. Returning from Europe, he became instructor in French, German, and Elocution in his alma mater. He is of quiet, meditative temperament; for some years has been clerk in The Union Dime Savings Bank of New York, but retains residence in Brooklyn Borough. Remains unmarried.
  - iv. ELLA LOUISE, b. 7 July, 1855, in New York City, and was educated there in the Public Schools. She joined the Hanson Place Bap. Ch., Rev. Justin D. Fulton then pastor, on Sunday, 25 Jan., 1874. Was mar. 6 Nov., 1878, at her father's house by Rev. P. S. Henson, D.D., of Philadelphia, to George C. Roberts, son of George and Martha (Roberts) Roberts. She past the summer of 1875 with her parents in Great Britain, Switzerland, and France. She was a sweet singer and an earnest worker in her church and Sunday school; of mild and pleasing disposition. She died 2 Feb., 1887; was bur. in her father's plat in the Flushing Cem. In her will dated 16 Dec., 1886, her husband and brother Louis W. are namd executors. Children: 1. William Frazier, b. 22 July, 1884, in Brooklyn, and attended Public School 11 there. Joined the Lafayette Av. Pres. Ch. 20 May, 1900. Engaged as clerk with a coffee merchant in Sep., 1903; is 1907 with a stock brokers firm in New York. Resides with his uncle Louis W. Slocum. 2. Claud Wilbur, b. 30 Jan., 1887. Attended the Public Schools including the Erasmus Hall High School. He joined the Lafayette Av. Pres. Ch. 15 Mar., 1903. Was a general favorite; died 9 July, 1906, of typhoid fever; bur. in Slocum lot, Flushing.

v. Louis Wilbur, b. 26 Oct., 1859. Was graduated at Public School in 1877. After brief commercial experience he obtained position in the East River Savings Bank with which he remained connected from 1879 till 1905, serving as a trustee from 13 Dec., 1897, and as assistant secretary many years. Was mar. 10 Mar., 1887, to Annie J. Cornwell at the home of her father, Timothy, by Rev. Dr. Duryee, Cong. He has served as clerk of the Hanson Place Bap. Ch., also as trustee, and secretary of this Board. Was formerly active mem. of the Brooklyn Bicycle Club, organizd 1879, incorp. 1886. Has been executor of several estates, and held local office. Since 1905 he has been in real estate business at Flatbush, Brooklyn. Children: 1. Lorna, b. 2 Apr., 1888. 2. Madeline, b. 22 Apr., 1891.

### 345A (345)

CHARLES CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Willet M., Charles, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 23 September, 1838, in Tiverton, Rhode Island. He went to California about 1870, and there married 9 September, 1876, at Magalia, Butte County, Katherin Kloss, born 1 January, 1857, in Germany, daughter of Philip Kloss. Mr. Slocum was a miner. He died at Magalia 14 April, 1902. Children:

- i. KARL FRANCES, born 15 July, 1877; mar. 9 July, 1904, Mary Shawn at Oroville, Butte County, California, where they reside (1906).
- ii. MAY LILLIAN, born 26 December, 1878. Mar. 15 Oct., 1904, William Moore in San Francisco by Rev. Edwin Brown. Child: Kenneth Slocum, b. 26 Feb., 1906, at Stirling City, Butte Co., Calif.
- iii. CAROLINE AMELIA, born 16 May, 1885, at Magalia, Calif.

# 347A (347)

INEZ BLANCHE<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, Peleg, Peleg, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born at Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York, and was reared in part at Pithole in the petroleum region, Pennsylvania. She, with her sister Ida, entered Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, in 1807-68; and she was there graduated A. B. in the class of 1871. She continued her studies in the University of Michigan and there received the degree of A. M. in 1874, with the reputation of a good student, and a brilliant woman. Later she has attained reputation as a writer. She resided with her stepfather George Rice in Marietta, Ohio, in 1892; and later married Bliss Black. In 1901 they resided in or near Boston.

### 352A (352)

THIRSA ALMY<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Stephen R., Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Amuel, Amuel, Amuel, Amuel, Amuel, Amuel, Amuel, Rhode Island. She married William A. Burdick of East Greenwich, R. I., where they were yet living in 1906. He was a jeweler. Children:

- i. FLORENCE BURDICK, b. ——; m. ———— Massie. She has one child, Hope. They live with her parents in 1906. She is organist at the M. E. Church, also a teacher of the piano.
- ii. Bertha Elizabeth Burdick, b. —. She also has a good education in music; has traveled with the Rita Mario Orchestra, mostly in the South. Makes her home in Providence with her cousin, Mrs. Ira Winsor; and when there she sings in the choir in the Universalist Church; also teaches the piano.

### 360 (360)

JOHN FRANCIS' SLOCUM (Benjamin T., Abel, Samuel, Samuel, 4 Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 23 April, 1821, in Pawtuxet, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was educated in and near his native town, and early went to work in a cotton cloth mill. He changed from one mill to another, and was advanced until he became superintendent. After several years he resigned this position, and entered the wholesale grocery business in Providence as junior partner in the firm of Whitford and Slocum. Feeling an attraction to the west, he sold his interest in Providence and, in 1863, moved his family to Chicago, Ill. Here he entered the wholesale grocery business but soon changed to the operation of a planing mill, which was destroyed by fire about 1866. Lacking capital with which to start business again, he secured position of traveling salesman for a young and striving wholesale grocery firm, and had the pleasure of seeing the business increase to large returns. He showed marked ability as a salesman, was energetic, and punctual in meeting every engagment. He was kind hearted, always willing to do what he could to help others out of trouble, and preferred to suffer loss rather than go to law. These qualities won for him the designations of 'a grand man; one of nature's noblemen.' He was very fond of his family, and passed all possible time at home, his only social and fraternal memberships being with his home, and church. An earnest petition in his prayers was that he might be spared a lingering illness before the close of life. This petition was granted. He retired for the night

as usual after passing a happy evening with his family in Chicago, apparently in good health—and his spirit past away in the early morning of 2 March, 1895, while apparently asleep.

John Francis Slocum was married 5 February, 1844, in Lonsdale, R. I., by Rev. C. C. Taylor, Episcopalian, to Almeda Bourne, who was born 22 August, 1820, in Attleboro, Mass. She was of the highly respected family of Stephen Bourne a soldier in the War of 1812, and his wife Nancy Dean. She early evinced a talent for vocal music and this talent was cultivated. She attracted a host of musical friends, some of whom were of wide fame and urged her (unsuccessfully) to enter upon concert work. Her marriage was a notable event, with many guests present. She was a good home keeper; was member of the Union Park Congregational Church, Chicago, and attended regularly until she was crippled by a fall in 1899. Although she could not recover from this accident, she did not lose her cheerfulness. She died 13 April, 1904, from another cause after a short illness at her son's home in Elizabeth, New Jersey. She was buried beside her husband in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. Children:

- 589. i. ELLA BOURNE, b. 5 May, 1847; m. Ernest von Jeinsen.
  - ii. MARY EMILY, born 29 May, 1849, at Fall River, Mass. She died 19 December, 1853, in Lonsdale, Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I.
  - iii. Frances Almeda, b. 26 Jan., 1852, at Fall River, Mass. She attended the Public Schools in Chicago, graduating from the High School, also the Wheaton Female Seminary at Norton, Mass. She later became proficient in instrumental music, studying many years at the Chicago Conservatory. She married John Graham, Jr., in Chicago, 21 Sept., 1886; died 24 June, 1895, in Kansas City, Mo. A child, John Francis Roy Graham, b. 8 Oct., 1888, is (1906) attending the Northwestern Military Academy at Highland Park, Ill.
- 360A. iv. Annie Theresa, b. 27 Dec., 1854; m. Charles W. Clingman. 360B. v. Frederick Baylies, b. 15 April, 1859; m. Pauline Davies.
  - vi. ALICE BRAYTON, b. 4 Aug., 1862, Providence; d. 8 Sept., 1862.

### 360A 360

Annie Theresa Slocum (John F. etc., per 360 above) was born 27 December, 1854, in Lonsdale, Rhode Island. Was educated in the Chicago Public Schools, including the High School, also in the Wheaton Female Seminary, Norton, Mass. She was married 5 February, 1881, to Charles W. Clingman of Chicago. She is talented in

music like the others of her family; is member of the Episcopal Church, and prominent socially in Chicago where they reside. Children:

- CHERYL ELLA CLINGMAN, born 9 Nov., 1882, in Chicago. She was married 5 February, 1906, to Charles William Pflager in Chicago.
- ii. KARL SLOCUM CLINGMAN, b. in Chicago 27 Jan., 1887.
- iii. Burt Hoffman Clingman, b. 1 May, 1888; d. 23 Oct., 1891.
- iv. DEAN FRANKLIN CLINGMAN, b .-- in Chicago.

#### 360B 360

Frederick Baylies Slocum (John F., Benjamin T., Abel, 6 Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, born 15 April, 1859, in Providence, R. I., was reared in Chicago, Ill., and educated there in the Public Schools, and in Lake Forest Academy. After several years experience in banking in Chicago, he went to Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1885. From this place he was prominent for ten years in the Northwest in the interests of a large Chicago firm. Here he met Miss Pauline Davis of Heresfordshire, England, who was visiting friends. They were married 20 February, 1888, in St. Paul, Minn. He was admitted member of the F. & A. M., of master's lodge and chapter; also of the Commercial Club of Minneapolis in which he was appointed on the Committee on Public Affairs. His business took him to Detroit, Michigan, and to New York City in the interests of a Chicago iron and steel company. During his residence in Detroit he became member of the Detroit Club, and the Michigan Naval Reserve. Severe sickness in his family prevented his going into the War with Spain. He is yet (1906) engaged in business at New York City. Children:

- i. Almeda Marie, born 27 July, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She died 11 March, 1896, in Detroit, Michigan.
- ii. PAUL FREDERICK, born 10 September, 1893, in Minneapolis.
- iii. ERNEST FREDERICK, born 23 June, 1898, in Detroit, Michigan. These two sons are in training for the Grace Episcopal Church Choir School, and Choir, New York City.

### 362A (362)

DR. HARRIS AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Edward N., George W., George W., John, Ebenezer, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 22 September, 1857, in Hudson, Illinois. He was

educated in the Public Schools; and in the University of Pennsylvania where he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in the class of 1879. Following this he served as Resident Physician in the Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia. At the close of this service he opened office in this city for the practise of his profession in which practise he yet (1906) continues. He has written somewhat for medical Journals, and is held in good esteem by the local profession. For several years he has been Professor of Gynecology in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine; also Gynecologist to the Pennsylvania Epileptic Hospital. He married 10 September, 1884, in Philadelphia, Annette Marcellus, born 14 December, 1862, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Halsey and Sara (Wilson) Marcellus. They have no children (1906).

### 364 (364)

ALFRED GARDNER<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (George W., John, Ebenezer, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 18 February, 1809, in Wickford, Rhode Island. Merchant in Hamilton, New York. Died 14 June, 1884. His second wife, Harriet Woodcock, died 13 January, 1896, aged seventy-eight years. Both were buried at Hamilton. The changes with their children since 1881, are:

- iv. Alfred Woodcock, twin, died in Jan., 1899, leaving children: 1.

  Laura Geraldine, m. Aug., 1900, Roger A. Spencer, 1907, Principal of the Public School, Unadilla, N. Y. They have children, Hanna Katherin, b. May, 1901, and Henrietta Flora, b. Mar., 1907. 2. Charles Alfred, b. 10 June, 1881, ladies' tailor, Watkins, N. Y.
- v. Albert Gardner, twin, b. 20 Dec., 1852; is 1906 an insurance agent, Los Angeles, Calif. Children: 1. Leigh Wallace, b. 13
  Jan., 1881, in Rochester, N. Y. 1906 a salesman, Los Angeles.
  2. Lawrence Dorn, b. 6 Mar., 1887, Rochester, N. Y. In 1906 a pupil in The Los Angeles High School. 3. Mary Louise, b. 22
  Feb., 1889, in Los Angeles. A pupil in the High School. 4. Herrick Gardner, b. 12 July, 1898, in Los Angeles.
- vi. Harriet Amelia; m. Morey. She d. leaving children: Fred and Mabel, who live 1907 in Chicago.
- vii. Susan Maria, resides 1907 in Chicago, Ill.

## 365A (365)

CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (William N., George W., John, Ebenezer, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 13 April

1846, in Greene, Chenango County, New York. Between the years 1846-49 his parents moved their family to Waukegon, Illinois, and in 1850-51 they moved to Winona, Minnesota, where Charles attended the Public Schools from 1852 to '59. He then worked as fireman, and was promoted to Locomotive Engineer on the Winona and St. Peter R. R. He ran the first locomotive west of the Mississippi River in 1860-61. In 1866 he started to learn the drug business at Berlin, Wisconsin. He went to Stevens Point in 1870, then to Grand Rapids, Wis., where he married 14 June, 1876, Susan Webster Rablin, born 12 July, 1856, in Elk Grove, Wis., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Rablin. In 1889 they moved to Superior, Wisconsin, where they have since resided, and where he continues the drug business. They attend the Congregational Church. He is a member of the Commandery of Knights Templars, and has been Treasurer of the same six years. Children:

- i. VINNIE RABLIN, b. 25 Feb., 1877; m. 27 June, 1899, Iver T. Ronning at Superior, Wis. They reside (Dec., 1906) at Dunseith, North Dakota. No children. He is a bookkeeper.
- ii. MINERVA MAY, b. 2 April, 1878; d. 9 Nov., 1878, Grand Rapids.
- iii. Shirley Bell, b. 19 Jan., 1882; m. 21 Oct., 1903, Thomas Custer.

  They reside in Superior, Wis., where he is a mail carrier.
- iv. HART BENTON, b. 16 May, 1883; m. 26 Nov., 1904, Caroline Sherman. They reside in Superior, Wis. A stenographer. No further report.

### 370 (370)

CAPT. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (John D., Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, 1) born 12 July, 1822, Bristol, Rhode Island; married 2 February, 1848, Abigail W. Ellis of Fairfield, Maine. They dwelt in Maine; Helena, Montana; and Seattle, Washington. They died, he 18 February, 1885, she 14 April, 1906. Of their children in 1907:

- ELLA B., born 29 Oct., 1852; resides in Seattle, unmarried. A teacher.
- iii. Frances Ellis, b. 10 Aug., 1865; m. F. E. Parlin 24 Feb., 1888. She d. 8 June, 1889. A child, Frances Slocum, b. 19 May, 1889, has lived with her aunt Ella B. Slocum since infancy. She is an engraver.
- iv. EVERETT ELLIS, b. 8 Nov., 1867; m. 4 Nov., 1896, Adelia Theresa, dau. of Louis and Theresa Mary Henry. They reside in Seattle, where he is a prosperous dealer in sash, doors and glass. No children.

#### 371A - (371)

Delia Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Slocum (James, John D., Peleg, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, 1) twin, was born 12 November, 1875, on a farm at Mazo Manie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married in June, 1895, William E. Mack, of Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

# 372A (372)

WILLIAM WARREN<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (David, Daniel, Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 16 May, 1840, in Northumberland Township, Saratoga County, New York. He enlisted as a Union soldier against the Southern Rebellion, but was rejected on account of physical defect. He married Lucy Le Baron 12 October, 1863. He was married second, 23 April, 1874, to Mary E. Condé, born 23 April, 1843. He resided in Saratoga County, Schenectady Co., and Fulton Co., in 1881, being a roofer at Gloversville, N. Y. He died about the year 1885. His widow died 24 December, 1898. Children, by first marriage:

i. CHARLES M., born 13 Dec., 1864; died 5 Nov., 1875.

Child by second marriage:

372B. ii. Stephen E. C., born 5 June, 1875; m. Anna J. Ware.

# 372B - 372A

Prof. Stephen Elmer Conde<sup>10</sup> Slocum (William W., David, Daniel, Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 5 June, 1875, in Glenville, Schenectady County, New York. He attended the Public Schools and, entering Union College, Schenectady, was there graduated B. E. in the Class of 1897, with special honors in mathematics and physics. He was Scholar, and Fellow, at Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1897 to 1900, receiving there the last named date the degree of Ph.D. His Doctor's Dissertation was publisht in the Proceedings of The American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1900, with title 'On the Continuity of Groups [Groups a mathematical term] Generated by Infinitesimal Transformations.' In 1900 he engaged as instructor in Civil Engineering in the University of Cincinnati; then as Instructor in Applied Mathematics 1901-1904; and Assistant Professor in same 1904-05. He then engaged as Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the Uni-

versity of Illinois for one year, when the University of Cincinnati brought him back as Professor of Applied Mathematics, which position he now (1907) holds.

He is Elder and Clerk of Session of the Mount Auburn Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. He has written articles on various phases of pure and applied mathematics which have appeared in different publications, as the Proceedings of The American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Bulletin of The American Mathematical Society; Engineering News; American Journal of Mathematics; Bulletin of The Cincinnati University Press; Popular Science Monthly, etc. He has also written a Text Book on The Strength of Materials, published by Ginn and Co., Boston, 1906. He is member of The American Mathematical Society.

He was married in Cincinnati 25 June, 1902, to Anna Jeannette Ware, born there, daughter of Charles H. and Anna Jeannette (Kinkaid) Ware. Child:

i. DOROTHY JEANNETTE, b. 28 July, 1904, Cincinnati.

# 374A (374)

FRANK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Arnold,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>3</sup>,) born 30 May, 1856, in Greig Township, Lewis County, New York, where he was a photographer in 1880. In 1906 he resides in Peoria, Illinois, where he has a Parisian Dress Pleating and Button Bazaar. Child:

i. HARRY S., b. ----

# 375 (375)

JOHN WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 30 July, 1826, in Martinsburg Tp., Lewis Co., New York; married Laura Elizabeth Canfield; died 22 February, 1901. Of the later history of their children, from the year 1880 to 1906:

ii. MARY DELIGHT, lives at Ludington, Mich. Her husband, Adelbert Eliali Curtis, d. in Nov., 1905, leaving children: 1. Robert S., b. 1877, a locomotive fireman. Ad. Ludington; has 4 children, not reported. 2. John J., b. 1878; m. and works in sawmill at Odanah, Wis. 3. Edith E., b. 1880, is cashier in drygoods store, Ludington. 4. Mabel C., b. 1883, in telephone work. 5. Daisy E., b. 1885, m. ———— Christiansen: lives Manistee, Mich. 6. Vera Y., b. 1887.

- iii. FRANK MONROE, a farmer at Boone, Iowa; m. in 1899.
- iv. VICTORIA, Mar. in 1903, ---- Bartholomew of Charlotte, Mich.
- v. JAY WHITNEY, Mar. 1894 at Boone, Ia. A farmer. D. in Colorado in 1903, leaving four children, not reported.
- vi. John Sheridan, at Iola, Kansas. A brickmaker. Married —— about 1890. Has four children, not reported.

# 378A (378)

Forest Rose<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Samuel, Martin, Samuel, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 16 December, 1862, on a farm in Porter Township, at Slocum Station, Scioto County, Ohio. She was married 19 January, 1891, at Portsmouth, Ohio, to Benjamin Cashner, born 13 April, 1860, in Union County, Pennsylvania, son of John and Susan (Stout) Cashner. They settled on a farm in Bureau County, Illinois, with postoffice at Walnut, where they resided in 1900, and where all their children were born, viz:

- EDITH BLANCHE CASHNER, born 28 February, 1892; died 11 February, 1893; was buried in the Walnut Cemetery.
- SUSAN EDNA CASHNER, born 26 August, 1893; died 19 September, 1894; was buried beside her sister in the Walnut Cemetery.
- iii. EMERSON CASHNER, twin, born 30 October, 1895.
- iv. EMERY CASHNER, twin, born 30 October, 1895.
- v. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE CASHNER, born 4 April, 1897.
- vi. Benjamin Slocum Cashner, born 18 March, 1901.
- vii. WELLS ARCHIBALD CASHNER, born 17 November, 1903.

### 379 (379)

ELIZA<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, died 24 December, 1898, at her home in the City of Grand Rapids, Michigan, aged ninety-one years. She was the widow of James Scribner, born 19 February, 1801, in New York City as was she, and died 2 October, 1861, at Grand Rapids. Of their children:

- i. James Leslie Scribner, died 17 Oct., 1901, aged seventy-four years. He remained unmarried.
- ii. Daniel Slocum Scribner, b. 21 April, 1828, d. Aug., 1829.
- iii. Margaret Ann Scribner, b. 1 Jan., 1830; m. George H. Pew. They had eight children at Grand Rapids, Mich., where she yet (1907) resides. No further report.
- v. WILLIAM REYNOLDS SCRIBNER, died 15 December, 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged sixty-six years, unmarried.(?)
- v. Benjamin I. Scribner, b. 13 Dec., 1833; d. 12 Feb., 1834.

- vi. ELIZA JANE, born 4 Feb., 1835; m. Joseph O. Sawyer.
- vii. Stephen R. Scribner; mar. 16 Feb., 1894, Mrs. Nina Heath. He died 23 Nov., 1906, at Grand Rapids, aged 69 years.
- viii. Charles Henry Scribner, died 18 April, 1902, at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged sixty-one years.
  - ix. Hall Columbia Scribner, died 23 March, 1863, at Young's Point, La., in the Civil War, aged about 19 years.
  - x. SARA MARIA SCRIBNER, died 17 April, 1904, aged 58 years. The wife of Albert M. Stevens of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- xi. Nestel Bovee Scribner, died 29 December, 1906, at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 57. Unmar. (?)
- xii. Belle Scribner, b. 2 Feb., 1852; m. 20 June, 1888, Charles E. Temple, a lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- xiii. DAVID CLARKSON SCRIBNER, b. 10 June, 1855, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Was Mar. there in St. Mark's Church 17 Dec., 1890, to Edith Amy Freeman, b. 10 Aug., 1863, in Thetford, Genessee Co., Mich., dau. of Thomas Smith Freeman and his wife Helen Marr Randall. They reside in the City of Grand Rapids where Mr. Scribner is President and Treasurer of the Grand Rapids Wood Finishing Company, Manufacturers.

### 380 (380)

WILLIAM REYNOLDS<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, born 5 August, 1819, in New York City; died in Brooklyn 22 May, 1891. His second wife resided in Chicago when last heard from. Of the children in 1906, all by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM EDWIN. Was graduated LL.B. at Columbia Univ., 1865. Has been Chairman Com. on Laws of Subordinates, Grand Lodge I. O. O. F. New York State; also Grd. Senior of Grd. Encampment. A child, William Edwin, b. 28 Nov., 1891, d. 25 May, 1900. The parents died, she, Frances S., 17 Mar., 1902, he 13 June, 1907; were bur. in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, as were his parents.
- EMMA; married 21 October, 1885, Richard R. Hopkins of Massachusetts. They reside in Brooklyn, New York.
- iii. MARY ESTHER and husband Frank Purdy Williams have resided in Montclair, New Jersey, since 1888. Children: 1. Annie Isabel.
  - 2. Arthur Slocum, m. June, 1903, Clara Fox, dau. of Cunningham Fox in New York. A child, Janet Fox was b. 7 Sep., 1904. Arthur is in the drygoods com. bus.
    - 3. Purdy Morgan, is a civil engineer.
  - 4. Frank Sidney; m. Anna Miller Archer in W. Chester, Pa., June, 1905. A lawyer at Montclair.

5. Alfred, b. 7 June, 1881. A civil engineer.

iv. Gertrude and husband Charles Henry Hall early moved to Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

1. Florence Slocum, b. 22 April, 1878. Was educated in the Public Schools of Grand Rapids, graduating from the High School in 1895. She became a student in the University of Michigan, and was there graduated A.B., Class of 1899. Is a student in the Chicago Art Institute in 1907.

2. Marian Vollam, b. 31 July, 1881. Was educated in the Grand Rapids Public Schools, and the Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing. Was mar. 5 Sept., 1906, to Karl Henry Clay

of Jackson, Mich.

3. Mildred Gertrude, b. 12 December, 1890. She is a student (1907) in the Grand Rapids High School.

v. LEWIS HENRY. Resides in Brooklyn, unmarried; a confectioner.

vii. HARRIET PRICE, b. 11 Apr., 1862; m. 21 Oct., 1885, William Pierson Cook, son of Nehemiah and Esther. They reside 1907 in Brooklyn, N. Y., with one child, William Pierson, b. 4 Sep., 1887.

# 381 (381)

John Webley' Slocum (Webley, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 19 December, 1808, in New York City. He was there reared, and for the years 1831, '32, '33 and '34 his name appears in the directorys of that city as a grocer at No. 262 Division Street. He married Ruth West Slocum (Thomas, Jonathan, John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 28 February 1811, at Long Branch, New Jersey, where they settled, and died, he 22 May, 1864, she 2 February, 1876. They were buried in Branchburg Cemetery. At a special meeting of the Vestry of St. James Episcopal Church, Long Branch (of which he had been Treasurer for many years) held for the purpose of paying official respect to his memory, a series of resolutions were passed expressing high regard for his character and stating "that in the private and public worth of our former Treasurer, the departed, we have an example worthy of our imitation." For children, see Volume I.

# 382 (382)

JUDGE WILLIAM HENRY'S SLOCUM (Webley, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 10 June, 1813, in New York City. Died 4 December, 1891, at his home near Oceanport and Long Branch, New Jersey. His wife died in 1883, at the age of nearly sixty-seven years. She was Mary Slocum (Peter Jonathan, 5)

John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, born and reared on a farm near Long Branch. Of their children:

- i. Walter Linden, b. 12 June, 1836; m. Alice Hampton 13 Nov., 1867; died 10 Feb., 1892. His widow lives (1906) with her daughter, Mrs. Mary A. Bryan, at Belmar, N. J. Their son William Henry<sup>10</sup> Slocum, b. 15 Sept., 1868, at Oceanport, studied medicine, and was graduated M. D. in 1892 at the University of Pennsylvania. Was mar. at Long Branch 29 June, 1899, to Annette O'Brien, b. 2 Sept., 1879, at Rhinebeek on Hudson, dau. of William Francis and Mary F. W. O'Brien. They reside at Long Branch, N. J., where he is practicing his profession. Child: 1. William Henry, b. 27 Feb., 1903.
- iii. FANNY ANN (SLOCUM) SPINNING, died 3 April, 1906, aged about 62 years. Her dau. 1. Mary Melissa, d. 7 Aug., 1897, aged 29 years. Her dau. 2. Fanny May, m. ———— Langston; reside at Camden, N. J.

# 392A - (392)

EUGENE BLAKESLEE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Richard K., Elisha, Jesse, Samuel, Samuel, Anthony, Mass born 29 January, 1853, near Farmersville, Cattaraugus County, New York. Was reared in McKean Co., Pa., and from about 1864 in Denver Tp., Newago Co., Michigan. Was married 14 March, 1880, in Hesperia, Mich., to Elizabeth J., daughter of James and Margaret (Robinson) Ferguson of Illinois where she was born 26 September, 1860. For several years he has been a traveling shoe salesman, with residence in Chicago, Illinois. Children:

- i. Nellie G., b. 11 Feb., 1881, in Hesperia, Mich. Resided with her parents in Oak Park, Ill., in 1906.
- ii. Lulu B., b. 30 August, 1884, in Hesperia, Mich. In 1906 resided with her parents in Oak Park, Ill.
- iii. George W., born 15 June, 1887, in Hesperia, Michigan.

# 405 (405)

WESLEY HUNT<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Johnson, John, John, John, Mathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born about the year 1830 near Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey. Married Martha Lame. They died in or near Bordentown, New Jersey, she 25 February, 1864, he 5 May, 1871, and were buried in Bordentown Cemetery. Children:

- i. Lydia Mott, born 2 May, 1853; died 9 March, 1877.
- ii. Charles Edward, b. 24 Dec., 1855; d. 31 Mar., 1887.

iii. ELIZABETH MOTT, b. 16 Aug., 1858. She is a trained nurse, in Philadelphia. Remains unmarried 1907.

iv. Wesley Hunt, b. 12 July, 1860; m. Sophie Michalis, b. 3 Oct., 1864. He is dealer in marble and granite work in Moorestown, N. J. Children: 1. Katherin E., b. 21 July, 1885. Was educated in the Public Schools, and graduated at The New Jersey State Normal School. A teacher. 2. Wesley Hunt, b. 18 Feb., 1888. A marble and granite cutter. 3. Elizabeth Mott, b. 28 Sep., 1902; all born at Bordentown.

### 406 (406)

Joshua Gibbs\* Slocum (Johnson, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 17 November, 1834, near Lawrenceville, New Jersey. His first wife, Mary Louise Smith, died—. He married second Sara F. Thompson in 1897. A commission merchant, 1906, in Newark, N. J. The changes with his children since 1881, are:

- WALTER WILLIAM; m. Stella S. Johnson in 1886. He is Supt. of a Grain Elevator 1906 in Newark, N. J. Children: 1. Edna Louise. 2. Clarence. 3. Leslie Elsworth.
- iii. DE WITT TICHENOR; m. Clara Marlat Thompson in 1896. She died ———. He m. 2nd in 1903 Madeline Belle Carkhuff, a banker; a Methodist; in Newark, N. J. No children.

# 409A (409)

SYDNEY THROCKMORTON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (George, Henry, John, Peter, John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 8 December, 1839, at Long Branch, New Jersey, studied dentistry, and settled in Asbury Park for its practise. Of his children, daughters:

- ii. BLANCHE; m. Rev. O. L. Joseph, Meth. I Ch: Lucille.
- iii. ESTHER; born since publication of Vol. I.

### 410 (410)

CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Peter, John, Peter, John, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 28 June, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Married Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Edward and Katherin (Brady) Owens. He was a morocco dresser. They died, he I March, 1880, in Brooklyn, New York, she 26 July, 1890, in Philadelphia. Of their children (see Volume I) since 1880:

 Angelina Josephine, twin, b. 16 Apr., 1860, in Philadelphia; m. there 1. Mar., 1881, Theodore Miller, who was b. 22 Jan., 1851, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., son of Hazelet Wallace and Ann Elizabeth (Statler) Miller. They reside in W. Philadelphia where he is a house and decorative painter. Children:

- 1. Theodore Slocum, b. 1 Jan., 1882.
- 2. Laura Ethel, b. 11 Mar., 1884; M. 12 Nov., 1902, John J. Loewer. He died 31 Oct., 1905, leaving children: 1. John J., b. 20 May, 1904, and Bertha Eleanor, b. 19 June, 1906.
  - 3. Gertrude Eleanor, b. 24 Oct., 1902, in Philadelphia.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan., 1864; m. 15 Oct., 1890, John J. Mooney in Philadelphia, where they have resided. Children: 1. Regina, b. 4 Aug., 1891. 2. Kathrin Eleanor, b. 8 Apr., 1893.
  3. Laura, b. 20 Oct., 1894. 4. Richard, b. 14 Mar., 1896. 5. Charles H., b. 30 Nov., 1897. 6. Mary, b. 5 Sep., 1899.
- v. Joseph Francis, b. 22 Nov., 1867; m. 6 Sept., 1894, Mary A. Patton, b. 15 Sep., 1870., in Philadelphia, where they have resided. Children: 1. Joseph, b. 30 Mar., 1896. 2. Charles Henry, b. 16 Feb., 1898.

# 416 (416)

EMELINE<sup>S</sup> SLOCUM (George, Elihu, Giles, Peleg, Peleg, Peleg, Anthony, I) born 18 September, 1826, in Scipio Tp., Cayuga Co., New York; died 30 May, 1900, at Union Springs, same county, of progressive paralysis, after several years illness. She was widow of Dr. Benjamin A. Fordyce, who died at their home at Union Springs June, 1893, of typhoid fever at the age of seventy years. Children:

- SARA ESTELLE FORDYCE, b. 13 Jan., 1851; was graduated at the Friends Academy, Union Springs, N. Y., in 1869, and at Howland Institute, in same village, in 1872. She mar. Thomas J. Yawger 29 Dec., 1880. He died 16 Oct., 1898. A child, Claire Estelle, was born 6 Aug., 1883.
- ii. ABIGAIL ELIDA FORDYCE, b. 4. Oct., 1853. Was graduated at Howland Institute in 1874; and at the New England Conservatory of Music in 1884. She taught music several years in Oakwood Seminary, Union Springs. A broken wrist, from fall on icy pavement, sadly interferred with piano practice. She has written somewhat of verse and prose, and has published some of her translations from the German. She has also been active in Club work, and social as well as home affairs.
- iii. George Fordyce, b. 1 Sept., 1860, in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Was reared from the age of five years at Union Springs, N. Y., where he has since resided. He is Republican in politics; was elected Supervisor in 1885, and re-elected six years, serving part of the time as chairman of the Board. In 1892 was mar to Margaret Utt. In 1897 he was elected to the New York Legislature (Assemblyman) and re-elected to serve four consecutive years;

and in 1906 was serving his county (Cayuga) the second year as Sheriff. He early sought membership with the F. and A. M., and has been member of the Commandery of Knights Templars several years. He is a dealer in coal, lumber and grain. Address Union Springs, N. Y. A child, Benjamin, was born 4 April, 1896.

### 417A (417)

Dr. George Slocum (Giles F., George, Elihu, Giles, Peleg. Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 18 July, 1865, on a farm in Ledvard Township, Cayuga County, New York. He was educated in the Sherwood Public School, the Sherwood Select School, Friends' Academy, Union Springs, and the University of Michigan where he was graduated M. D. in 1889. Was married at Fleming, N. Y., 22 September, 1887, to Eva Sara Close, born 26 May, 1862, in Scipio, N. Y., daughter of Huron and Jane A. (Powers) Close. He practised his profession two years in Oswego, N. Y., and twelve years in Genoa, where he had been eight years Superintendent of the Public Schools. He then gave up general practise, returned to the University of Michigan where he past a year in postgraduate work, specializing on diseases of the eve. Thinking desirable to settle at South Bend, Indiana, he opened an office there, but, after two and a half months, receiving offer of the position of Demonstrator of Ophthalology in the University of Michigan, he returned there and continued the work through the college year of 1906. He contemplates passing a year in Europe and then return to treat diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat exclusively. He is a member of the Cayuga County, N. Y., Medical Society; Medical Association of Western New York; the State Medical Society; the Ann Arbor Medical Club, Washtenaw County, Mich., Medical Society; Michigan State Medical Society; and of the American Medical Association. He was reared as member of the Society of Friends; and when distant from their meetings has affiliated with the Presbyterians. Children:

- i. GILES HERBERT, b. 28 June, 1888, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- ii. Frederick Vernon, b. 17 Dec., 1889, in Oswego, New York.
- iii. VAUGHN, born 3 March, 1893, in Genoa, New York.

# 417B (417)

HENRY CHASE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Giles F., George, Elihu, Giles, Peleg, Peleg, Giles, Giles, Anthony, was born 5 October, 1869, on a

farm near Sherwood, Cayuga County, New York, and educated there in the Public Schools, and in the Friends' Academy, Union Springs, from which he graduated 23 June, 1892. He married 22 May, 1895, Emma Louise Simkin, born 4 December, 1808, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Ann Rebecca (Chase) Simkin. She was also educated in the Public Schools, and in the Friends' Academy three terms. Her father was a Friend minister, of the Guerneyite branch. Henry settled on a farm at Sherwood and, while winning success, suffered two attacks of pneumonia. Fearing further pulmonary trouble, he moved his family 4 November, 1899, to Passadena, California, where he is (1906) a mail carrier. Children:

- i. HAROLD HENRY, born 8 July, 1896, at Sherwood, N. Y.
- ii. MARY GRACE, born at Sherwood, New York, 13 March, 1898.

### 418A (418)

MINERVA GRACE<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Henry C., George, Elihu, Giles, Peleg, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 12 January, 1865, on a farm in Scipio Tp., Cayuga Co., New York, and was there reared. She married 24 October, 1883, Irving Elliot Brigden, born 20 October, 1857. They settled in Auburn, N. Y., where they 1907 reside. He is a lumber dealer; and has been assessor in that city nine years. Children:

- i. EDNA CLAIRE BRIGDEN, born 15 October, 1886.
- ii. HENRY SLOCUM BRIGDEN, born 4 June, 1888.

### 419A (419)

JANE FRANCES<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Henry H., George F., Williams, Peleg, Peleg, Peleg, Anthony, ) was born 11 March, 1868, at Pocasset, Rhode Island. She married Albert W. Leach. Their children are:

i. Mary B. Leach. ii. Elsie May Leach. iii. Ethel Frances Leach. iv. Sara Manchester Leach.

### 425 (425)

Lydia Wing Slocum (Ricketson, Peleg, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, born 23 May, 1822, in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. Was married 3 February, 1840, to Israel Brightman.

born 14 February, 1819, in Dartmouth, son of Gardiner and Lydia (Allen) Brightman. Children:

- i. Leander Brightman, b. 14 June, 1841; m. in Jan., 1865, Mary Gibbs Gifford of Westport, Mass., dau. of Abraham R. and Chloe B. (Mosher) Gifford. They reside (1906) in New Bedford. Children: 1. Frederick Slocum, b. 23 Jan., 1867; m. Mabel C. Howland 22 June, 1891, of New Bedford; no children. 2. Lewis Melvin, b. 13 Jan., 1869; m. Harriet Lamb of Providence, R. I. They reside (1906) in Edgewood, R. I., with children, Melvin and Chandler. 3. Leander Merton, b. 8 Jan., 1873; lives with his father (1906) unmarried.
- ii. SARA ALLEN BRIGHTMAN, b. 4 June, 1843; m. John W. Gifford, son of John, of South Westport, Mass. A farmer. Children:

  1. Elmer Elsworth, b. —; m. Sylvia G. Lawrence, and has child, Mark Clayton. 2. Mabel Charity, b. —; m. Dr. William F. Holmes. They live 1906 at Randolph, Mass., with one child, John W. 3. Susan Emily, b. —; m. Charles S. Haskell of Dartmouth; no children; reside in New Bedford.
- iii. Elizabeth Almy Brightman, b. 4 Oct., 1845; m. Capt. Andrew Almy of New Bedford, 13 Nov., 1866. They have no children.
- iv. Frederick Ricketson Brightman, b. 5 Jan., 1852; m. 19 March, 1878, Mary Smith Bliss, b. in New Bedford, Mass., where they resided several years, then moved to Berkeley, Calit., where they now (1906) live. A child, Winifred May, was b. 12 April, in New Bedford.
- v. Marianna Brigueron, born 15 May, 1857, in Dairmouth, Mass. She married Capt. David F. Devoll of the same township. They now (1906) reside in New Bedford. No children.
- vi. Lula Almy Brighton, b. 8 May, 1866; m. James E. Allen of Dartmouth. A child, Jane E., was b. 31 May, 1898.

### 426 - (426)

CAPT. GEORGE WING SLOCUM (Otts.? Peleg., Peleg., Holder., Peleg., Giles., Anthony.) born 18 November, 1822, in Dartmouth Township, Massachusetts. He early became a seaman, and made several voyages as master mariner. He then settled on his farm in Dartmouth. Here he was chosen to various offices: Township Agent. Selectman, and Overseer of the Poor. He was elected Representative of Dartmouth and Westport to the State Legislature, November, 1887-88. He was noted for his integrity. He died 4 December, 1889, where he was reared. His widow, Sara Jane (Allen) Slocum, died 28 January, 1898. Child, see Volume I:

ii. WALTER CLINTON, b. 18 Nov., 1862. He was educated in the Dartmouth Public Schools and in Bryant and Stratton's Business College, Providence, R. I. He engaged as shipping clerk for a New York house for a time, then opened a general store in South Dartmouth. This he sold in 1889, and returned to the farm. He m. 30 Jan., 1894, Elizabeth C. Allen, dau. of Albert M. and Emma J. (Bradley). She was b. 10 Feb., 1871, in Westport. He has been active in the affairs of his township; committeeman of the Republican Party; of the Schools; assessor for a number of years; and Representative of the townships of Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Freetown, and Acushnet 1905-06, and is, 1907, candidate for re-election. Children: George Wing, b. 26 Oct., 1894. Merrill Allen, b. 11 Sep., 1897.

# 427 (427)

Capt. Henry Almy Slocum (Otis, Peleg, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born I December, 1825, in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He early went to sea, became master mariner, and in 1870 settled on his farm in Dartmouth. Here he was elected Selectman and Overseer of the Poor, and twice re-elected. In 1879 he was elected Representative of the townships of Dartmouth and Westport to the State Legislature, and reelected in 1880. He again served several years as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor, and six years as Special Commissioner. He continues an Elder in the Friends' Church at Allen's Neck, Dartmouth and, though feeble in body, yet takes active part in church work. For his marriage and all his children, see Volume I. Later reports of children, are:

- ii. EDWARD BROWNELL, b. 6th Mo. 1st, 1863; m. 25 June, 1890, Minerva Gibbs Barstow, b. 29 June, 1865, in Duxbury, Mass., dau. of Hiram W. and Lucy A. (Gibbs). A commercial traveler. Resided Everett Station, Boston, 1890. A child, Lucy (?)
- iii. Allison Wing, b. 4th Mo. 22nd, 1866. Was graduated A.B. 1888, Haverford College, and A.M. '89. A.M. Harvard University, 1891. For several years he has been Professor of Physics in University of Vermont.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ALLEN, b. 4th Mo. 12, 1868; d. 8 Apr., 1905.
- v. EMMA GORDALIER, b. 8th Mo. 7th, 1873; m. George Hambly. Children: Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1903. Josephine, b. Sep., 1905.

### 428 (428)

Hon. John Otis' Slocum (Otis, Peleg, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 13 March, 1842, in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was educated in the Public

Schools there, and in Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass. He was a farmer in Dartmouth where he continued prominent in public affairs. Was elected Auditor in 1881 which office he held several years. He was Single Highway Surveyor in 1890-91. In 1892 he was chosen Master of Dartmouth Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, and served four years. He was elected Representative of the townships of Dartmouth and Westport in November, 1895, to the State Legislature, and in 1897 Representative of the townships of Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Freetown, and Acushnet, being the third brother so honored. In the Legislature he was often called 'honest John Slocum.' He died 20 November, 1902. His second wife, Helen A. Howland, died 18 August, 1905.

#### Child by first marriage, with Charlotte Allen:

i. Frederick Allen, b. 23 April, 1864; m. Mary Potter. They have a child, Otis, and others not reported.

#### Children by second marriage:

- ARTHUR HOWLAND, b. 20 April, 1868; m. Adeline B. Clevesly.
   Children: 1. Morton, m. ————; d. 1906. 2. Lester C., b. in 1892. (?) 3. Elsie May, b. 1897. (?)
- ALMY WING, b. 7 July, 1870; m. Herbert L. Weeks. Child, Joshua,
   b. 1898. (?)
- iv. John Otis, b. 2 July, 1872. Resides (1906) New Bedford.
- CLARENCE HOWARD, b. 27 May, 1874; m. Mary Devol. They have four children, not reported.
- vi. Frank Russell, b. 26 Sept., 1878; m. Agnes Allen. Child, Cortez, b. in 1905.
- vii. HAROLD DANFORTH, 19 Dec., 1885. In New Bedford, Mass. (1906.)

### 429A - (429)

SARA BRIGHTMAN' SLOCUM (Willard W., Abner, Christopher, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 27 June, 1842, in Dartmouth Tp., Bristol Co., Mass. She married John Braddock Wood. They settled in the adjoining Tp. of South Westport. Children.

- WILLARD E. WOOD; m. Lida Simmons, and had children: 1. Flora, d. in 1903. 2. Ethel.
- GEORGE F. WOOD; m. Mary Grennell, and had children. 1. Edith,
   b. —. 2. Ralph.

### 429B (429)

LILLIAN ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Charles C., Willard W., etc., as above) born in New Bedford, Mass., (?); married Frederick Tilden, and had child:

i. Elsie Tilden, born ———; m. Charles Haskell, and had one child, name and birth not reported.

# 430 (430)

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Abner, Christopher, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 4 November, 1823, on Martha's Vineyard (See Volume I.); married 3 April, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Slocum (George F., Williams, Peleg, Peleg, Ciles, Anthony, ). They settled on a farm in Dartmouth, Mass., and there died, she 14 March, 1895, he 10 August, 1902. Children:

- i. Abner George, b. 13 Dec., 1849; m. 18 Nov., 1873, Maria Louise, dau. of Charles and Ann (Gifford) Jenks. He d. 27 July, 1886, without children. His widow resides 1906 in Pawtucket, R. I.
- ii. Sylvia Ann, born 20 Aug., 1852; died 13 July, 1855, and was buried in Friends' ground at Allen's Neck, Dartmouth.
- iii. JABEZ HOWLAND, b. 21 Sept., 1860, in Dartmouth; m. 21 Sept., 1903, Sara Jane, b. 26 Nov., 1872, dau. of Samuel D. Read and wife Jane Grey Allen. They reside in Dartmouth Village where he is a painter and paper hanger. He has taken considerable interest in this volume, contributing data of many families who are gone; and of others who are indifferent. His children are: 1. Mabel Grey, b. 15 June, 1904. 2. Henry Howland, b. 27 July, 1905.

# 432 (432)

HENRY PERRY<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Willard, Christopher, Peleg, Holder, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 21 March, 1837, on a farm in Gowanda Tp., Cattaraugus Co., New York. Married 20 October, 1858, Elizabeth Smith. They were farmers in Gowanda; and there he died 8 October, 1874. Children:

- GEORGIANA, b. 30 Jan., 1861; was m. 5 July, 1883, at her home in Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. W. H. Hall to Burnell R. Johnson of Gowanda. They reside 1907 in Meadville, Pa., with two sons, not reported.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. 17 Jan., 1863; died 20 Dec., 1865, in Gowanda.
- iii. Ansel Perry, b. 26 Oct., 1867, in Gowanda, N. Y. M. 21 Feb., 1889, at Oakes, North Dakota, Minerva L. Vinkle, b. 9 Dec.,

1872, at Grass Lake, Mich., dau. of Henry and Aurora M. Vinkle. They reside 1907 in Minot, North Dakota, where he has an elegant drug store. A child, Henry R., was b. 26 Jan., 1893, at Oakes, N. D.

# 435A (435)

Lyman Harrison<sup>4</sup> Slocum (Joseph W., Caleb B., John<sup>5</sup> John, Joseph, Peleg. Giles, Anthony, was born 18 August, 1840, on a farm in Nelson Township, Madison County, New York. Was married in New Woodstock 21 June, 1866, to Lucy Alice Freeborn, born there 27 January, 1847, daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Silence (Hatch) Freeborn. She died —. He was married second 4 October, 1883, in same place to Nancy Etta Freeborn, born there 13 June, 1858, daughter of Leonard White and Louise (Morse) Freeborn. Members of the Baptist Church. A farmer; address New Woodstock, N. Y. Child by first marriage:

 SARA LUCY, b. 10 Aug., 1874, at New Woodstock, N. Y. Mar. there 26 Oct., 1896, G. Roy Scott, who died there 28 June, 1900. She mar. 2nd Arthur Lawrence, 17 April, 1906. Address Conklin, N. Y.

### Children by second marriage:

- ii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 19 Feb., 1888; d. 18 Sept., 1888, N. Woodstock.
- iii. LYMAN DEAN, born 11 August, 1889, at New Woodstock. Died 16 August, 1906, at Conklin, New York.
- iv. ETTA LOUISE, born 12 September, 1892; d. 2 Sept., 1901.
- v. Dora Lois, born 16 July, 1898, at New Woodstock, N. Y.
- vi. Joseph Leslie, born at New Woodstock, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1899.

# 439A (439)

WILLIAM WALLACE SLOCUM (John B., Caleb B., John, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 2 September, 1830, in Pike Township, Wyoming County, New York. He married there Clara A. Rathbun 20 December, 1800. They moved to Iowa, and he was there married second in Knoxville 23 September, 1891, to Nellie Burnet, born 25 March, 1857, in Fayette County, Ohio, daughter of Elihu and Sophia Burnet. They resided at Nashua, Iowa, from 20 October, 1891, until 5 December, 1893, then moved to Valley Junction, within the corporation of Des Moines, and there he died of abscess in brain 11 March, 1904; was buried there in Woodland Cemetery. Member of the Baptist Church. Retired farmer and

banker. (?) His widow resides (1905) in Des Moines. Child, by first marriage:

LLOYD WILLIAM, born 7 November, 1863, at Pike, New York. Married 27 June, 1894, Jessie A. Cardy, at Waterloo, Iowa. They reside (1906) in St. Louis, Mo., where he is secretary of the Mound City Chair Company.

### 441A (441)

ELIZA<sup>9</sup> CURTIS (Leroy L. Curtis, died 12 April, 1883, and wife Loann's Slocum, who died 7 March, 1895, daughter of John W., Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, born 29 July, 1840, at Pokagon, Cass County, Michigan; was married 20 November, 1856, at Silver Creek, by Josiah Swisher, Esq., to John H., son of Brewster and Elizabeth (Hardy) Conkling. They settled at Dowagiac, Mich., which is their present (1906) address. Children:

- WARREN EMORY CONKLING, b. 27 Nov., 1858; m. Clara A. Sherwood 22 Aug., 1883. In 1906 he is in his eleventh year as Superintendent of the Public Schools, Dowagiac, Mich. Children: 1. Marcia E., b. 12 March, 1894. 2. Helen E., b. 13 Nov., 1901.
- HORACE G. CONKLING, b. 5 April, 1862. He was several years teacher of mathematics in the Dowagiac High School. He died 13 February, 1894.
- iii. MARY E. CONKLING, b. 27 Oct., 1867; m. 31 July, 1904, Roscoe J. Burch, newspaper Editor. She has been employed sixteen years as teacher in the Dowagiac Public Schools.

## 442 (442)

Wanton's Slocum (John W., Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 24 April, 1816, on a farm in Hannibal Township, Oswego County, New York; was married in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Phylace T., daughter of Erastus and Anna (Bates) Bostwick, formerly of Great Bend, Pa. She was born 15 August, 1815, and died 17 October, 1883, at Newport, Lake Co., Illinois. Wanton died 9 October, 1887, at Los Angeles, California. They moved in 1844 to a farm near Rosecrans, Lake Co., Ill., where they reared their children, viz:

i. Ann Janet, b. 24 Dec., 1846; m. 31 Jan., 1866, Joshua King, a farmer of Newport, Lake Co., Ill., b. 27 July, 1842; d. 11 Feb., 1889, at Azusa, Calif. She now (1906) lives at Bristol, Wisconsin. They had one child, Nettie Ethel, b. 2 Feb., 1867; m.





Frettoer

5 Jan., 1887, Frank Gethen, a farmer. She is a music teacher as well as home keeper. She and parents members of the M. E. Church.

For other children see Volume I.

# 443 (443)

WILLIAM WANTON' SLOCUM (James, Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg. Giles, Anthony, ) born 19 April, 1824, at Saratoga Springs, New York; married Sara A. Coffin; and in 1853 settled at Holly, Oakland County, Michigan. They there died, he about 1900. The changes with their children since 1881 are, 1907, as follows:

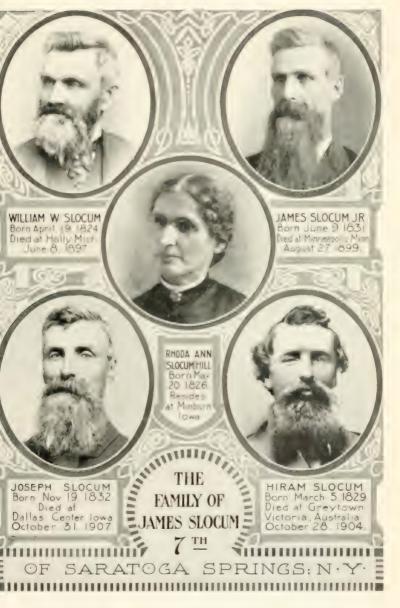
- ii. WILLIAM WANTON and wife, Harriet L. Webber, reside at Blackwell, Oklahoma. Children: 1. Lyle W., b. 25 Sep., 1881; a printer. 2. Beula B., b. 22 Dec., 1883; a stenographer and bookkeeper, Wichita, Kansas. 3. Irma M., b. 19 Oct., 1885; m. 23 Dec., 1905, Philip Hoffman; reside at Blackwell. 4. Muriel I., b. 16 March, 1889. 5. Leola I., b. 29 Aug., 1891. 6. Josephine I., b. 1 Feb., 1898.
- iv. FRED; m. 22 Nov., 1882, Eve A. Leonard, b. 21 Nov., 1858, dau. of Alvin and Lavinia (Hvatt). He was then editor of the Oakland County Advertiser; and he published four double-column octavo pages of notices of the event from the Newspapers of Michigan; also one page enumerating the wedding presents received. He soon sold the Advertiser to his brother James, and bought the Tuscola County Advertiser, Caro, Mich., which he conducted with signal ability and energy until 1903, when he sold the property. He has been Postmaster at Caro since 1900. Is Secretary, Treasurer and Business Manager of The Johnston-Slocum Company, manufacturers of horse collars from steel; also President of the Cheeseman Paper Company, wholesale paper dealers of Detroit. Children: 1. Fred Leonard, b. 27 June, 1887; d. 8 Sep., 1887. 2. William Wanton, b. 18 Nov., 1891. 3. Katherin Imogene, b. 9 Apr., 1895. 4. Dorothy Lavinia, b. 9 Nov., 1897.
  - v. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1860; m. Eugene E. Clark, an engineer. She died about 1905.
- vi. James, b. 28 Nov., 1862. He published the Oakland County Advertiser, a Republican weekly newspaper at Holly, Mich., from 1884 to 1896; then established and published the Flint Evening Globe, Flint, Mich., which he soon sold. In 1902 he became part owner, and Business Manager of The Gleaner, a paper for farmers with a circulation of 75,000 copies. From 1897 to August, 1906, he resided in Flint, then moved to Detroit, where the Gleaner is published. He m. at Holly 4 June, 1887, Mary 8. Tindall, b.

- Springheld, Mich., dan of Jefferson K and Mary J. (Dav). Children 1. Joyce Madeline, b. 2. June, 1891 2. Josephine Wadena, b. 4. Sep., 1894.

#### 145 (445)

JAMES' SLOCUM (James Joseph W. John, Joseph Petry, Gites, Anthony, Ewas born of June, 1831, at Salatora Springs, New York. Was married 27 August, 1880, at Glens Falls, N. Y. to Amelia Margaret Sesson, who was form 27 August, 1844, daughter of Timothy and Helen Susson of that place. The movement Minnesota, where six of their children were born at Young America. Carret County, and the last size in Norwindla where he engaged in one chandizing, and banking as President at the Bank of Norwindla They moved to Mannapolis where he ded 27 August (800) and where he widow now. 1900) resides. Children

- B. Heressnever. They reside [1,50] Northheld, Minn.
- in James Citations book o July, many of the Scin, 1804
- mi. Histi Rossnitz horn 4 March, 1861 Resules [1, 6] with her mother at 1400 Stevens Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. Claresce Hill, burn as Dec. 1861, man Cora B. Clotick 18 Nov. 1893. He is 1999. Manager and Secretary of the 89 Paul Book and Stationery Co., with residence in St. Paul, Minn. Children 1. Don's Manager to 29 Manula 1801. 2 Carol I lival beth, b. 25 Dec., 1900.
- v. Alter McWrieff, bon 15 leb, 1864 in a June, 1844 Istelle M. Appar of Excelsion, Minn I from 1882 to 1968 he was Cashi iet of the Bank of Norwood, Minn He is now 1974 President and Manager of the Slocian Bergen Company, Wholesale Crimers Minneapolis. Child: James Appar, b. 24 Sept., 1900.
- vi. JAMES, b. 24 March, 1871; d. 13 May, 1879, at Norwood.
- vii. Grace Liver, b. 24 Leb., 1876. Was mar a June, 1986, to Lieds erick W. Newcombe, by Rev. Layette L. Thompson, at termother's home in Minneapolis, Minn.





## 446 (446)

Joseph<sup>8</sup> Slocum (James, Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 19 November, 1832, in Saratoga County, New York; married there 9 March, 1856, Harriet N. Douglas. In 1857 they moved to Iowa and settled on a farm at the present Dallas Center. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in early manhood, and remained a faithful and consistent member; an honorabl, strait forward man. He gave freely ov his time and means for the support of the Church and various charities; was one of the founders of the Church in Dallas Center, and contributed to founding the first mission in Korea. He was in his usual health 31 October, 1907, at Dallas Center, Iowa; and in the evening was stricken with cerebral apoplexy, and died in a few minutes. His widow survives; also his sister, Mrs. Rhoda Ann Hill (444) Minburn, Iowa; two sons, one daughter, twenty-one grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

### 446A 446

Frances<sup>5</sup> Slocum (Joseph, James, Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born about the year 1857 at Dallas Center, Iowa. Was married there in January, 1881, to William Henry, son of Dr. William M. and Evelyn (Suavely) Barnes of Baltimore, Md. He was (1906) an Episcopal clergyman in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; and 1907 in Northampton, Mass. Children:

- i. HARRIET EVELYN BARNES, b. 1883, Wilmington, Delaware.
- ii. ELIZABETH HATTON BARNES, b. 1885, Banic, Ontario, Can.
- WILLIAM MACE DOUGLAS BARNES, b. 1887, Banic, Ontario, Canada.
   He is (1906) an engineer of Mines in Arizona.
- iv. Ada Frances Barnes, twins, born in Toronto, Can. Deceased.
- v. IDA WINGATE BARNES, twins, born in Toronto, Can. Deceased.

## 446B 446

CHARLES PAUL<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Joseph, James, Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 20 November, 1858, at Dallas Center, Iowa. Married 10 August, 1879, Margaret Haverfield in Pawnee County, Kansas, where he went at the age of nineteen years. They went westward into Lane County, Kansas, as pioneers. He was the first to practically begin irrigation there; and

for several years his farm presented the cheering appearance of an oasis in the desert—a constant practicable object lesson to his scattered neighbors, and the later settlers. They died, she 29 June, 1895; he 8 January, 1896. Children:

- i. FLORENCE, born 9 September, 1880; died 19 March, 1881.
- Zoe, b. 7 July, 1882. Was reared by grandparents Sloeum; m. in 1905 Rev. E——— G——— Ossen, Methodist Episcopal. They reside (1906) in Chelsea, Kansas.
- Frances Ray, b. 7 July, 1884. Was reared by grandparents Slocum; m. Jesse Coombs; reside 1906 at Healy, Kan.
- iv. EVELYN, b. 7 March, 1886. Lived sometime with her sister, Zoe; m. Charles Harrington; reside 1906 at Healy, Kansas.
- v. ADA, born 27 June, 1887; died 25 November, 1887.
- vi. INEZ, born 15 April, 1889. Was reared by her aunt, Mrs. William H. Barnes.
- vii. Amy, born —, 1890. Was reared by her aunt, Mrs. William H. Barnes.
- viii. HARRIET MARGARET, born 11 July, 1893. With Mrs. Zoe Ossen, 1906.

#### 446C 446

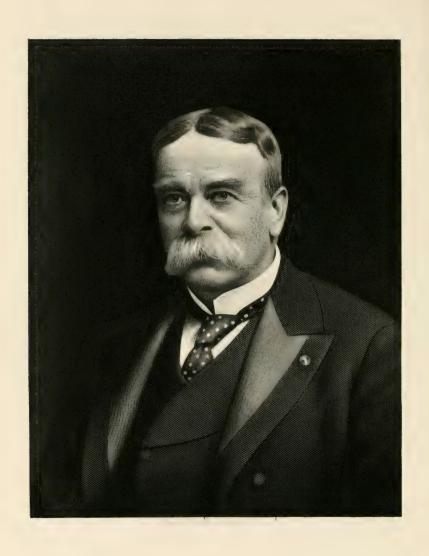
John Byron<sup>6</sup> Slocum (Joseph. James, Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg. Giles, Anthony.) was born 31 December, 1861, at Dallas Center, Iowa, and was there reared on a farm. He married 16 March, 1884, Olive Hubbard, born 21 February, 1865, at Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, daughter ov Fortunatus and Charlotte Allen (Otis) Hubbard. In 1906 he was C. P. of Encampment No. 115, I. O. O. F., at Perry, Iowa. He is a farmer, stock buyer and shipper, with postoffice address (1906) Minburn, Iowa. Children, all with their parents (1906):

- i. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, born 15 March, 1885, at Dallas Center, Ia.
- ii. MARY EDITH, born at Dallas Center, Iowa, 23 May, 1887.
- iii. GLADYS, born 5 February, 1889, at Dallas Center, Ia.
- iv. John Byron, born at Dallas Center, 14 November, 1890.
- v. Edwin Fortunatus, born 21 December, 1892, at Dallas Center.
- vi. CHARLES PAUL, born at Minburn, Iowa, 31 May, 1895.
- vii. OLIVE ANNIE, born 16 July, 1897, at Minburn, Ia.
- viii. VINTON DOLLARD, born at Minburn, 3 November, 1900.
- ix. VERA EVELYN, born 6 May, 1903, at Minburn, Iowa.

### 446D 446

ALRERT DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Joseph, James, Joseph W., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) was born about 1869, at Dallas





Alloaun

Center, Iowa, on a farm, and was there reared. He was married to Anna Hamiel 5 September, 1893. They reside (1906) in Minburn, Iowa, where he is engaged in the sale of hardware, furniture and implements, the Slocum Hardware Company. Children:

- i. IRVIN J., born December, 1894.
- ii. Joseph H., born August, 1896.
- iii. Hugh A., born July, 1901.

### 448 (448)

Col. Joseph Jermain's Slocum (Joseph, William B., John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 24 June, 1833, in Syracuse, New York. Since his sketch in Volume I, he has been engaged with his brother-in-law Russell Sage. In 1891 he narrowly escaped death by the explosion of a dynamite bomb in the office by a maniac. His wife, Sallie L'Hommedieu, died 5 September, 1895. Since the death of Mr. Sage, he has continued in the office of the Sage Estate. See Volume I. He is President of The American Seamen's Friend Society, in New York City, and has contributed largely to the increase of its fund. Children:

- i. HERBERT JERMAIN; has continued in the United States Army since his graduation at West Point in 1876. He mar. Florence Brandreth of Ossinning, New York. In 1907 is Major of 2nd Regt., U. S. Cav., and stationed at Havana, Cuba, 1907. Children: 1. Herbert Jermain; an engineer, at Bay City, Mich., 1907. 2. Myles Standish; at Princeton Univ., 1907.
- ii. Stephen L' Hommedieu; has continued in the United States Army since 1878. Was transferred from the 18th Infantry to the 8th U. S. Cav. In 1898 was made Military Attache to Portugal. The I Nov., 1899, he was Attache of U. S. Embassy at Vienna, and was there ordered to the Transvaal as the U. S. Military expert to observe the Boer War from the British lines. In 1900 he was assigned as Attache to St. Petersburgh where he remained until 1902 when he returned to his Regiment. Subsequently he was promoted to Captain and Adjutant of the 8th Cavalry and ordered to the Philippines where he is, 1907, stationed, on the General Staff of the Army. He was mar. in St. Louis by Rev Carroll Davis, Dean of the Cathedral, to Luna Garrison, daughter of the late D. R. Garrison.
- iii. MARGARET OLIVIA, b. 3 Aug., 1870; married 14 Feb., 1899, Sherman Flint, son of the renowned Dr. Austin Flint. They 1907 reside in New York City. Children: 1. Margaret Olivia, b. 25 March, 1900. 2. Austin Jermain, b. 1 July, 1902.

## 449 (449)

Jeremiahs Slocum (Giles, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, 1) was born 2 June, 1780, in or near Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. When he was about three years of age his parents moved their family to that part of Duchess County, New York, which was organized 20 February, 1807, as the present Township of Dover; and after a short time there they continued northward to Saratoga Township, Saratoga County. He was twice married in the nearby Township of Milton: first 27 March, 1805, to Elizabeth Bryan who was there born 31 July, 1781. She died 30 July, 1810; married second 30 March, 1813, to Anna Bryan, born 31 July, 1779, sister of his first wife. She died in 1833. Their parents were, Samuel and Hannah (Talmadge) Bryan. They resided in Saratoga Township; a farmer and lumberman. He died 15 February, 1832. All were buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs. Children by first marriage:

- (600).i. WILLIAM Ross, b. 2 March, 1806; m. Phebe Thorn; d. in 1878.
- 601. ii. Giles Bryan, born 11 July, 1808; m. Sophia M. B. Truax.
  - iii. Jeremiah, born in 1810; mar. Olive Case in Johnstown, N. Y. He resided in Saratoga County, N. Y., most of his life, then moved to Hudson (?) Mich., and there died in 1876. Children in 1881: Arthur, resided in Chicago. (?) 2. Anna, resided at Hudson, Mich. 3. Jemima, resided in Albany, N. Y.

## Children by second marriage:

- iv. ELIZABETH ANN, born 26 Dec., 1813. She died unmar. at Fort Miller, Washington Co., New York, 18 Feb., 1836.
- v. SAMUEL, born 17 June, 1817; died 18 June, 1818.
- 449A. vi. SARA FRANCES, b. 23 Feb., 1819; m. Nathaniel Mann; d. 1867.

### 449A 449

NATHANIEL MANN, husband of Sally Frances Slocum, for sixty years one of the best-known residents of Saratoga County, New York, was born on his Milton Hill Farm December 29, 1819. He was son of Jeremiah Mann of Milton Township and Rebecca Tallmadge of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York. His education was begun in the schools of his native town, continued in those of Schaghticoke and completed at the Hotchkiss Academy at Lenox, Massachusetts. He married February 24, 1841 at the Mann home-stead Sally Frances<sup>9</sup> Slocum daughter of Jeremiah Slocum and Anna Bryan.

He was a young man just nineteen years of age, when he found himself responsible for the management of a large farm. He soon became an enthusiastic farmer and took great pride in his vocation. He was alert to acquire what others knew and willing to impart what in any way he had learned. The farm of his life-long residence had been occupied by his father and grandfather. All the fruits of his labor were devoted to its improvement. He built his house of stone and walled his fields with boulders. His farm buildings were extensive and admirably arranged, and his orchard was of a thousand trees.

He had marked mechanical and engineering aptitude, and he was prompt in applying them as a progressive farmer. Agricultural machinery was largely introduced during the period of his active life. No one recognized sooner than he what it meant to the farmer. He brought the first horse-rake into the town of Milton, and the first mowing machine in Saratoga County was owned by him, and his neighbor George B. Powell and used on their farms.

He was a witness to the dawning of the two definitive factors of the last century, public transportation and transmission. As a boy he had the care of the horse that was sold off his father's farm to draw the first rail-way passenger car in New York State on its initial trip. He delivered from his father's farm ties for the construction of both the Albany and Schenectady and the Rensselaer and Saratoga railroads; the one the first link in the great trans-continental rail-way lines, and the other, the first section of the present international route that unites the St. Lawrence, the Hudson and the Susquehanna. In his young manhood, he loaded cars with his farm produce at Ballston and drew them on the rail-road to Troy with his own horses, a method of railroading now almost forgotten. From these early beginnings, he saw the enormous transportation systems develop from the mere carrying of freight to the public electric transmission of news and thought and finally of the human voice.

He was a projector of the Saratoga County Agricultural Society, for two years its President and for fifty-nine years a manager. For a long time he served as vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church, Ballston Spa, and was a member of the committee that erected the present edifice. He was Loan Commissioner of the United States deposit fund in Saratoga County for a term. He took great interest in public affairs and was a Whig or Republican all his life.

Socially, he was hospitable, of a genial and humorous temperament, fond of entertaining by graphic and apt anecdote and illustration. Mr. Mann was always fond of young people, and they delighted in his society. His attractiveness extended even to the animals that surrounded him. He ruled them by kindness, and he could approach in the field and halter even his colts without exciting any effort to escape. He was never long happy away from his home. His genial nature showed at its best in the family circle, and he exerted himself as cheerfully to be entertaining when alone with a member of his immediate family, as if his parlors were filled as they often were, with visiting relatives or friends. His happiness there was contagious. To the time of his death, which occurred on his farm August 26, 1900, the vigor of his mind and the warmth of his heart made venerable age inviting and interesting. He is buried at the ancient Cemetery at Milton Hill.

His wife Sally Frances<sup>9</sup> Slocum Mann, grandniece and namesake of the celebrated Indian captive Frances Slocum, was born in the Township of Saratoga, near Schuylerville, New York, 23 February, 1819.

She passed her childhood in her pleasant country home and attended the neighborhood school. At thirteen years of age, she lost her father, and the following year her mother passed away. The home was sold, and she with her only sister Elizabeth Ann resided for a time with their brother William Ross Slocum at Fort Miller, New York. While living there, her sister, who was her senior by several years, and who had assumed a motherly care of her, was stricken with a fatal disease and died 18 February, 1836. Elizabeth's tender guidance of her young sister had been so devoted and parental that her death might almost be termed a third orphaning of Frances.

Jeremiah Mann of Milton Hill Farm, Saratoga County, having been appointed her legal guardian, she was taken into his home and became a member of his family. She had attended the 'Pioneer School' under the charge of Mr. Ballard in the town of Bennington Centre, Vermont, for two years. Later she was a pupil for one year at Miss Sheldon's Seminary at Utica, New York. In the fall of 1837 she entered the Troy Female Seminary of which Mrs. Emma Willard was still Principal. At the end of one year she was graduated from that school and thus completed her general education.

While she was yet a member of his family, her guardian died 3 January, 1839. She, however, continued to make her home with his widow and children. In the mean time, the youngest son of the family, Nathaniel Mann, had become by purchase the sole owner of the homestead property; and he soon won Sally Frances Slocum to share it with him. They were married there 24 February, 1841, by Rev. Dr. Deodatus Babcock, and she thus in very early life became mistress of a large farm with its responsibilities as well as a prominent social factor in a long-settled and cultivated neighborhood.

Mr. Mann's grandfather, Joel Mann had come to this farm from Hebron, Connecticut in 1793. The buildings on it most of which had survived the Revolution, had witnessed the ebb and flow of Patriots and Tories, and Indians raiding and pursuing the early settlers along the natural highway from Canada. They had become unsuitable. Nathaniel Mann changed the location of some and demolished and replaced others. The old Connecticut double house was taken down, and a stone residence built upon its site. The fields were rearranged and walled with stone. In all these enterprises, his young wife encouraged and assisted him. Her share in the work was as important and exhausting as his. At that time, a considerable part of the products of the farm, which included, butter and cheese in large quantities, came under her supervision; and, while the duties of a farmer's wife were then far more exacting than now, she assumed the household care of a multitude of laborers and mechanics in addition to the regular farm hands. This transformation continued for more than ten years, and the burdens and labors of each supplemented the other with a like capacity and enthusiasm. During this same period a little family of children was gathered about them, viz:

449A1. i. Anna Mann, born 17 February, 1842.

449A2. ii. MERCY PLUM MANN, b. 23 Dec., 1843; m. John H. Peck.

449A3. iii. ELIZA POWELL MANN, born 11 October, 1845. 449A4. iv. JEREMIAH SLOCUM MANN, b. 24 Oct., 1847; d. 31 Mch., 1906.

449/14. vi. MARY WILLARD MANN, born 10 Sep., 1854; d. 2 December, 1866.

Mrs. Mann, throughout these years of great exertion and responsibility, had the assistance of a remarkable colored woman known as Deyann. She had been brought to the farm a slave five years of age in 1804 purchased in a neighboring town by Mr. Mann's grandfather. Although under no restrain, she never was off the farm for a night during her life there. She was without education but naturally of strong, good sense, and commanding strength of mind. She was

a large woman physically; and, though in some ways an added care, was on the whole a most efficient helper and able executive of the clear and discerning judgment of her mistress. Everyone for miles about knew and respected her. She survived Mrs. Mann ten years and died on the farm 16 January, 1877 at the age of seventy-eight years. Her long life had been spent in serving four generations of the family.

Mrs Mann's later years were more quiet and domestic. She was as unselfish and conscientious and patient and tender a mother of her children as she had always been a helpmate to her husband. Her foresight and thoughtfulness were conspicuous, especially in the illnesses and waywardness of children. Their nurture extended to their religious life and to the little suggestions and corrections that would tend to their social acceptance. She was a member of Christ Church, Ballston Spa.

Throughout her married life even in the midst of laborious and absorbing cares, generous hospitality was the marked characteristic at the Milton Hill Farm. It was the ancestral family centre, it was the point towards which kinship drew relatives of several generations, attracted by an assured welcome. Many met there in close fellowship who had no other goal in common.

Mrs Mann's tastes and loves and life chiefly blessed her home and beyond its confines extended mostly to kindred and cultivated neighbors. She was an educated, domestic gentlewoman. She died in her forty-eighth year, 24 January, 1867, leaving a singularly enduring impress upon the memories of those who knew her best and loved her most. She is buried in the Cemetery at Milton Hill.\*

<sup>\*</sup>Sally Frances<sup>o</sup> Slocum was 9th generation from William Almy, Colonial Commissioner at Portsmouth, R. I.; 9th from John Greene, Commissioner and Deputy, Rhode Island; 8th from Deputy Governor John Greene, Commissioner to the General Court, Atty. General, Assistant, Colonial Agent to England, Member of Governor Andros' Council, Deputy, "Major for the Main," Deputy Governor for ten years, Captain, Major, Colonel, Rhode Island; 7th generation from Joseph Peck of Hingham, Massachusetts, Deputy to the General Court in 1639, Assessor and Justice of the Peace; 6th from Samuel Peck, first Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., to the General Court of Plymouth in 1689; 9th from Anthony Slocum, a first purchaser of Cohannet, Mass., in 1637; and Lord Deputy Proprietor of North Carolina from 1670; 7th from Ebenezer Slocum of Portsmouth, Jamestown, Rhode Island, Deputy, Speaker of the House, Minister in the Society of Friends; 5th from Hon. Joseph Slocum, Deputy from West Greenwich, R. I.; 3rd from Giles Slocum of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a soldier in the Revolution; 8th from Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I., Commissioner, Deputy and Assistant; 5th from Isaac Tripp of Wyoming Valley, Pa., Representative to Connecticut Legislature from Wyoming Valley.

#### 449A1 449A

ANNA MANN, eldest child of Nathaniel and Sally Frances (Slocum) Mann, was born at Milton Hill Farm 17 February, 1842. Her early education was acquired in a school only a few rods from her home, and she knew socially and quite intimately, for a child, most of the teachers employed there. In this way she learned much more than was taught. For one year, 1860-1861, she attended the famous school at Troy founded by Mrs. Emma Willard, the same from which her mother was graduated. Her fidelity to duty, her conscientious work, her exemplary conduct and her appreciation of the efforts of her teachers in her behalf won for her their approbation and admiration throughout her school life. While vet a young woman, she became a member of Christ Church, Ballston Spa. She left home in the spring of 1863 and spent one year in visiting some of the cities and larger towns of Michigan, Ohio and western New York. She has always resided in her present home. She has never acquired the city habit. The rural landscape, the farm sounds, but more than all the delicate beauty of wild and cultivated flowers are necessary parts of her ideal home. The delights of a visit in her garden or a ramble through an orchard or a grove are not surpassed to her taste by the sights from any urban sidewalk or the conventional landscape of a park. Her infrequent visits to the town afford chiefly added charm to the countryside. But she is no recluse. She is a natural housewife and hostess, so that the Mann homestead continues to be the centre of hospitality and good cheer, as in former days. Her soul, manifested in the home, will long survive her life. It is impossible to describe its ministry. It has been an impersonation of Christian faithfulness unobtrusively blessing every member of the household. Her father and mother, her sisters and brother, her nephews grown to manhood under her wise and tender counsel, have felt the stay and strength of womanly devotion. Whether for them life were receding or its ambition had just been kindled, they have all known in her the power of hope, faith and love.

## 449A2 449A

MERCY PLUM MANN, second daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Frances (Slocum) Mann, was born at Milton Hill Farm 23 December, 1843. She entered the neighborhood school at the early age of three years, accompanying thither her elder sister Anna. Her attend-

ance there during a very long period continued the most regular of that of any pupil. She remained at this school under the tutelage of very competent teachers for upwards of fitteen years. She had always evinced aptitude and ambition for teaching, and, in the spring of 1862 at the beginning of the term succeeding that in which she had concluded her course as a pupil, she was placed by the trustees at the head of the school. Most of the attendants were the same as those with whom she had been recently associated. Some of them were older than she, but her success has ever since been a tradition of the neighborhood. Later her pupils became widely scattered, some of them entering the armies of the civil war. As from time to time they have returned to re-visit the scenes of their youth, the one person always inquired for has been the former associate of the school desks. who became their most inspiring teacher. Miss Mann remained at the head of the school for only a year and a half; and then, in September 1863, she left home to pursue a course of higher education at the well-known Willard school at Troy, New York, where her mother had completed her education. She was graduated there in June 1865 after two years of most assiduous study. In the following year, on the occasion of a temporary vacancy in its corps of teachers. she was re-called and became an instructor during a brief period. The success of her work, however, was conspicuous; and at the beginning of the next school year September 1800, she became a member of the permanent faculty. This association was continued until on the retirement of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Willard in June 1872, the boarding department was temporarily suspended. The next year she taught at the well-known da Silva Bradford school in New York City. Before the expiration of this year, the trustees of the Troy Seminary engaged her on most attractive terms to return to Troy and assist Miss Emily T. Wilcox Principal in conducting a day school. From September 1873 until June 1883 this arrangement continued in connection with other teachers. Her work in the classroom was largely among the younger children, training and fitting them to advance rapidly to the honors of the school. Her conspicuous success attracted pupils to the school. She was a natural teacher, happy in her work and resourceful in securing application and awakening enthusiasm. She was just and patient and able to impress those under her care with a sense of her accuracy of information and her unfailing interest in them. She won their confidence and affection, and many

of them were assiduous to show their love as well by progress in their classwork as by the childlike and devoted attentions. Her class rooms were vibrant with cheerful, studious industry. When she finally retired from the school in June 1883 full of health, enthusiasm and success, it closed a period extending back to her earliest childhood during which there had been but rew weeks, when she had not day by day attended school as the great interest of her life. The work laid down had brought her many joys and triumphs.

The long summer vacations had been spent, as far as possible, in a quiring the sultivation and experience of travel. They were soldism passed entirely at home, and sometimes were occupied in making extended fourneys. She had visited the Adjrondack Wilderness, all the Great Lakes many of the then western States. Canada and the St. Lawrence, and the summer of 1882 was entirely given to a trip abroad that included Great Britain and the chief cities, rivers, lakes and mountains of western Europe.

At the homeoreal term in the late summer at 1883 August 7th she was married by the Rev. Dr. Walter Delaheld to Hun. John Hudson Peck, LL.D., a practicing lawyer of Troy, New York. He has since continued his professional work without interruption, but has found time to administer acceptably many important trusts; notably, he was far upwards at twelve years President at the Rensselaer Polytechna Institute. The latter position attorded to his wife. In meeting and entertaining the students, controval opportunity for the exercise of her experience and aptitudes.

Her most interested public errors since her marriage have been associated with missionary and benevolent work. Her power of organization, industry and engaging enthus asm had been trained to combine with them unusual accuracy and attention to detail. Responsible positions sought her. She has met then obligations with unvarying success and so administered them that she has won to herself the affectionate regard of a wide gircle of efficient Christian people. She has been a member of St. John's (Episcopal) Church, Troy since 1866. In connection with this church she was identified with the Ministers' Aid and Parish Employment Society serving as Second Directress, Secretary and Treasurer. For seventeen years she was President of the Troy Auxiliary American McAll Association. She was a member of the State Aid Charity Board of Rensselaer County, New York, for a long time.

During twenty-seven years she has been a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and attended several of its annual meetings. Through the services of her great grandfather Giles Slocum as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, she has been admitted into the Philip Schuyler Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is an interested member of the Troy Chapter of the National Indian Association. For several years she was a Vice President of the Emma Willard Association. Mrs. Peck has contributed to the press some interesting papers on the school life at Troy Seminary and reminiscences of Mrs. Emma Willard.

Indeed, although this brief notice pictures her rather as a person of affairs engaged in absorbing activities, her strength has been in considerate gentleness, and her heart and manner still have the winning freshness of youth, no where more manifest than in the home, where

she presides.

Her husband, Hon. John Hudson Peck, LL.D., of Troy, New York, counsellor-at-law was born at the city of Hudson, New York, on the 7 February, 1838. He is the eldest son of the late Hon. Darius Peck (born 1802, died 1879) a prominent and influential citizen and thorough lawyer, who was for many years County Judge of Columbia County, New York. His mother was Harriet M. Hudson (born 1813, died 1863) youngest daughter of Horace Hudson and Sarah Robinson. Mr. Peck is descended on his father's side from the early Puritan settlers of New England. William Peck, his earliest progenitor in America, emigrated to this country with his wife and son Jeremiah in the ship Hector with the company of Governor Eaton and the Rev. John Davenport, and he was one of the founders, of the colony of New Haven in 1638. John Hudson Peck's natal year, therefore, marked the completion of two full centuries since his earliest American ancestor came to this country.

Mr. Peck was prepared for college under the able instruction of Mr. Isaac F. Bragg and the Rev. Elbridge Bradbury at the Hudson Classical Institute. He was graduated from Hamilton College at Clinton, New York, of which seat of learning his father was likewise an alumnus, with class of 1859. He was member of the Chi Psi fraternity, and, on graduation was elected into the Phi Beta Kappa. He chose the law for his profession and studied at Troy, New York under the direction of the Hon. Cornelius Tracy and the Hon. Jeremiah Romeyn, and he was admitted to the bar at Albany in December

1861. Very soon afterwards he entered into a law partnership with Mr. Romeyn, which continued until April 1867. At that time he, with his former instructor, Mr. Tracy, formed the very successful law firm of Tracy and Peck, which was only terminated by the final illness of the senior member. Mr. Peck has been intrusted with the legal business of the Troy and Boston Railroad Company, the Troy Union Railroad Company, the Troy Savings Bank and with other business and financial corporations. He has also been legal adviser in the administration of many private trusts and large estates. By his fellow citizens and professional colleagues he is regarded as an able, successful lawyer, thorough in application, assiduous in caring for the interests of his clients and entirely honorable in his methods.

Outside of his profession Mr. Peck has identified himself with educational interests. He became a trustee of the Troy Female Seminary in 1883. In May 1888 he was elected President of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, the pioneer school of civil engineering as well as the most celebrated in this country. On account of increased demands upon his time in his profession, he retired from the presidency of the Institute in 1901.

In public affairs Mr. Peck has manifested an enterprising spirit. On all the views that divide men into parties his interest is large and his appreciation keen. Throughout his life he has been a convinced and consistent Democrat of the old school. He was elected a member from Rensselaer County of the Constitutional Convention of the State of New York of 1894. He served on two important committees on The Legislature and Education. He has taken an active part in the erection of many of the finest buildings in Troy. He was chairman of the commission that erected the new granite Court house for the County of Rensselaer, one of four Trustees appointed by Mrs. Howard Hart to erect a marble fire-proof building for the Troy Public Library as a memorial to her husband. He also served on committees for the erection of the Alumni Building of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Ganley Memorial Hall, Russell Sage Hall, and Anna M. Plum Memorial of the Troy Female Seminary (Emma Willard School).

Mr. Peck is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, through the services of John Peck, of the third generation in the French and Indian War. He is also a son of the Revolution through the participation of the same ancestor as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and also his great grandfather Israel Farris. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Troy, and a Trustee of the Diocese of Albany. He is a Trustee and Charter member of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society and also a member of the National Arts Club of New York City and the New York State Bar Association. In the City of Troy he is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Troy Club. He has written voluminously for the newspaper press and has delivered many addresses. His manner of composition is clear, conservative, instructive and logical. Moreover his writings are characterized by dignity and stamped by culture. He was orator of the Society of the Alumni of Hamilton College at the Commencement in 1889. His discourse was spoken of by the Utica Herald as one of the ablest and most carefully prepared ever delivered before the association, characterized by scholarly thought and fine rhetoric. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him on this occasion. Mr. and Mrs. Peck have no children.

#### 449A3 449A

ELIZA POWELL MANN, third daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Frances Slocum Mann, was born at Milton Hill Farm October 11, 1845. Her primary education was had at the Public School on Milton Hill, and, in those early days, she gave evidence of the sturdy, steady strength of character, which has marked her life. Her education was completed at the Sans Souci Seminary, conducted by the Rev. Dean Smith at the neighboring Village of Ballston Spa. After three years of conscientious work she was graduated June 1860. While a young woman she became a member of Christ Episcopal Church, Ballston Spa. Her residence continued with the family on the farm for several years.

She taught at her early school during the summers of 1872, '73 and '74. Later she spent a year and a half at the Mt. Carroll Seminary, Mt. Carroll, Illinois, founded and conducted by her mother's cousin, Mrs. Frances Wood Shimer. She availed herself of the opportunities there afforded to perfect her knowledge of modern methods in teaching and school administration. In September, 1883 she became a member of the faculty of the Troy Female Seminary, from which her mother had been graduated nearly half a century before.

At the end of four years, in response to an urgent call from home, she returned to Milton, where she has since resided. Her father sur-

vived his wife thirty-three years, and his daughters Anna and Eliza conducted his household until his decease in 1900. Eliza's natural tastes and aptitudes led her to assume those out-door duties of a tarmer's house which are directed by his tainily. She took supervision of the poultry. She became an enthusiastic gardener. Vegetables and small truits were perfected under her care, and she kept herself well Informed of the condition and prospects of the great orchard. She was led to observe the more general operations of farming and dairying. Gradually she became conversant with the work of different seasons of the year and the rotations and methods by which the best results were obtained. She was a good listener when farming topics were discussed, and annually visited the Sararoga County Fair, serving occasionally as a judge in the doniestic department. One year she received an appointment as judge in the New York State Fair in one of the domestic departments and a cepted it. She also gained much information from the papers read and discussed at the meetings of the Farmer's Institute which she attended with her father for a series of years.

Unconsciously and very gradually she arguired a knowledge of agricultural pursuits that for a woman was very unusual, and, although without practical experience, she had a vast amount of practical information. On the decrase of her brother Jeremiah Slocum Mann, who had worked the farm after his father's death in 1900, she with her sister Anna became the only members of the family residing on the place. To the surprise of everybody, and of no one more than herself, somewhere, somehow business qualifications had matured. She at once in April, 1909, took efficient direction of the affairs of a large tarm; and tamily, triends, neighbors and workmen recognized hers as the controlling judgment. It is so congenial that, while the nature of her happiness has of necessity changed, she has accepted the larger sphere with a sense of more abounding pleasure. Her grasp of routine and general operations is made effective by remarkable attention to detail. Her studious and steady efforts combined with natural caution and toresight are producing substantial and well assured results, dignifying the power and emergency made manifest.

### 449.14 449.1

JERIMIAH SLOCUM MANN, only son of Nathaniel and Sally Frances (Slocum) Mann, was born on Milton Hill Farm, October 24,

1847, and died there in his fifty-ninth year 31 March, 1906. His early school days were spent while he still lived at home at the school of which his father was Trustee, and over which for a long series of years, he had given most intelligent supervision. Jeremiah was yet quite young when he was sent to a select school at Ballston Spa, the nearest village, conducted by Rev. James Gilmour. In this school he enjoyed the instruction of a noted teacher Neil Gilmour brother of the Principal and afterwards Superintendent of Public Instruction in the State of New York. Later he was placed in another school in the same village under the charge of Charles D. Seely.

He acquired in his youth a very great fondness for reading, which, as years passed, constantly increased. His power of concentration of mind upon the contents of a book with which he was engaged was unusual. He had a habit of sight reading which seemed to include at a glance a large fraction of a page and had withal a memory of marvelous tenacity. Reading was his favorite and almost his only recreation. The long winters of his northern home afforded him ample leisure for gratifying his tastes. As a result, he rapidly became well informed on a great variety of subjects; and, before his death, his mind was a store house of accurate and clearly apprehended facts. Few subjects could be broached in his presence in any company of which he was not well informed. Literature, history, mechanics and applied science were favorite fields of study. He was, nevertheless, apparently unconscious that this facility and accuracy were in any way remarkable. If nothing occurred to call forth his powers in company, he never obtruded them. His conversation was never pedantic, but always informing. After he left school, he resided for more than six years in the City of New York, and all his business hours were engaged in acquiring mercantile methods and experience. exactness of recollection of the business New Yorker of those days was ever after as vivid as of his reading, and one might think, after a casual conversation that he was only an acute observer of city sights and men; that he was a man of anecdote instead of broad and almost limitless information. The two phases of mind are nearly allied and vet are seldom found in the same person. Fond of social intercourse, he was a most companionable man and, after his return to the farm, a general favorite throughout a large section of his county. He was recognized in the community as a just, duti-

ful diligent man of high ideals, broad intelligence and unusual capacity. With a singular treedom from personal aggressiveness, he won his way to a position of influence by quiet and sympathetic helptulness. Masonine in every impulse, he was peculiarly sens, tive to the trials and sorrows of others. The thought of suffering whether of man or beast distressed him, but he stood ready with great resources to aid those whose pain he partly shared. He was public spirited and, without tancor or bitterness, took a brave and patriotic part in political contests. From the time of his father's death in 1900 he was an official of the Agricultural Society of his county, and he gradged neither work not any effort in its behalt. He loved the land and was devoted to country life. He was tond of animals, and they loved him. He revelled in rural ands age and knew every fine view within a day's journey from his home.

Responding, but very reductantly, to a call to stand by his rather's side during his dockning rears, he returned to the farm in the spring of 1872 influenced doubtless in some degree by his prevailing love of rural life. Year by year gathered experience taught him that he had made a pecuniary satisfice but those who knew him best always doubted whether at heart he regretted the step. To his latest day he was enthusiastic in his expressions of the dignity and wholesome ness of life on the land. From the death of his father in August, 1000, he became the fourth in successive generations during more than a hundred years to work the Wilton Hill Farm; and death found him there. He is buried in the Milton Hill Cemetery.

A: Milton Center, Saratoga County, New York, 5 June, 1877, he was married to Doreas Illa Riggs, born 31 December, 1850, daughter of George Belden Riggs and Mary Antolnette Conklin. They were married by Rev. Dr. Walter Delatield, rector of Christ Church, Ballston Spa. Mrs. Mann with her two sons, survive, viz:\*

449.A6. i. NATHANIEL MANN, b. 28 March, 1878.

449A7. ii. CONKLIN MANN, b. 20 December, 1884.

<sup>\*</sup> Jeremiah Slocum Mann (Sally Frances Slocum, Jeremiah, Giles, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Amhony, Jeremiah Slocum Mann (Sally Frances Slocum, Anna Bryan, Hannah Fallmadge, James Tallmadge of Sharon, Ct., James Tallmadge of New Haven, John Tallmadge of New Haven, Robert Tallmadge of New Haven

Jerennah S. Mann was eighth generation from James Bishop, who was secretary of New Haven Colony four years, Covernor's Assistant five years. Deputy Governor eight years. He was seventh generation from Nathaniel

#### 449A5 449A

MARY WILLARD MANN, youthful in years, was far more than a child in personality. She was born at Milton Hill Farm, 10 September, 1854, youngest child of Nathaniel and Sally Frances (Slocum) Mann and died there in her thirteenth year, 2 December, 1866. During her infancy, her mother was not in good health; and, when one year of age the care of Mary Willard was committed to her eldest sister Anna. Thus was developed between them an absorbing love, which combined maternal, filial and sisterly qualities. In early youth, following in the footsteps of her sisters and brother, she attended the neighboring school. She was an apt pupil, was very diligent and at once gave evidence of marked ability. At the time of her early death, she ranked as a pupil with those two years her senior. She presented herself for membership by baptism in the Episcopal Church at Ballston Spa several years before her death.

She was always an engaging child and at once interested every one who met her. A child among children, she attracted them and joined playfully in their sports. Those of mature years also found her companionable, and she could successfully entertain them. The animals of the farm, the largest as much or more than the least of them were her friends; and, among her most delightful hours were those she spent where they were. Her fondness for spirited horses and her fearlessness and skill in handling them early excited the pride and admiration of her father. He was a noted horseman and owned fine horses, and he would at any time during several years before her death trust this child alone with the best of them. She was allowed to drive young horses for miles without company on public roads where he would have permitted few men to take them. At such times she had no trouble, and always received an obedience that was incredible to one who had not observed it. She became a frequent companion of her father on his long drives as well as when he was occupied about the farm buildings or working in his farm shop. But it was her brother Jeremiah, seven years her senior who was her comrade. The relation between them was a partnership in devotion.

Harrison of Branford, Ct., who represented the town in Colonial Legislature for thirteen years. He was eighth generation from Thomas Nash, an early settler of New Haven. He was sixth generation from James Tallmadge of New Haven, one of the original projectors of the Grammar School, Captain of Cavalry and a member of the Connecticut Legislature for twenty years.

They were each other's servants, heroes and defenders with a mutual unquestioning faith. The greatest grief of her short life was when he left the tarm to take up mercantile pursuits in New York City. As his vacations approached each day was counted. Her traits so described may some of them seem boyish to a stranger but they were all included in a nature that was preeminently domestic and feminine, There was nothing assertive, aggressive or arrogant in her character. Her power on the farm was the power of gentleness, that no man could yield. Her courage was tearlessness and her own trustfulness bred confidence. These same qualities made her a womanly confidante and counsellor in the household and she was efficient too at much of its work. She could relieve on occasions her mother or any of her sisters detained from their own duties. This capable, conscientious, unselfish, versatile child was always contented and happy. Her considerate sunny nature, mellowing the elements of her forcefulness, easily won for her ardent love and admiration in the home. With rare assurance, one may call her, this little girl, the just pride of every member of a large household.

While this joy of living was at its height, the central life suddenly failed. Mary Willard passed away. During her last summer and early autumn, she had been accustomed to take her mother, who was already in tailing health, on frequent drives about the country. It was her death that made the separation, but it was not for long. Her mother followed her in a few weeks, and the old homestead was doubly desolate. They were both laid in the Cemetery at Milton Hill, where the family dead during more than a hundred years lie buried.

#### 449.16 449.14

NATHANIH MANN, Jr., elder son of Jeremiah Slocom Mann and Dorcas Ella Riggs, was born at Milton Hill Farm, March 28, 1878 and was of the fifth generation of the family to reside there. His grandfather, Nathaniel Mann was yet living, thus three generations were making their home on the farm. This was the second time that a grandfather, a son and a grandson of this family had dwelt at Milton Hill Farm. During childhood Nathaniel attended the same school near home where his father and mother had obtained their early education. He later went to the Ballston High School where he was graduated in June 1896. In September of the same

year, he entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, New York, where his education was completed. He had already become a member of the Episcopal church and shortly after entering the Institute, he joined the Delta Phi College Fraternity.

He began his professional work as civil engineer with the Chicago, North-Western Railway Company. He continued in that employment in the middle west for three years, engaged in railway construction and improvement in many States, including Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Iowa and Nebraska. He thus gained much valuable experience and laid a foundation of practical facility in the field. His next work, in which he is yet engaged, is with the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey. His duties have again been in the line of construction and his success has been evidenced by a considerable promotion. He resided at Newark, New Jersey, during the early part of his employment with this company, but his home now (1906) is at East Orange, New Jersey, 34 Linwood Place.

#### 449A7 449A4

Conklin Mann, second son of Jeremiah Slocum Mann and Dorcas Ella (Riggs) Mann was born at Milton Hill Farm December 20, 1884. His education was begun at the neighboring school. Before he was thirteen years old he entered the Ballston High School where he was graduated in June, 1901. He took an active part in Athletics while attending this school. Later he became a student at Hamilton College, Clinton, New York; and he was graduated there in June, 1906. He was prominent in Athletics during his college course and was full back on the football team and the low hurdler of the track team. Before entering college he joined the Episcopal Church at Ballston Spa. At Hamilton College he became a member of the Chi Psi Fraternity.

He was married at Syracuse, New York, May 9, 1906, to Maud Artemesia Thomson of Utica, New York, daughter of Charles I. Thomson and Anna Reed of Utica. Mrs. Conklin Mann was born at Holland Patent, New York, 24 June, 1885.

Soon after his graduation Conklin entered on July 1, 1906, the employment of the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company. He has recently been promoted to the position of Evening Manager for the Telephone Company in the Oranges. He resides at 34 Linwood Place, East Orange, New Jersey.

## 452A (452)

IAMES SCOVELO SLOCUM (Laton, William, Jonathan, Joseph, 5 Giles. \* Samuel. 3 Giles. 2 Anthony. 1) born 12 July, 1827, on a farm in Exeter Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. His mother, Gratie (Scovel) Slocum, died 5 September, 1829, and his father died 16 January, 1833. On account of this early bereavement, he lived many years with his uncle, Charles Fuller, who lived near the line of Exeter and Kingston Township until 1854, then moved into Scranton, the site of which was early known as Slocum Hollow from its early owner and developer, Ebenezer Slocum (241) granduncle of James. Here the subject of this sketch became prominent in business and political circles. His business prospered, and he acquired a rounded competence. He went with one of the emergency companies against the Southern Rebellion, beside engaging two substitutes. He was nominated as State Senator on the Republican ticket before Luzerne County was divided, and the majority was against him. He was one of the founders of the Lackawanna Hospital at Scranton, and much credit was given him for his efforts in securing financial aid for it at a critical period in its history. In 1869 he was appointed Postmaster of Scranton by President Grant, and was reappointed to a second term. After having served in this office five years he resigned and returned to his father's homestead in Exeter, to reside with his brother, William Slocum (605). Here he was active in securing the incorporation of Exeter Borough from a portion of old Exeter Township. He was chosen the first Burgess of the Borough, also there served several years as Justice of the Peace, and School Director. He was a man of marked individuality. While 'eccentric' was the most common expression regarding him, the few considerate persons admitted to his confidence spoke of him as a cyclopedia of information and a genial conversationalist. The local, and some distant, politicians consulted him as an authority on controverted questions. In religion he deferred to the belief of his fathers-members of the Society of Friends. He built numerous tenement houses near his home, which are known as 'Slocums Settlement.' He also built here a handsome chapel at a cost of \$7,000 or more. This was placed under control of the Presbyterian Church of West Pittston, of which his brother was at that time an official, with the understanding that the building might be used for Christian worship by members of other denominations. He remained unmarried. He met instant and horrible death 19 April, 1897, by being run over at 7.45 in the evening by a backing locomotive and several loaded coal cars on the track through the rock cut near his home of the West Pittston branch of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. Being quite deaf, he did not hear the approaching train. He was buried in Hollenback Cemetery with Masonic rites.

# 453A (453)

JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (David P., Giles, William, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 17 September, 1863, in Chicago, Illinois. He was prepared for college in the Public Schools of this city, and entered the Department of Literature, Science and the Arts, University of Michigan, in 1881. He here became a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. His course of study was interrupted at the close of his third year in college; and he returned home to take up the business (real estate) in which his father was engaged at the time of his death 29 January, 1864. He resides with his mother, unmarried, 1906.

# 455B (455)

ELISHA HITCHCOCK (Elisha Hitchcock and his wife Ruth<sup>8</sup> Slocum, born 13 September, 1791, died 23 May, 1882, daughter of Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 June, 1813, in Claremont, New Hampshire, and was reared from 1826 at Scranton, Pennsylvania. He married Caroline Larabee. He died 28 April, 1855, in Maysville, Indiana. Child:

i. Anna Hitchcock, born -; m. Julius Shannon of Pittston, Pa.

## 455C (455)

SARA SLOCUM HITCHCOCK (Elisha Hitchcock and wife Ruth's Slocum, daughter of Ebenezer, etc., as above,) born 14 October, 1817, in Clermont, New Hampshire, was reared from 1826 at Scranton, Pennsylvania. She married 10 February, 1845, Abel Gardner, son of George and Abigail (Dean) Gardner of Abington, Pa., and formerly of Exeter, Rhode Island. Sara and Abel resided on his homestead farm at Abington several years, then moved to another farm at Dalton where he built a storehouse and conducted mercantile business in connection with his farm. They were industrious and thrifty. He

died 12 March, 1882. She was member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, broad and pure minded. She died 15 April, 1906. Children:

- i. Helen Gardner, born ---; died in her infancy.
- RUTH GARDNER, born 13 August, 1847; died 3 September, 1877, from accident while driving to Scranton.
- SARA ADELMIDE GARDNER, born ——; m. Dr. Herbert D. Gardner. They resided in Scranton.
- iv. MARY GARDNER, born Resided in Dalton, Pa.

## 455D (455)

RUTH ANN HITCHCOCK (Elisha Hitchcock and wife Ruth's Slocum, Ebenezer, etc., as in 455B,) was born 29 January, 1820, in Clermont, New Hampshire, and was reared at Scranton, Pennsylvania. She was married there to David Clemons of that place 8 October, 1849. She died 23 October, 1864. Children:

- i. FRANCIS H. CLEMONS; m. Candea Smith of Dalton, Pa.
- EVA CLEMONS; m. Dr. Lewis S. Barnes who died 19 June, 1902, in Scranton.

## 455E (455)

ZENAS HITCHCOCK (Elisha Hitchcock and Ruth's Slocum, daughter of Ebenezer, etc, as above,) was born 25 March, 1822, in Clermont, New Hampshire, and was reared at Scranton, Pa. He married there Ruth Bloom in September, 1856. They moved westward; he died 3 June, 1880. Children, perhaps not born in the order here given, viz:

i. IDA HITCHCOCK. ii. FRANCES HITCHCOCK. iii. GEORGE HITCHCOCK.

## 455F (455)

MARY HITCHCOCK (Elisha Hitchcock and wife Ruth's Slocum, Ebenezer, etc., as in 455B,) was born 11 May, 1827, at Slocum Hollow, now Scranton, Pennsylvania. She was married at Maysville, Allen County, Indiana, to Dr. William H. Heath. They resided many years in Hyde Park, Scranton, where they both died in the year 1905, leaving one child:

 LEAH M. HEATH, born ——. She has been a teacher of literature in the Scranton High School.

### 455A1 (455A)

MARIAN HITCHCOCK (Ebenezer, died Nov., 1882, son of Elisha Hitchcock and wife Ruth<sup>8</sup> Slocum, daughter of Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> as shown above in 455B,) was born 16 March, 1867, at Scranton, Pennsylvania. She was married 2 April, 1895, to Dr. Burdett O'Connor, who was graduated M. D. in 1894 at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, New York. She resides (1906) in Montclair, N. J. Children:

- BURDETT HICHCOCK O'CONNOR, born 19 February, 1896, in Brooklyn, New York.
- DOROTHY EVELYN O'CONNOR, born 2 August, 1898, in Brooklyn, New York. She died 25 August, 1901.

# 455A2 (455A)

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK (Ebenezer, Elisha Hitchcock and wife Ruth<sup>8</sup> Slocum, etc., as in 455B,) born 4 February, 1875, at Scranton, Pa.; died there in 1881.

# 456A (456)

JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Sidney, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 20 March, 1818, near Scranton, Pennsylvania; married Delia Whaling 15 January, 1845. He enlisted as a soldier against the Southern Rebellion and died 29 November, 1863(?); was buried in the Military Cometery, Washington, D. C. His name is recorded in the United States Roll of Honor. Children:

i. KATHERIN, born ———. No further report received.

ii. MARY JANE, born 9 Nov., 1845, at Green Ridge near Scranton, Pa. Was mar. 27 Nov., 1867, at West Pittston to James L. Polen, b. there 8 Feb., 1870, son of Albert and Lydia (Breese) Polen. He is (1906) President of the Peoples' Bank, Pittston. Pa., with residence at West Pittston. Child: Lydia Slocum, b. 8 Feb., 1870.

456Ariii. HENRY F., b. 26 Jan., 1850; m. Frances L. Hines, 1874.

iv. Joseph Warren. v. John. vi. William. vii. Frances. viii. Frederick. No further report.

### 456A1 456A

HENRY FULLER<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM often written Henry W. (John M., Sidney, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles,

Anthony, 1) was born 26 January, 1850, at Scranton, Pennsylvania. Was married at Wyalusing, 22 October, 1874, to Frances Lucretia Hines, born there 27 January, 1854, daughter of Theodore and Lucretia (Gaylord) Hines. He is a telegraph operator. Children:

- i. Bessie Adelia, born 24 July, 1875, in White Haven.
- ii. Jennie Belle, born 31 May, 1877, in Laceyville. She was married at Wyalusing 1 October, 1902, to Francis Robert Parks, b. —, son of Robert William Parks of Westfield, Massachusetts, and his wife Sara Violetta Gaylord of Wyalusing, Pa. He is (1906) Secretary of The Loyal Protective Association, Boston, Mass., with residence in Brookline. Children: 1. Robert William, b. 30 Sept., 1904. 2. Francis Slocum, b. 16 Nov., 1905. 3. Burton Miner, b. 2 Jan., 1907.

## 457B (457)

BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 19 September, 1827, near Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania. Was married 2 December, 1868, at Scranton to Mary Prothero Waters, born 1851 in Wales, an adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Waters. Mr. Slocum died 19 August, 1900. They had children, viz.:

- i. CORA, b. 30 Oct., 1869, Taylorville, Pa.; married 16 Nov., 1896, at Trinidad, Colo., George Henry Lockrey, printer, b. 9 Jan., 1870, at Trinidad, son of John and Mary ——. They, 1907, reside in St. Paul, Minn. A child, Arthur Tom Lockrey, b. 28 Jan., 1898, at Trinidad, died 16 Mar., 1898.
- FRANK EUGENE, b. in 1871, Taylorville, Pa.; mar. July, 1905, Emma Caroline McLin, at Fairfield, Illinois. He is a butcher, 1907, at El Reno, Oklahoma.
- iii. IDA MAY, b. 17 May, 1874, Scranton, Pa.; married 2 Sept., 1903, at El Reno, Okla., Henry Samuel Hoefflin, Methodist Minister, b. 1 Jan. 1875, Quincy, Ill., son of George and Sophia (Kinkle). Residence, 1907, Blackwell, Okla., R. F. D. 2, with child, Laverne Ethel, b. 1 Oct., 1904, at Orlando, Okla.
- iv. JESSIE, born in the year 1876, Scranton, Pa.; died in 1879.
- v. Benjamin, b. in 1879, Havenville, Kansas; mar. 12 Oct., 1903, Nellie Greggs, at Shattuck, Okla. A farmer, 1907, near Arnett, Okla. Children: 1. Clarence, b. 1904. 2. James, b. 1906, both near Arnett.
- vi. ERNEST, b. in 1884, Emporia, Kansas; mar. in 1905, Anna Eldridge, at Arnett, Okla., where they, 1907, reside. Mail carrier. Child, Calvin, was born in 1906.
- vii. RUTH, born in 1886; resides, 1907, at Arnett, Oklahoma.

#### 457C (457)

JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Stephen G., Benjamin, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born in January, 1851. She was only eight months old when her father died. She remains unmarried (1906). Residence in Cleveland, Ohio, since 1902, with her cousin on her mother's side, M. K. Shoemaker.

# 459A (459)

LEVI DINGS<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 2 May, 1842, at Scranton, Pennsylvania. Was married 12 October, 1875, at Carbondale to Rose A. Oram, born 28 May, 1842, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Richard and Cecilia (Evans) Oram. They settled in Carbondale, Pa., where they yet (1907) rezide. He is locomotive engineer. Children:

- i. Rexford Oram, born 6 Dec., 1876, at Carbondale. Died 29 Aug., 1889; was buried at Waverly, Pa.
- Jessie Louise Decker, born 15 October, 1879; married Sidney G. Birket 5 August, 1906.

# 464 (464)

RUTH ANN<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Isaac, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 13 May, 1808, at Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania, and moved with her parents to a farm in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio, in 1824. Here she married James Stevens 4 June, 1826, and here her children were born. In 1843(?) they moved to Lima, Indiana, and she there died in September, 1847. Children:

- i. SAMUEL P. STEVENS, b. 9 June, 1827; m. 23 Dec., 1862, Cornelia Stebbins in Bellevue, Ohio. He died 27 Jan., 1906. Son, Clarence, b. in 1871, in Bellevue, Ohio, where he resides (1906).
- ii. James Brooks Stevens, b. 28 Nov., 1830; m. 8 April, 1862, Zilphia V. Burr in Bellevue, O. She died 19 Jan., 1877, in Wauseon, O. He died 19 June, 1889, in Madera, Calif. Members of Presbyterian Church. Children: 1. Florence O., b. 15 Sept., 1863, in Ione, Calif. Address 1906 Wauseon, O. 2. Ruth B., b. 15 Dec., 1865, in Bellevue, O. Mar. ———— Aldrich. Address 1906, Toledo, O.
- Mary Elizabeth Brooks, born 9 August, 1833. Residence, 1906,
   Fresno, California. Member of Presbyterian Church. She con-

- tributed materially to this report of her father's family from Calif.
- iv. ISAAC SLOCUM STEVENS, born 12 October, 1835. Died 11 December, 1894, at Silver Peak, Fresno Co., California, (or Nevada).
- v. Erastus Walter Stevens, b. 29 May, 1837; m. 31 Oct., 1881, Jane Bemis in Lyme, Huron Co., O. She died 10 Oct., 1903, mem. of Presbyterian Church. His address in 1906, O'Neals, Calif.
- vi. CHARLES JACOB STEVENS, born 2 September, 1840. Died 15 February, 1902, in Fresno County, California.
- vii. Anna Sophia Stevens, b. 24 July, 1843; mar. 16 Jan., 1866, George C. Nill in Columbia City, Indiana. She is member of Presbyterian Church. Children: 1. Stephen D., b. 4 Sept., 1867, at Toledo, O. 2. Samuel E., b. 5 Aug., 1869, at Fort Wayne, Ind. 3. Ruth M., b. 26 Sept., 1873, in Toledo, O.

# 466A (466)

Joseph Kinney (son of Mason Kinney and wife Elizabeth's Slocum, born 14 June, 1812, died 8 August, 1890, daughter of Isaac, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, Seneca County, Ohio, and was reared from the age of near two years near Bellevue, Sandusky Co., Ohio. Was married at Clyde 24 March, 1875, by Rev. J. W. White, Congregationalist, to Beulah Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Temperance (Bunnell) Terry. They settled on a farm near Bellevue, Ohio, and there he died in 1881(?) of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Was buried there. Mrs. Kinney resides (1907) in Clyde, Ohio. Children:

- i. RUTH O. KINNEY, b. 4 Nov., 1877. She entered the City Hospital, Cincinnati, Training School for Nurses, and was there graduated 14 April, 1903. She remained here until offered the position of Night Superintendent of the City Hospital, Springfield, Ohio. In the late winter of 1906 she engaged in a hospital for contagious diseases, Brooklyn, New York, and after a few months engaged in private nursing in this city. A strong woman, weight 175 pounds.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. r Dec., r880. She is employed (1907) in the Clyde, Ohio, Telephone Exchange, in Long Distance work. Unlike her sister, she is frail, weight 93 pounds. The writer is indebted to her, and to her aunt Mary Kinney, for this report.

## 468 (468)

ABEL PATRICK'S SLOCUM (Isaac, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 18 December, 1817, in Tunkhannock, Pa.; was reared from the age of six years on a farm near

Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio. He went 28 September, 1839, to a farm in Lima Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. This farm he paid for at the time of purchase, the payment leaving him only five cents in money. He returned to Bellevue in time to marry 1 October, 1840, Mary C. Haskins, who was born 3 October, 1817, at Danville, New York, daughter of Tisdale and Elizabeth (Arnold) Haskins. They moved to the Wisconsin farm and there remained with Postoffice at Whitewater. Their golden wedding anniversary was duly celebrated. They died, he suddenly 24 March, 1896, of 'Apoplexy;' she 3 May, 1897, of 'Paralysis.'

#### 468A 468

Marion Abel<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Abel P., etc., as above) was born 15 February, 1847, on a farm in Lima Tp., Rock Co., Wis., and was there reared. He there married 17 September, 1868, Rebecca Marian Webb, who was there born 28 February, 1848. They remained there on a farm until the spring of 1883, then moved to Dakota Territory and settled on United States land not then surveyed. They yet reside in the same vicinity, now Belle Township, named in honor of their daughter Isabella. Postoffice, Ipswich, Edmunds County, South Dakota. Children:

- i. ELLA C., born 28 February, 1871; died 24 February, 1872.
- ii. MINERVA AGNES, born 13 March, 1873; died 3 April, 1875.
- iii. ISABELLA REBECCA, born 17 June, 1875. Resides with parents.
- iv. Marion Abel, twin, born 27 January, 1890, in Belle Tp., Edmunds County, South Dakota.
- v. GLADYS WEBB, twin, born 27 January, 1890, in Belle Tp., Edmunds County, South Dakota.

### 468B 468

ELLA C.º SLOCUM (Abel P., etc., as above,) born 16 September, 1849; married 16 September, 1868, Charles Euberto Potter, born 21 March, 1847, at Berlin, New York. They resided several years at West Hallock, Illinois, then returned to Whitewater, Wisconsin. She now (1906) owns the homestead farm, and is proud of the United States Patent for it, signed by President Zachary Taylor, now in her possession. Children:

 FLORA BELLE POTTER, b. 23 May, 1872. She was educated, and graduated, at the Wisconsin State Normal School, Whitewater, and at the Pratt Institute, New York. For several years she has been teaching in the Johnstown, Pennsylvania, Public Schools—is Supervisor of Drawing. Is member of the Presbyterian Church.

 GRACE ROSE, b. 12 Nov., 1873. Was educated in the Public Schools, including The Wisconsin State Normal School. In 1906 a teacher in the Whitewater, Wis. Public Schools.

#### 468C 468

DR. FRANK LEROY'S SLOCUM (Abel P., etc., as in 468,) was born 18 April, 1856, on a farm in Lima Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. His early education was received in the Public Schools there and in the Fort Atkinson High School where he was graduated. Entering the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, he was there graduated with the degree of Ph.G. early in 1881. He then went to the University of Strassburg, Germany, and in due time was there graduated Ph.D. He was married at Fort Atkinson 17 October, 1883, to Francelia Hanna Proctor, born here 22 February, 1864, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Laura Stephens (Davis) Proctor, formerly of Windham, New Hampshire, and she of Bangor, Maine.

Doctor Slocum settled in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where they yet (1907) reside. His profession has been of chemistry and manufacturing; at present particularly of Chemical Engineering and Mining Operations. He is member of the Chemical Society of England, F. C. S., and the Geneva Chemical Society. In 1907 he is employed at a Mexican mine. Children:

- DOROTHY FRANCELIA, b. 16 Feb., 1887. Was educated in Pittsburg Preparatory School, St. Mary's, Raleigh, N. C., and Cunston Hall. Washington, D. C.
- ii. Morris Abel, b. 30 Dec., 1889. At Shady Side Academy, Pittsburg, preparing for Cornell University.

# 470A (470)

SARA LOCKEY<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Jonathan J., Joseph, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, was born 8 May, 1842, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Was married 27 January, 1869, to John Beresford Love, a tea merchant in Philadelphia, where she now (1906) resides (3446 Chestnut St). He died 3 June, 1900. Child:

 John Beresford Love, b. 26 Oct., 1869; m. 1st Jennie Longhead 18 June, 1889, in Philadelphia. She died 9 April, 1893. He mar. 2nd, 17 June, 1894, Emma Hollis Longhead, sister of his first wife. He is (1906) member of the Oriental Display Co., mfrs. of glass signs, lamps, etc., New York and Chicago. Residence, Brooklyn, New York City. Children: 1. John Beresford, 4th, b. 13 Dec., 1890, in Philadelphia. 2. Marjorie Le Clerc, b. 3 March, 1896.

### 470B (470)

EDWARD LE CLERC<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Jonathan J., Joseph, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 19 August, 1853, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was educated there and at Andalusia. He went to Philadelphia where he was of the firm of E. Le Clerc Slocum & Co., publishers of the Philadelphia Journal. He was married there 15 June, 1886, to Emily Risbrow Carpenter, born 1 January, 1860, daughter of Francis and Mary (Risbrow) Carpenter, of an old Philadelphia family. He died in this city of pneumonia, 19 February, 1906. Was buried in Wilkes-Barre. Children:

- i. A Son, b. 11 Dec., 1887, in Chicago; died there unnamed. Was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Philadelphia.
- ii. ELIZABETH LE CLERC, b. 5 November, 1889, in Chicago.
- iii. FRANCES, b. about the year 1896, in Philadelphia.

# 473 (473)

Benjamin Franklin' Slocum (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, born about 1807, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Married Rhoda Bates, who died in Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y., December, 1879. He was a blacksmith, died 15 February, 1886, in Havana. He here joined the Methodist Episcopal Church about the year 1846, and bore the reputation of a consistent Christian. He was a man of remarkably even, gentle and amiable disposition, and his death is much regretted by all who knew him. Children, in addition to those given in Volume I, P. 363:

- i. Thomas, died at the age of 3 or 4 years, from a scald.
- ii. iii. TWINS, unnamed, died soon after birth.
- iv. TRUXTON, b. 1835; d. 1901. See Volume I, p. 363.
- 473A. ix. Mortimer W., b. 11 May, 1845; died 7 February, 1887.
- 473B. xi. BENJAMIN LATON, born 1849; m. Sara A. Brown.

### 473A 473

DR. MORTIMER WILSON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Benjamin F.,\* Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born

11 May, 1845, in Dundee, Yates County, New York, and was mostly reared in the village of Havana. Schuyler County. He enlisted 15 August, 1802, against the Southern Rebellion and was mustered into the 141st Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry. He served for a time in the 20th Army Corps, under Major-General Henry Warner Slocum (sketch 524 of this book), and in the Army of the Potomac, and in 1803 was with those transferred to the Southwest, under General Hooker. He was in the campaign from Chattaniega to Atlanta, and in the March to the Sea, and to Washington. Was mustered out of service with the Army in June, 1865. Returning home, he read medicine in the office of Dr. Franklin Tompkins, at Havana. He was "too poor," he writes. "to complete my medical studies, so for three years I practiced dentistry in Michigan, then went to Iowa and was in drug husiness for eight years, all of the time studying and practicing medicine." In 1880 (?) he registered as a student in the Hahneman Medical College. Chicago, and was there graduated. He opened an office in Buchanan, Berrien County. Michigan, and soon made many friends. In 1884 he attended a special course in the Chicago Surgical Institute and, returning to Buchanan, he established a large and lucrative practice. He became member of the G.A.R., I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., and K. of L. Also received appointment as U. S. Examiner for Pensions. In the winter of 1880-7 he became affected in his nervous system, which produced paralysis. His condition gradually improved, and he went to Chicago to be treated, and to visit, before going to Tennessee for the remaining winter. After being in Chicago a few days he died suddenly, in the presence of his daughter, Ada, the morning of 7 February, 1887, when in the act of stepping aboard a street car. His body was buried at Buchanan, Mich., where his death was regretted as a public loss. He was married 12 November, 1868, in Bellevue, Mich., to Mary Keeler, born 27 July, 1840, at Milo Center, New York daughter of William N. and Eliza A. Brown) Keeler. She resides, 1007, in Buchanan, Michigan. Children:

ADA, born 20 January, 1875; m. 14 June, 1899, to Charles A. Montague, M. D., Univ. of Mich, 1898. They settled in Charlevoix, Mich.

ii. ALICE, born 13 November, 1876, Buchanan, Mich.

iii. AGNES, b. 16 July, 1885. Was member of the Presbyterian Church from the age of 11 years. She mar. 10 June. 1906. J. O. Butler, D.D.S., Univ. of Mich., 1902. She died 28 June, 1907, in

Buchanan, Mich., where she was born. Was buried there with her son, b. 20 June, 1907, in her arms, who preceded her in death but a few hours. She was widely and favorably known; and her death was deeply lamented.

#### 473B 473

BENJAMIN LATON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Benjamin F., Sonathan, Jonathan, Giles, Anthony, Was born in the year 1849, in Dundee, Yates County, New York. He married Sara A. Brown. They reside (1906) in Los Angeles, California. Child:

EVA MAY, b. 11 Jan., 1871, in Havana, N. Y.; mar. in 1890, R——
 F—— Roys, of Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, where they
 reside (1906) with children: 1. Marco B. 2. Francis. 3.
 Paddock. 4. Allen. 5. Eva Lucille.

# 477 (477)

BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Smith, Benjamin, Benjamin, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 22 February, 1820, on a farm in Macedon Tp., Wayne Co., New York. Married Katherine Pritchard, lived and died near there; dates and particulars not reported. Children:

- i. WILLIAM LEONARD, m. Frances Boyd and had child Ada. He lived at Sodus, N. Y., in 1906.
- ii. SMITH ELISHA, m. Emma Foster 3 May, 1885. Address, Ontario,
   N. Y., in 1906. Children: 1. Leon, b. 13 Nov., 1887. 2. Elmer,
   b. 22 May, 1891. 3. Ethel, b. 5 June, 1901.
- iii. Anna Eaton, m. Burlingham. Ad., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- iv. REUBEN DOUGLAS, salesman, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1906.
- v. Benjamin Franklin, died June, 1902. No particulars.
- vi. CAROLINE E., m. 28 Nov., 1883, Charles F. Hall, of Macedon, N. Y. They dwelt there until 1900, then moved to Walworth, N. Y. Children: 1. Clara Anna, b. 29 Oct., 1885; died 3 July, 1900. 2. Joseph Arthur, b. 16 Sept., 1893. 3. Rea Pritchard, b. 14 Jan., 1899.
- vii. Daniel, b. 2 Apr., 1865. Address, 1906, Ontario, N. Y.
- viii. James Edward, m. 17 Nov., 1897, Jessie May Stryker, of Palmyra, N. Y., where they 1906 remain. A carpenter. No children.
  - ix. AMY, b. 16 Aug., 1869, at Ontario Center, N. Y.; m. 30 Sept., 1895, at Rochester, Joseph Henry Nauss, born here 25 Dec., 1872. He is a groceryman at Oneida, N. Y., 1906. Child: Margaret, b. 16 July, 1896.





Galeb W. Slocum.

## 479A (479)

STILLMAN WRIGHT<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Reuben, Soseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 6 June, 1819, at Northville, New York. Was married 22 April, 1842, to Frances Smith (?), of Onondaga County, N. Y. A few years after this marriage he went westward to the Pacific Slope (?) and no further report has been received of him. Children, perhaps not born in the order here given, viz.:

- i. EDWARD W.; resided at Scott, N. Y., in 1893.
- ii. LETITIA, m. --- Bedell. At Scott, N. Y., in 1893.
- iii. MARY, m. Maxon. At Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1893.

## 481 (481)

CALEB WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 22 October, 1797, near the present Village of Northville, Fulton County, New York. Was there married 26 November, 1818, to Elizabeth Bass, born there 25 November, 1798. The following is in addition to sketch 481 in Volume I.

He joined the Light Infantry Military Company of his County, then Montgomery, in 1818; was soon appointed Ensign, and promoted to Lieutenant in the 16th Regiment. In 1820 he was commissioned Captain in the Eleventh Brigade of Infantry, 122nd. Regiment. He resigned from military service in 1821.

He and wife died within one mile of the place of their birth—he 14 July, 1864, she 26 July, 1866. They were buried in Family Lot, Ridge Road Cemetery, but their remains, with others of the name, were moved 1 September, 1898, by the writer, to a large Family Lot in the new Cemetery at Northville, overlooking the region of their childhood, and of their very active life work. Their son, Lewis William B., died 5 March, 1883, of pneumonia, after less than one week's sickness. Was buried in the new cemetery, Northville. Unmarried.

### 482A1 (482A)

JOHN AUGUSTUS BURNETT (Caleb H., Isaac Burnett and wife Azubah<sup>8</sup> Slocum, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 3 January, 1859, in Galway Tp., Saratoga Co., New York, and was reared on a farm near El Paso, Illinois. He at-

tended the Public Schools, and became a teacher therein. In 1884 he went to Nebraska and engaged in sale of farm implements, for fifteen years from 1888 for the Deering Company of Chicago. He moved to Denver, Colorado, in 1903, and engaged in the general loaning of money, in which place and business he 1907 continues. He studied law, was admitted to the Bar, but does not follow this profession. He is Republican in politics; he served two years as member of the Holdridge, Nebraska, City Council, and two years as City Clerk. Was elected in 1906 as a member of the Board of Supervisors of Denver for four years. He is an A. F. and A. M., R. A., K. T., and Shriner; also a member of the Baptist Church.

He married Emma Love in 1887, in Albion, Iowa. She died in 1888, without child. He married second 10 October, 1895, Sophia W. Campbel. They have no children.

His father, Caleb Humphrey Burnett, lives with him. His mother, Caroline (Wilkie) Burnett, died in 1903. Of their other children, William I. died in October, 1906; Arthur Henry resides in Omaha, Nebr.

# 482B (482B)

Dr. John Riley, born 30 September, 1818, in New York City, was the son of George Riley, a soldier in the War of 1812, and his wife, Elizabeth Rhodes. The father died in 1824, soon after which bereavement John went to that part of Montgomery County, N. Y., which was organized a few years later as Fulton County. Here he worked on a farm summers and attended the Public Schools several winters, then taught school several terms. He took up the study of medicine, then attended the Castleton Medical College, Vermont, and was there graduated M. D. in 1843. Opening office soon thereafter in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., his practice extended into Fulton County. Here, near Northville, 28 September, 1843, he married Abigail Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Caleb W., 8 481, Joseph, 7 Eleazer, 6 John, 5 Eleazer, 4 Eleazer, 3 Giles, 2 Anthony, 1) who was born 17 July, 1822. She died 17 December, 1843. He married second 24 December, 1844, Abigail Burnett, born 17 December, 1825, cousin of his first wife, daughter of Isaac Burnet and wife, Azubah8 Slocum (Joseph, etc., as above). They moved to Illinois in 1846, stopping in Knox County, and in 1849 moved into Henry County, near Andover. He met with good success in his profession, but inducements

led him to Spring Hill, Whiteside County, Illinois, and he moved thither in 1853, as a pioneer settler and physician, and by his medical knowledge and skill in its practice, he won the confidence and esteem of the community. His practice became extensive and lucrative. He purchased land and built a good homestead. Later he engaged in mercantile business and was also successful in its conduct. He and his good wife lived to advanced ages, he dying at Spring Hill 17 June, 1903, she 12 January, 1907. Their bodies rest in Sharon Cemetery. She was member of the Methodist Episcopal Church sixty-five years. Possessing a remarkably good mind she continued interested in the progress of events to the end of her long life. They had seven children, viz.:

- 482B1. i. CHARLES RILEY, b. 10 Feb., 1848; m. Harriet A. Dickinson.
- 482B2. ii. JOHN RILEY, b. ---; m. Mary Jane Powers.
- 482B3. iii. WILLIAM RILEY, b. 25 Dec., 1853; m.
- 482B4. iv. GEORGE W. RILEY, b. 27 Oct., 1856; m. Dora Calder.
- 482B5. v. BRUCE RILEY, b. 28 April, 1859; m. Amy B. Draper.
- 482B6. vi. HENRY C. RILEY, b. 21 June, 1861; m.
- 482B7.vii. LINCOLN RILEY, b. -; m. Martina Guthrie.

### 482B1 482B

Judge Charles Riley (John, George, etc., as above) was born to February, 1848, at Henderson, Illinois. Was married in Whiteside Co., Ill., 6 April, 1873, to Harriet A. Dickinson, born to November, 1851, in Rochester, New York, daughter of John F. and Helen (Ferguson) Dickinson. He early manifested great interest in educational affairs and in 1881 was reported as Superintendent of Public Schools of Geneseo, Henry County, Ill. He studied law, was admitted to the Bar, and established a good legal practice in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska, where he yet (1907) resides. He is there serving his third term as a very efficient County Judge, a very exacting office under the law. He cannot have a deputy, is liable to call at any hour of day or night for marriage license, criminal warrant, writ of injunction, replevin, attachment, etc., etc. Children:

- i. HELEN ABIGAIL RILEY, born 25 Aug., 1875, in Geneseo, Ill. She was mar. 7 Sept., 1898, to Carson C. Goodrich, b. 26 Feb., 1868, in Burnt Prairie, White Co., Ill. They reside 1907 at Cedar Rapids, Nebraska, where he is Cashier of The S. S. Hadley Banking Company. No children.
- ii. CHARLES B. RILEY, born 14 Dec., 1877, in Geneseo, Ill. He enlisted in the 22nd Regt., U. S. Army, 11 June, 1898, at Fort

Crook, near Omaha, Nebr., and served two years and a half in the Philippine Islands. His term of enlistment expiring he enlisted in the 32nd Coast Artillery, in August, 1901, serving more than one year of this term in Alaska. At the expiration of this term he enlisted the third time, 4 Nov., 1904, in the 11th Regt., Cavalry. From this Regiment he was soon transferred to Co. L, 30th Regt., Infantry, in which he is yet (1906) serving.

#### 482B2 482B

DR. JOHN RILEY (John, George, etc., as above) was born in Illinois. He studied medicine, and was graduated M. D. at the Iowa State University, Class of 1880. He opened office in Exira, Audobon County, Iowa, and established a large and lucrative practice. He was married 20 August, 1880, to Mary Jane Powers, of Toledo, Ohio. Children:

- ETHEL MARY RILEY, born 22 March, 1882, in Exira, Ia. She was
  educated in the Public Schools and in St. Katherin school in
  Davenport, Ia. Is now assistant teacher at Kemper Hall; Kenosha, Wis.
- ii. JOHN C. RILEY, born 1 May, 1884. He was graduated at the Optical and Horological School, Winona, Minn. He is now (1906) established in this business, and jewelry, in Winnebago, Minn. Was married 2 March, 1908, to Florence Euretta, daughter of Philip Biesanz, of Winona.

### 482B3 482B

WILLIAM RILEY (John, George, etc.) was born 25 December, 1853, in Portland, Illinois. He early inclined to the study of law. Was admitted to the Bar, and established himself in the practice at Reinbeck, Grundy County, Iowa, previous to 1881. He died in this place 19 March, 1888, of pneumonia, after a brief illness. He was the leading attorney there; at the same time served as Principal of the Public Schools, President of the School Board, and City Clerk. "He left his impress on the students as few men do, revealing to them their own latent and undeveloped powers. His mental energy far exceeded his physical ability." He married Elosia Ellen Sheets, daughter of George W. and Debora (Maholm) Sheets. She was born 14 September, 1858, and died 10 February, 1901. Children:

- i. MERLIN RILEY, b. 24 June, 1884; d. 21 Nov., 1887, Reinbeck.
- WILLIFRED RILEY, b. 1 Nov., 1888, Belle Plaine, Iowa. She is now (1906) attending school in Madison, Wisconsin, and is a very promising student.

### 482B4 482B

George Washington Riley, son of Dr. John Riley and wife Abigail Burnet, daughter of Azubah<sup>8</sup> Slocum, was born 27 October, 1856, at Prophetstown, Whiteside County, Illinois. In 1881 he was reported as a farmer in Seward County, Nebraska. He was a student in the Law Department of the University of Iowa; was admitted to the Bar in Boone Co., Nebr., in 1884. The 19 April, 1886, in Antelope Co., Nebr., he married Dora Calder, born ——, 1863, in Minnesota, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Calder, who were among the early settlers at Marietta, Ohio, and descendant of the Osborne family, prominent in the Revolutionary War. He practiced his profession in Wayne, Nebr., until 1899 (?), then moved to Culdesac, Nez Perce County, Idaho, and entered upon general merchandizing. Children:

- EDNA MATILDA RILEY, born Jan., 1891, in Wayne, Nebr. She is now (1906) attending the Idaho State Normal College, Lewiston.
- ii. RUTH RILEY, born August, 1893, in Wayne, Nebraska.
- iii. FLORENCE GLADYS RILEY, b. in Wayne, Nebr., December, 1894.

### 482B5 482B

Dr. Bruce Riley, son of Dr. John Riley and wife Abigail Burnet, daughter of Azubah<sup>s</sup> Slocum, as above, was born 28 April, 1859. He inclined to study and mastered the courses in the Public Schools. He fitted himself for teaching school, and followed this avocation in Illinois and Nebraska. He began the study of medicine, entered this Department of the University of Iowa, and was there graduated M. D. in the Class of 1887. He then entered upon the successful practice of this profession in Wisner, Nebraska. After two years failing health necessitated a change, and he traveled through the mountains of Idaho and Washington; and in 1891 settled in Goldfield, Wright County, Iowa, where he established a thriving business in shoes and groceries. Dr. Riley is a man of intellectual capacity above the average, calm of judgment and keen of insight in business affairs. He loves to read and, being a man of sterling Christian character, the Bible receives a good share of his attention. Like his father, he is a stanch prohibitionist, not only of strong drinks but of tobacco as well. He was married 30 September, 1896, to Amy B. Draper, born 11 January, 1872, in Fremont Township, Buchanan 

#### 482B6 482B

HENRY CLAY RILEY (Dr. John Riley and Abigail Burnet, daughter of Azubah<sup>8</sup> Slocum Burnet) was born 21 June, 1861, at Spring Hill, Illinois. Like the other members of the family, he inclined to education and, after preparation, past some years in teaching in Illinois and Nebraska. He was married 8 April, 1886, to Matilda Mary Peterson, born 12 July, 1865, at Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska. She is eldest daughter of Laurence and Hedwig Peterson; was born in New York soon after their arrival from Germany.

Henry returned to the parental home farm at Spring Hill, Illinois, and remained with his parents in their declining years. He, like his brothers, is a man of sterling characteristics, and unyielding principles; is a member of the Evangelical Church, a thorough prohibitionist of the great evils of the times, and is rearing an excellent family of children, viz.:

- DORA ETHEL RILEY, b. 23 Feb., 1887, Clearwater, Nebr. Was teaching school in Whiteside Co., Ill., in 1907.
- MABEL RILEY, born 5 December, 1889. Was teaching in Henry Co., Ill., in 1907.
- MARTHA RILEY, born 5 February, 1892, Spring Hill. Attending Geneseo Collegiate Institute in 1907.
- iv. GOLDIE RILEY, born 18 March, 1896, Spring Hill.
- v. Annie Riley, born 15 July, 1898, at Spring Hill.
- vi. Forrest Clay Riley, b. 11 December, 1900, Spring Hill.

## 482B7 482B

DR. LINCOLN RILEY (son of Dr. John Riley and wife Abigail Burnet, daughter of Isaac Burnet and wife Azubah<sup>8</sup> Slocum, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup> was born at Spring Hill, Whiteside County, Illinois, the seventh brother and youngest of this noteworthy family. Inspired by the success of his brothers in addition to that of his father, he applied himself to his studies with commendable spirit. He chose the practice of medicine as his life work, and in due time entered the Medical Department of the University of Iowa, where he was graduated M. D. in the







Wy Danen host

A. M. Davery wek

Class of 1888, having previously married, 26 August, 1886, Martina Guthrie who was born 9 May, 1870. In October, 1888, he entered into partnership with his brother, Dr. Bruce Riley, at Wisner, Nebraska, succeeded him when he retired the next year, and has since continued to occupy this field of work. He is an enthusiastic student of the science and art of medicine and surgery, and possesses the faculty of readily applying his knowledge to the relief of his patients, literally enjoying a large practice. Like all well-informed physicians, he has been a student in history and the natural sciences and an observer as well. He has served Cuming County four years as Coroner, and the Village of Wisner several years as member of the Board of Education, being at present (1906) its moderator. Their children are as follows, viz.:

- i. CHARLES LEWIS RILEY, born 21 May, 1888. He was graduated at the Wisner High School in May, 1906.
- ii. IVY RILEY, b. 15 Sept., 1890. Is now in High School.
- iii. WILBER KIRK RILEY, b. 21 Sept., 1892. In High School.

# 482C (482C)

AZUBAH MINERVA<sup>®</sup> BURNETT (Isaac Burnett and Azubah<sup>®</sup> Slocum, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 14 September, 1829, near the present Village of Northville, Fulton County, New York. She was there married 20 May, 1852, to Rev. William Whitney Davenport, born 3 June, 1820, in the adjoining Township of Edinburg, Saratoga County. She inherited from her mother, a saintly woman, good qualities of mind and heart. She made the best use of her educational advantages in the Public Schools, and attended the State Normal School at Albany. She also had experience as a teacher, all of which, with her good judgment, made her a valuable helpmate.

Mr. Davenport, like this wife, was of sterling English blood, son of Thomas and his wife, Miss Higley, who moved from Colerain, Massachusetts, or Vermont, and were pioneer settlers near the Fulton-Saratoga line. His New England lineage is not before the writer. William W. first married Abigail Noyes, and moved to Tracy Creek, Broome County, New York. To them were born six children, only two of whom survived infancy, viz.: Delos Thomas Davenport, now, 1907, of Los Angeles, California, and Sophronia Eliza Moulton, of Union, Broome Co., N. Y. William was a typical American Pioneer: ready and resourceful to clear the land and cultivate it,

he could also readily adapt his large fund of ingenuity to the building of a house, to the repairing of harness for his horses, or the shoes for his family; could mend, or even make any farm implement, run a sawing mill, graft fruit trees, extract teeth for his neighbors, and so on through and for all of the varied pioneer wants and lack of supplies, or money for their purchase. As was then often the case, he became possessed of a copy of Materia Medica and Family Physician, and the numbered compounds of herbs, prepared by Samuel Thomson, the originator of the 'Thomsonian System of Medicine,' which was some years later succeeded by 'Electicism.' His active spirit could not rest here. He became a Pillar of 'The Reformed Methodist Church.' He would preach and continue his manual labor during the week. He was for some time a Visiting Elder, an office similar to that of Presiding Elder in the M. E. Church at present. He was once, or more, Chairman of the Annual Conference of The Reformed Methodist Church, and leader in the Ordaining of new ministers.

In all of the labor necessary for the sustenance of themselves and children during these years, and in the labor of service for the spiritual betterment of their neighbors near and far, he found ready and material help in his wife, Azubah. She was the principal factor in the rearing and education of their children, and she yet (1907) survives at Union, New York, to bless them with her presence and counsels. They passed the winter of 1891 in Paris, France, with their son, Dr. Isaac B. Davenport.

William W. Davenport died at Union, 20 March, 1899, of general decline consequent upon years of hard labor and age. Their children are:

- 482C1. i. ISAAC B. DAVENPORT, m. Josephine V. Coutin.
  - ii. IDALETTE AZUBAH DAVENPORT, b. Sept., 1856; m. James E. Davis. They reside at Sidney, N. Y., where he is a hardware merchant. No children.
  - iii. Ella Davenport, b. 7 July, 1859; d. 22 Dec., 1859.
  - iv. Levi Caleb Davenport, b. 12 June, 1862; m. 23 Feb., 1887, Eunice B. Johnson. They reside in Binghampton, N. Y., where he is a coal merchant. Children: 1. Alene, b. 29 Oct., 1894. 2. Clyde Arthur, b. 18 April, 1898.
  - v. Nancy Helen Davenport, b. 17 April, 1865; m. 23 Oct., 1884,
    Jasper H. Castleman. They reside with her mother at Union,
    N. Y., but 1906 she is visiting her brothers in Europe. A child,
    Letha Davenport, was b. 18 Dec., 1892.





Iran B. Davenfoh

- vi. WILLIAM SLOCUM DAVENPORT, b. 5 Apr., 1868. He took up the study of dentistry, and was graduated D. D. S. at The University of Pennsylvania, in class of 1890; is practicing this profession with his brother, Dr. Isaac B., in Paris. He mar. 10 Jan., 1895, Noneta Saunders, in London, Eng. Children: 1. William Slocum, b. 6 Dec., 1897. 2. Norma Saunders, b. 9 Feb., 1901.
- vii. Kirk Addison Davenport, b. 18 Nov., 1869. He, also, studied dentistry; was graduated D. D. S. at the University of Pennsylvania, Class of 1890; and in 1891 received the degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M. D. S.) from The New York State Dental Society. He visited Europe and returned to Harvard Univ. (where he had previously past a year) and there received the degree of D. M. D. He was mar. 15 Aug., 1900, to Lou Belle Mercereau, of Union, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius Mercereau. He is 1907 practicing his profession in London, Eng. Has recently been elected President of the American Dental Society of Europe. Children: 1. Kenneth Mercereau, b. 4 June, 1901. 2. Dorothy Lou, b. 9 May, 1905; both in London.

#### 482C1 482C

DR. ISAAC BURNETT<sup>10</sup> DAVENPORT (son of William W. Davenport and wife Azubah M. Burnett, daughter of Isaac Burnett and wife Azubah<sup>8</sup> Slocum, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 12 May, 1854, at Tracy Creek, Vestal Township, Broome County, New York, and was reared on the farm where born. The short terms of Public School were valuably supplemented by his mother's experience and aid. He also attended the Normal Class in the Binghamton, New York, High School, which enabled him to obtain license to teach; and he taught one term of four months when nineteen years of age. This was a great event in his life, including the twenty-five dollars a month pay. It was in a country district, a very severe winter, with much snow even to four feet in depth—and he boarded around, spending a week or two with each family according to the number of children sent, not shunning the untidy.

The following autumn, 1874, he entered the dental office of Dr. A. F. Davenport, his father's cousin, at North Adams, Massachusetts. At the same time he began courses of reading under the direction of physicians George Lawrence, of North Adams, and Samuel Duncan of Williamstown. Feeling the need of a knowledge of Latin, he made arrangements with Frank Sprague, then a pupil in the High

School, for an exchange of services, he to attend to Sprague's teeth and receive as payment Sprague's tutorage in Latin. This kind of management in young people indicates a spirit of commendable thrift, and later success. This Frank Sprague has become a great Patron of Industry; the Inventor of the Sprague Traction System, and builder of the first electric trolley railway, etc. Continuing his dental studies, our subject past the examination of the Board of Censors of The Dental Society of the State of New York in 1887, and received the degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M. D. S.).

Also continuing his studies in medicine at The College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, Columbia University, he was there graduated Medical Doctor (M. D.), Class of 1879. This summer was past in the hospitals and dispensaries of New York as assistant, and he began to specialize on the eye and ear to make such practice his life work. But here necessity became the mentor, and changed his course along the lines of easier, and probably surer and greater success. His funds were exhausted and he 'was forced' to give up New York; and decision to return to dentistry was made.

He returned to Williamstown, Mass., where as a student he had done some work and was somewhat acquainted; and here his success began. His acquaintance extended; he became Member of the Medical Society of Northern Berkshire; of The American Dental Association; of The Connecticut Valley Dental Society, and soon one of its officers. He read papers before these societies, including a paper in 1881 before The American Dental Association on A Study of the Etiology of Chemical Abrasion of the Cutting Edges of the Front Teeth.

Some extensive dental work done for a summer visitor to Williamstown from New York, attracted the favorable attention of a New York dentist, and it resulted in Dr. Davenport going to Paris in 1883. Here he has built up one of the largest dental practices of Europe. It has also enabled him to render most efficient aid in establishing his brothers, Doctors William S. and Kirk A. Davenport, in the dental profession in Paris and London. He was in partnership with Drs. Bogue, Moffatt, Cook, and Daboll, the first few years of his practice in Paris, but has been in independent office since 1887, at the prominent 30 Avenue de l'Opera.

Doctor Davenport's contributions to dental science have been material. The most important of the many papers presented to the

profession by reading before societies, and publication, are 'The Significance of the Natural Form and Arrangement of Dental Arches of Man,' in 1887; and in 1892 a continuation of this subject at the Heidelberg meeting of The American Dental Society of Europe. These papers had an important influence in discontinuing the pernicious practice of filing and extracting of teeth, particularly against extraction of the first permanent molars. Their influence was also prominent in establishing all dental operations upon a scientific basis; even to the originating of orthodontia.

Doctor Davenport has been honored by societies of his profession: Is Honorary Member of The Odontological Society of New York; Associate Member of The Institute of Stomatology of New York; Associate Fellow of The American Academy of Dental Science, of Boston; Member of The National Dental Association of The U.S. A.; Member of the Société de Stomatologie de Paris (composed of medical men); Member of The American Dental Society of Europe. He has held official positions in this society, but declined the presidency after his election; Member de Société Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences; once a Member of the Committee (of three) for France, of the Foreign Relations Committee of the National Association of Dental Faculties, which position he resigned; Member of the Congress of Organization of several International Dental Congresses; was chairman of Section of Pathology and Bacteriology of the Third International Dental Congress held in Paris, 1900; Member of the Committee of Organization of the first Congrès Français de Stomatologie held in Paris in August, 1907. In 1898 he received from the reigning Prince Luitpold of Bavaria the decoration of Chevalier le l'Ordre Royal de St. Michel de Bavière, for services rendered the Royal Family of Bayaria, especially after the fatal fire in Paris of the Bazar de la Charité. For identification of many of the burned victims, it was necessary for Dr. Davenport to examine the teeth of nearly forty; and, after rejecting a body already accepted by the family upon supposed evidence, he was finally enabled to identify from his work on the teeth a head and trunk with only one arm attached, as the remains of the Duchesse d'Alencon, daughter of the King of Bavaria, sister of the late Empress of Austria, sister of the Queen of Naples, etc. By aid of his Record Charts of all his operations, he was enabled to establish the identity beyond all question, first to the official medical experts, second police experts, third to the full satisfaction of the family of the victim. Other mistaken identifications were thus corrected. Many questions in jurisprudence are involved in such cases, and the identification must be beyond question. Amoëda's noted Traité de l'Art Dentaire in Médicine Légale is a result of the general deep impression of the importance and accuracy of the methods employed in these cases. March 1, 1907, Dr. Davenport received from the French authorities a decoration as Officier de l'Académie Français, which shows in his portrait given herewith.

Doctor Isaac Burnett Davenport married in Paris 4 December, 1884, Josephine Victorine Coutin, who was born 8 June, 1854, at St. Jorioz, Haute-Savoie, France, daughter of Michel and Louise (Chappet) Coutin. When a young lady she past two years in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in the family of her sister, the wife of Joshua Bailey, an American, and personal friend of Horace Greeley, William Lloyd Garrison, and like notables. Later she accompanied them to the United States; and attended school at the Convent of the Sacred Heart Ermost, Providence, Rhode Island. This marriage has been blest with children, viz.:

- NELLIE BURNETT DAVENPORT, born 30 August, 1885, at Bois de Colombe, near Paris, France.
- ii. MINNIE MAY DAVENPORT, b. 5 May, 1887, Neuilly, Paris.
- iii. RALPH SLOCUM DAVENPORT, born 12 April, 1891, at 30 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.
- iv. Fred Lincoln Davenport, born 24 January, 1894, at Le Vésinet, Seine et Oise, France; died 16 January, 1908. His remains were deposited in the Vault of The American Church, Rue de Berri, No. 21 in which Church the funeral was held.

The daughters are graduates of the Lycée Racine, Paris, and possess decided literary tastes. Nellie's poetry has already attracted very favorable attention, even from so great a poetess as the Comtesse de Noailles. Ralph is 1907 at school in the Lycée Condorcet, Paris. It is in the minds of the family that, after he obtains the baccalaureate, he be sent to the United States for a dental education, with the hope of his becoming his father's successor in this profession. The Doctor retains for himself and children American citizenship.

Doctor Davenport's 'hobbies' he writes, are bacteriology and histology. He has followed complete courses of the former in both the Ecole de Médicine, and the Institut Pasteur, Paris, under Metchnikoff and Roux, and private courses in the latter. Other



DR. ISAAC B. DAVENPORT, WIFE AND CHILDREN

Paris, France. From Left to Right, seated: Fred Lincoln. Mrs. Davenport.

PORT. RALPH SLOCUM. Standing: MINNIE MAY. Dr. DAVENPORT.

NELLIE BURNETT



'hobbies' are amateur photography including photo-micrography; gardening; and automobiling, in all of which his family can participate. His time, however, is mostly passed in hard work and, when opportunity presents, at his beautiful country home embracing one and a half acres at Le Vésinet, twelve miles from Paris, which he has named le Bercail (The Sheepfold).

# 482E (482E)

NANCY MATILDA SNOW (daughter of Samuel Snow and wife Azubah<sup>8</sup> Slocum, daughter of Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer,3 Giles,2 Anthony,1) was born 2 July, 1839, near Batchellerville, Saratoga County, New York, and was reared there on a farm. She completed the courses taught in the Public Schools, studied in the New York State Normal School, Albany, and taught Public School several terms in her native county. She was married 30 January, 1867, by Rev. George C. Simmons, M. E., to Philo Lyon Colson, born 8 July, 1838, in Day Tp., Saratoga County, N. Y., son of Heman and Hanna (Vandenburg) Colson. They settled on a farm in his native township, with Postoffice West Day; and here she died 7 December, 1903, after many years of suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, being unable to attend to her household for five years before her demise. Hers was a noble, womanly, Christian character, possessed of the modest, pervading, finer qualities of mind and heart of her saintly mother—qualities that inspired to a broader, deeper regard for mankind, and to the best of aspirations. They had children, viz.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH COLSON, born 17 Sept., 1868; mar. 19 Jan., 1892, Frederick Hollis Johnson. They reside 1907 at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Children: 1. Clyde Colson, b. 22 Oct., 1895, at Warrenham, Pa. 2. Theresa Beatrice, b. 22 July, 1897, West Day, N. Y. 3. Lela May, b. 21 Oct., 1898, at Ballston Spa.
- ii. MINERVA BELL COLSON, b. 15 Dec., 1869; d. 15 Nov., 1875.
- iii. Helen Azubah Colson, b. 28 March, 1876; mar. 6 Sept., 1897, Ornan K. Hopkins, b. 26 Apr., 1874, Croweville, N. Y., son of John and Irinda (Darling). They reside 1907 at Schenectady, N. Y., where he is a tinner at the General Electric Works. No children.
- iv. George Washington Colson, b. 22 Dec., 1878; mar. 11 Dec., 1902, Marion fone Rockwell. No children reported.

## 482F (482F)

Helen Elizabeth Snow (daughter of Samuel Snow and wife Azubah<sup>s</sup> Slocum, daughter of Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 16 October, 1844, in Edinburg Township, Saratoga County, New York. Thoughtful and painstaking as a child and youth, she prepared herself for teaching, and followed this avocation, in spring and summer seasons, several years in the Public Schools of her native county, and in Broome Co., N. Y. She was married in her father's house 17 June, 1868 by Rev. Henry William Slocum 517, Methodist Episcopal, to Elmer Thomas Smith, a farmer, born 21 May, 1844, in Laceyville, Pennsylvania, son of Thomas and Pamelia (Noyes, born in Edinburg, N. Y.) Smith. Their address has been Union, Broome Co., N. Y., from near the time of marriage. He is at present (1906) a mill owner at Vestal, near by. They are earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. HERBERT ELMER SMITH, born 13 August, 1869, near Tracy Creek, Broome Co., New York; died there 15 January, 1870.
- ii. Eva Belle Smith, born 9 Nov., 1870; d. 16 March, 1871.
- iii. SAMUEL SNOW SMITH, born 17 June, 1874, near Tracy Creek, N. Y. After due preparation he matriculated in the University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry, September, 1895, and was there graduated D. D. S. in June, 1898. The next month he sailed for Europe, visited many countries there, and settled for the practice of his profession in London, S. W., at Grosvenor House, 78 Brixton Hill.
- iv. Florence Nancy Smith, b. 29 February, 1876. Was mar. 29
  March, 1899, by her uncle, Rev. Samuel W. Snow, M. E., to
  Wilber B. June, born 2 Jan., 1869, at Port Crane, N. Y., son of
  Silas and Harriet Adelia (Bunnel) June. A shoe cutter. They
  reside at Endicott, Broome Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Marian
  Ethel, b. 21 Sept., 1902. 2. Lula Bell, b. 6 Aug., 1904.
- v. Helen Ethel Smith, born 14 April, 1887, at Union, N. Y.

## 483A (483)

JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SLOCUM (Humphrey, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Helazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 23 December, 1844, near the Village of Northville, Fulton County, New York. She was studious, ambitious and persisting, and early completed the course of study in the Public Schools. Obtaining license to teach, she followed this profession several years near her father's home.



Julia E. Glocum Dewie



The 5 January, 1871, she married James P. Lewis, who was born in her native township (Northampton) 14 February, 1845, son of Hiram and Margaret (Doig) Lewis. Soon after their marriage they moved to the Village of Beaver Falls, Lewis County, New York, where they have since resided.

From his energy, good ideals and aspirations, Mr. Lewis made friends rapidly, and was soon elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, in which office he served several years. He soon became interested in the manufacture of wood pulp for paper, later carrying on the process to its completion to paper for various uses, including pressed plates. Improved machinery has been added from time to time until the product has materially improved both in quantity and quality. He was largely interested in building the Lowville and Beaver Railroad, and he was chosen its President, which office he now holds (1906). He was also instrumental in the organization of the National Pulp Board Company, composed of fifty paper manufactures; and he was chosen First Vice-President, and Chairman of the Executive Committee for six years during the existence of the organization. His paper manufacturing interests have multiplied and now exist in The J. P. Lewis Co., Lewis and Slocum, 619, Lewis, Slocum and Le Fevre, and The Lewis Manufacturing Company,

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis are ardent Methodists. They were untiring in their efforts for the new building of the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Beaver Falls. He has continued Superintendent of its Sunday School nearly thirty years. He was Delegate from the Northern New York Conference to the General Conference held in Chicago in the year 1900. For many years he has been a Trustee of Cazenovia Seminary. He has also been closely connected with the management of Thousand Island Park, St. Lawrence River; is its First Vice-President, and Chairman of the Executive Committee. Their summer home in this Park has been open to their friends, and it is charmingly presided over by his accomplished wife and daughter. They have had children, viz.:

- i. CAROLINE LEONORA LEWIS, born 3 Dec., 1871; d. 25 April, 1872.
- ii. Grace Edna Lewis, born 20 May, 1877, at Beaver Falls, N. Y. She was educated in the Public Schools, and prepared for college at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y. Entering Wellesley College she was there graduated in June, 1902. She is living with her parents (1906) unmarried.
- iii. HARRY SLOCUM LEWIS, born 5 August, 1882. Was educated in the

Public Schools, and by tutor. He is associated with his father in the manufacture of paper, and is also one of the firm The Beaver Manufacturing Co., Buffalo, N. Y. He was married 5 June, 1907, to Mary Pitcher, born 24 May, 1881, at Cedar Falls, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin W. Pitcher and wife Mary F. Stevens, both born in Maine, but now residing in Easthampton, Mass.

# 483B (483)

HON. HUMPHREY ELIAS<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Humphrey, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 11 February, 1849, near Northville, Fulton County, New York. Was educated in the Public Schools there, and in select school. In the year 1867 he went into the employ of his brother John N. Slocum, 619, as clerk in dry goods, Niagara Falls, N. Y. In this business he was admitted partner after a few years, with the firm name J. N. Slocum and Brother.

He was married at Niagara Falls 24 June, 1874, in St. Peter's Church, Episcopal, to Frances Marion, daughter of Jeremiah and Christiana Binkley.

With the desire to increase business, this dry goods firm moved to Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1875. The business was here successful also; but, after consideration, the firm was dissolved in 1888, and Humphrey E. removed his family to Niagara Falls. Here he purchased a half interest in the dry goods business of the late Hon. Thomas V. Welsh. This business was conducted four years with the firm name H. E. Slocum and Company.

In 1892 Humphrey E. sold his interest to his partner, and retired from the dry goods trade. He moved to Beaver Falls, N. Y., where he yet (1907) resides, engaged in the manufacture of wood pulp paper board, under the firm name of The J. P. Lewis Company (Incorporated).

In politics he has been a Republican and interested in the success of the party. Although not an active politician he was nominated Assemblyman (lower House of the New York State Legislature) in his close district, and was elected in 1903 with 822 majority. For this term he was appointed on the Committees of Affairs of Villages, Public Lands and Forestry, and Agriculture. In 1905 he was reelected by a largely increased majority, and was appointed on the Committees on Banks, Agriculture, Public Lands and Forestry. Mr.



- Numphrey & Slower







H.S. Stram!





Slocum is a modest man, but he has taken good care of the interests of his district.

He is a Director of the Lewis County Agricultural Society, and a Trustee of the Beaver Falls Public Schools. Fraternally he is an A. F. and A. M., Lodge No. 134, Lowville, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Slocum are justly proud of their children, viz.:

- 483Br.i. JEREMIAH FREDERICK, born 25 March, 1876; m. Alice F. Young, 1904.
  - ii. HARRY SPENCER SLOCUM, born 13 March, 1878, in Geneva, N. Y. He was educated in the Public Schools there, at Niagara Falls, and Beaver Falls; also attended Cazenovia Seminary, and took special course in Architecture and Civil Engineering. He is (1906) employed as Civil Engineer by the Niagara Falls Power Company, and the Canadian Power Company, with residence at Niagara Falls, N. Y. In 1907 he is in the employ of the Consulting Engineers, Vielé, Cooper and Blackwell, at Oroville, California. Unmarried.

#### 483B1 483B

JEREMIAH FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Humphrey E.,<sup>9</sup> Humphrey,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 March, 1876, in Geneva, New York; was educated in the Public Schools there, at Niagara Falls, and Beaver Falls; in The Lowville Academy, and The Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie.

He was employed as clerk in The Power City Bank, Niagara Falls, I December, 1895. He resigned this position 15 Sept., 1899, to accept position of Cashier of The Buffalo (Street) Railway Company, and Constituent Companies. In 1901 he was appointed Assistant Secretary and Treasurer of this Company; and I March, 1905, was elected Secretary and Treasurer of the International Railway Company (successor of the above named Company), with General Offices at Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y., in which city he resides (1907). He was married 16 August, 1904, to Alice Fletcher Young, only daughter of Albert Barnes Young, of Buffalo.

Fraternally, he became member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in 1890, and later of The Queen City Lodge A. F. and A. M., and of The Transportation Club.

### 484 (484)

JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 14 July, 1814, near the present Northville, Fulton County, New York, and was there reared on a farm. He went to Peoria County, Illinois, in 1837; was married near there to Elizabeth McCulloch, born 2 September, 1822. They died on their farm near Brimfield, Illinois, she 15 February, 1862, he 11 July, 1865. Children:

- 484A. i. Jerome, b. 17 Apr., 1841; m. 8 Dec., 1868, Martha Jane Bassett, b. 8 Dec., 1844, in Ripley Tp., Huron Co., Ohio, dau. of Orin Bassett and wife (Moore). He d. 26 Oct., 1870, at Tonica, Ill., and was there bur. His widow m. 2nd J. L. Deming. Jerome left one child, Caroline, b. 26 Nov., 1869.
- 620. ii. George W., twin, b. 28 Jan., 1843; m. Elizabeth King.
  - iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, twin, died at the age of about six weeks.
  - iv. SARA ELIZABETH, b. 22 July, 1845; m. Albert Belcher, who was a soldier in the Civil War of 1861-65. They reside 1906 at Bloomington, Ill. Have had four children, of whom Thaddeus and another died. 3. Lois Evelyn; m. John Sumner, a commercial traveler, Bloomington. 4. Della; m. Herbert Ferguson. They are 1906 in Cuba on a sugar plantation. One son. The families are Methodists.
  - v. Joseph D., born 29 Sep., 1848; died 12 Aug., 1852.
  - vi. Albert, b. 29 Jan., 1851; m. at Washington, Ill., where he resides 1906. Further report not received.
- 484B. vii. MARY C., b. 12 Mar., 1853; m. Allen B. Matthews.

### 484A 484

CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Jerome, Joseph, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 26 November, 1869, in Mankato, Minnesota. When but a few months old her parents moved to Tonica, Illinois, where her father died before she was a year old. When she was about eight years of age her mother moved to Council Grove, Kansas, where she was prepared in the Public Schools for the State Normal School at Emporia. Here she was graduated in the class of 1891. She then taught school two years at Council Grove, and then moved to Benton Harbor, Michigan. Here she was married 20 June, 1894, to Erastus Hamilton Fosdick, born 10 January, 1862, in Coxsackie, New York, a commercial traveler, son of Erastus Hamilton and Harriet Ann (Whitman) Fosdick. They resided in Topeka, Kansas, until June, 1902, when

they moved to Spokane, Washington, where they reside in 1907. She is a blond, five feet seven inches tall. They are Presbyterians, and she is active in church work. Children:

- i. RUTH FOSDICK, born 17 October, 1895, Topeka, Kan.
- ii. SAMUEL JEROME FOSDICK, b. in Topeka, 14 Sept., 1897.
- iii. HELEN FOSDICK, born 23 October, 1898, in Topeka, Kan.,

#### 484B 484

Mary Cleora<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Joseph, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Allenger, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 12 March, 1853, near Brimfield, Illinois. Was there married 26 April, 1871, to Allen Broadwell Matthews, son of Jacob and Esther Jane (Whitman) Matthews. He was a commercial traveler, many years for the large house of The Simmons Hardware Company, St. Louis, Missouri. He was Master of his A. F. and A. M. Lodge, and a Knight Templar. He died 24 April, 1904, in Spokane, Washington, where she 1907 resides. A Presbyterian. Children:

- MAY BELLE MATTHEWS, born 2 August, 1872, in Tecumseh, Nebraska. She died the same day.
- CAROLINE ESTHER MATTHEWS, born 20 May, 1874, in Tecumseh, Nebraska. She died 13 Nov., 1879, in Peoria, Ill.
- iii. Margaret Matthews, born 30 January, 1877, in Lafayette, Ill. She died 10 November, 1879, in Peoria, Ill.
- iv. Allen Broadwell Matthews, b. 18 May, 1879, in Peoria, Ill. Was drowned 27 June, 1890, at Albany, Oregon.
- v. Ruth Omega, born 18 December, 1889, at Albany, Oregon. Is 1907 in upper class of The Spokane, Wash., High School.

### 485 (485)

OF THE CHILDREN of Lewis Berry, Solocum, Fortunatus, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, and wife Clarissa Bryan who died in Rensselaer County, New York:

- v. ELIZABETH, and her dau., Annette Follett, reside 1907 in Keene, New Hampshire.
- vi. MARY, b. 7 Jan., 1827; m. John N. Scranton, a dentist, who d.
  29 Jan., 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn., where his widow 1907
  resides with their dau., Eva Loveland, who m. Andrew Keyes,
  a lawyer. They have two sons: 1. Leslie Slocum Keyes, an
  Osteopath. 2. Malcolm D. Keyes.

#### 486 (486)

Anstace Viall's Slocum (Fortunatus, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Anthony, ) born 20 April, 1799, near the present Village of Northville, Fulton County, New York; married 14 November, 1816, Hirah Olmsted, born 6 November, 1797, Bridgeport, Connecticut, son of Timothy and Abigail (Bailey) and grandson of Elijah Olmsted, of Connecticut. They settled in Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1816, and died in East Onondaga Valley, N. Y., he 25 August, 1881, she 16 April, 1888. Children, the first five born in Otisco, the others in Lafayette, viz.:

- i. WILLIAM OLMSTED, b. 9 Dec., 1817; m. Frances Knapp. They had two children who died in childhood. He died 19 Feb., 1906, at Midland, Michigan.
- MERCY SLOCUM OLMSTED, b. 21 Jan., 1820; m. Darius Britton.
   No children. She died 5 March, 1903, at Caughdenoy, N. Y.
- iii. JOHN HENRY OLMSTED, b. 4 March, 1822; m. Adeline Shattuck. No children. He died about 1878, in Canastota, N. Y.
- iv. Phebe Bailey Olmsted, b. 17 June, 1824; m. Daniel Pulling. No children. She died 31 Oct., 1886, in East Onondaga Valley.
- v. Lewis Slocum Olmsted, b. 20 Aug., 1827; m. Ellen Bissel. He died 10 Nov., 1905, in Jacksonville, Illinois. Children: 1. Florence, died in Jacksonville, unmarried. 2. Evella, mar. Francis Grossley. They reside in Chicago (1906) with child, Flossie, b. about 1898.
- vi. SHERMAN OLMSTED, b. 28 Oct., 1833; m. Mary Abigail Gannet. He resides (1906) in Midland, Michigan. Children: 1. Frank Herbert, b. 1863, at Midland; m. Ada Robinson. Child, Paul Sherman, b. about 1880. 2. Clifford George, m. Ethel Stumm 31 Dec., 1902.
- vii. HIRAH FRANKLIN OLMSTED, born 22 Jan., 1836, in Lafayette, N. Y. Mar. Feb., 1864, Helen Chamberlin, who died 15 Dec., 1873. He mar. 2nd Josephine Angelia Pearson, in Feb. 1876. He has been some time (1906) employed in the Bureau of Labor (Department of Commerce and Labor), with residence in Washington, D. C. Children:
  - 1. Charles Chamberlin, b. 6 Dec., 1864, in Oakfield, N. Y., where he has since resided, excepting about 12 years past in Midland, Mich., returning in 1882. He is manager of real estate. Mar. 21 Nov., 1894, H. Edith Ellicot, of Shelley, N. Y. She d. 19 Apr., 1896. He mar. 2nd 26 Jan., 1904, Minerva A. Hartwig. A child, Milford C. Ellicot, was b. 15 March, 1896.
  - 2. Herbert Sherman, b. 24 Aug. 1868, in Oakfield, N. Y. Mar. Sara Davis. They reside 1906—with children: Bruce Chamberlin, b. Jan., 1886, and Helen Flavia, b. 1896.

3. Helen Anstace, b. 9 Dec., 1876, and 4. Elizabeth Mary, b. 16 May, 1878, both in Midland, Mich., by 2nd marriage. They are 1906 living with their parents in Washington, D. C., unmarried.

## 490A (490)

Melinda<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Eleazer,<sup>8</sup> Fitzgerald,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 February, 1827, in West Monroe Township, Oswego County, New York. She married there Emerson J. Jewell, who was born 3 September, 1824. They resided in West Monroe, and there he died 26 March, 1896. Children:

- i. Franklin Jewell, b. 14 Dec., 1847; d. 28 Oct., 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM W. JEWELL, b. 1850, W. Monroe; d. 3 Dec., 1880.
- iii. Moses Willard Jewell, b. 14 Sept., 1855; d. 5 Jan., 1899.
- iv. Gustavus L. Jewell, b. 12 Sept., 1857, in W. Monroe. Mar. 10
  Dec., 1894, in Westbury, Cayuga Co., Minerva Spickerman, b.
  10 Mar., 1865, dau. of Benson S. and Minerva (Snyder) Spickerman. They reside in New York City 1906, where he is an accountant. No children.
- v. John H. Jewell, b. 31 May, 1859, in West Monroe, N. Y. In 1906 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. LULU E. JEWELL, b. 2 June, 1864, in Syracuse.

## 493A (493)

Charles Marshman<sup>10</sup> Slocum (William H., Hiram, John, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 24 September, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa. Was married there 17 May, 1882, to Clarissa Evelyn Pullinger, born 1861, in Stamford, Connecticut, daughter of George Barr and Mary Anna (Carr) Pullinger. In 1890 Charles M. was special agent of The Phenix Assurance Co., of London, with office in Boston, residence at Newtonville; and since 1897 has been Special Agent of The Continental Insurance Co., in Plainfield, New Jersey. Children:

- CHARLES LESLIE, b. 1 Dec., 1886, Philadelphia, Pa. In 1907 in office with his father in Plainfield, N. J.
- ii. MARY PULLINGER, b. 23 Oct., 1888, Newtonville, Mass.
- iii. Louis Wagner, b. 30 Aug., 1891, in Newton, Mass.

# 496A (496)

RICHARD RAY<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Edward T., Eleazer, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 20 July, 1831, on

a farm in Otisco Township, Onondaga County, New York, and was there reared to the age of eight years, and later in Onondaga Valley. He was here married 20 October, 1858, to Adaline Marion Clark, born there 28 October, 1838, daughter of Lemuel and Lavinia (Riddel) Clark. He succeeded his father in the conduct of the small farm. Was also chosen and served as Secretary and Treasurer of the local Co-operative Fire Insurance Company. They died, she 15 April, 1901, he 7 July, 1901, at their home in Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Children:

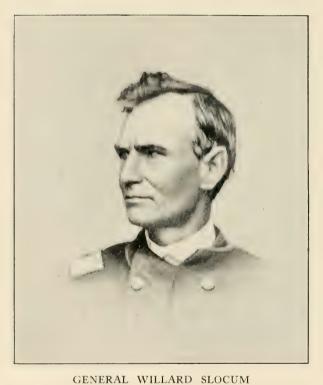
- i. WILLARD HARVEY, b. 20 Jan., 1860. He went to Philadelphia and in 1890 or before, engaged as salesman for the firm of Searle, Vanneman and Co. He died there 4 May, 1901.
- ii. George Howard, b. 15 March, 1864; married 7 July, 1892, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of James V. and Emily Elizabeth (Crum) Lewis, of North Norwich, N. Y., where she was born 14 Sept., 1867. He succeeded to his father's estate, and is conducting it as a market garden, Children, all born at East Onondaga, N. Y., viz.: 1. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1893. 2. Richard Lewis, b. 2 March, 1896. 3. Frances Adaline, b. 10 March, 1900.
- iii. ROBERT HAMILTON SLOCUM, b. 15 May, 1875, in East Onondaga, N. Y. He was a good student in the Public Schools, and began the study of law in Syracuse. He died at an early age unmarried.

#### 499 (499)

EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Elias, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 19 March, 1819, in Pinckney Tp., Lewis Co., New York; married 14 May, 1840, Eliza Freer, who died 4 November, 1855. He married second Martha P. Carter 21 August, 1856. They died on his farm near Ashland, Ohio, she 31 December, 1896, aged 86 years, 7 months and 11 days, he 3 June, 1902. Children:

- ELIAS WILLARD, b. 8 Apr., 1841. He served in the Civil War, Co. G, 23rd Regt., O. V. I. Resides 1906 at Barnesville, O., without children.
- HARRIET FRANCES and V. ANNICE CASE; reside in Akron, Ohio, in 1906, unmarried.
- viii. MARY EMMA and her husband, Albert Eugene Towslee, have resided in Akron, Ohio, since 1887, he as manager of the Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. After their mar. he was 12 years telegrapher for the C. B. & Q. Ry. in Iowa; then telegraph builder





From a very small, much worn Fotograf taken in New Orleans when he was fresh from the strenuous Red River Campaign

and train despatcher for the Des Moines, Osceola and Southern Ry. about two years. They have one child, Beulah Ida, b. about 1883.

## 500 (500)

Brigadier-General Willard Slocum (Elias, Eleazer, John, 5 Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 8 April, 1820, on a farm near the present City of Ashland, Ohio. He was educated in the Public Schools and in Kenyon College; and he taught Public Schools several terms. He also early became prominent in local affairs, including politics, and so remained to the close of a long and busy life. He studied law in the same office with John Sherman, brother of the General, and was admitted to its practice at the same time, in the early 1840s. He soon attained, and retained a leading position in his profession. At the first call for troops against the Southern Rebellion he became active in recruiting for a number of organizations, and his labors in this direction were valuable to the State and Country. He was chosen officer of some of these recruits, but the Governor, and Commanders of Camps, desired to keep him at this work. Later, he insisted on going to the front, and he marched away with the 120th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as its Adjutant. He was commissioned Major 18 March, 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel the 8th September; and he took command of the Regiment on account of the severe wounding of Colonel Spiegle in February, 1864. He was with General Banks in his Red River Expedition, when Colonel Spiegle was among the first killed, and the escape of the Regiment was bloody and narrow. He was brevetted Brigadier-General 13 March, 1865, 'for meritorious service in the field.' For more details of service see Volume I.

Early in the 1880s he became interested at O'Neill, Nebraska, and passed eight or ten years there; but as infirmities deepened, he returned to his home at Ashland. He here died 23 September, 1894, after a lingering illness. His funeral was very largely attended by old soldiers and by all classes.

His widow, Caroline Augusta Carr, died 7 December, 1901, aged over seventy-two years, at the home of her son, Morton, in Chicago, Illinois, where she was visiting. She was buried in Ashland, beside her husband, to whom she had been a veritable helpmate. She was possessed of many admirable native endowments, and was well cultured in the Ashland Academy, the Seminary at Canton, and The

Putnam Academy, Zanesville. The family were Congregationalists. Record of the children of General Willard Slocum, additional to that publisht in Volume I, is as follows:

- ii. Rodney Vernon, b. 29 May, 1850. Had position with Caswel and Hazard, druggists, New York City; with the National Iron Works, of New Brunswick, N. J., at the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, and until the firm closed business, with the A. T. and Santa Fe Ry., as T. P. Agent. He was mar. 6 Oct., 1881, to Francis Finney, of Groton, N. Y., then soloist in the Scoville Avenue M. E. Church, Cleveland, an accomplished lady in art as well as music. In 1883 he resigned his position with the Railroad and went into cattle and real estate business at O'Neill, Nebraska. In 1893 he sold his cattle and land there and went into the pharmacal business in Chicago, where he 1907 resides.
- iv. Lida Swan, b. 2 Apr., 1854. In 1889 she was a charter member of the 1st Congregational Church at Ashland, O., and took active part in its organization. She held various offices in the Women's work, including delegate to other congregations. She remained at her parents home, and was of great comfort to them as their shadows of life deepened. She was with her mother at the time of her death in Chicago. After this second great bereavement she took up residence in Chicago, and started the business of Ladies' Shopping Agent. She remains unmarried.
- v. WILLARD McKENAN, b. 15 July, 1858. Educated in the Public Schools, Ashland, O. Was traveling salesman several years from Mansfield, O. In 1884 he went to O'Neill, Nebr., with his father. He there married 10 Nov., 1886, Elizabeth Crone, of that place. He had studied law with his father, and was here admitted to its practice in 1887. This year he was chosen Town Clerk and was re-elected in 1888. In the spring of 1892 he closed his successful business at O'Neill and engaged as traveling salesman from Chicago, Ill., where he has since resided. Children: 1. Charles Howard, b. 29 Sept., 1887. He won the Foster Diploma at the Lowell School, Chicago, for Scholarship, Attendance and Deportment; also The Chicago American's prize of free visit to the 2nd Inauguration of Pres. McKinley, on educational test. He became clerk in The First National Bank of Chicago, but was obliged 10 May, 1906, to resign the position on account of failing health.
  - 2. HAZEL, b. 4 Jan., 1890. A pupil 1906 in the W. Div. High School, Chicago. A good student, inclining to art.
- vii. MORTON GAMBETTA, b. 4 Jan., 1866. Was educated in the Public Schools at Ashland, O., and was four years in Ashland College. He read law with his father, and Charles J. Kenny,

and was admitted to the Bar; and was a teacher in Ashland College. He mar. 26 Feb., 1889, Charlotte E. Wampler, of Dayton, O., a lady of good intellect and culture, whose acquaintance he made at Ashland College. They moved to Chicago, Ill., in Sept., 1892, where he is 1907 enjoying a large and lucrative legal practice. He is Republican in politics, has been Pres. of his ward club, delegate to State and County Conventions, etc. Is member of I.O.O.F., and the 52nd Avenue Congregational Church, of which he is a deacon. Children: 1. Willard Morton, b. 1894? 2. Chester D., b. 1898?

- viii. OLIVER JAMES, b. 7 Dec., 1868. Was educated in the Public Schools, and three years in Ashland College. In the spring of 1885 he engaged in mercantile business at O'Neill, Nebr., and was successful. He sold his business in the fall of 1892 and went to Chicago, Ill., where he 1907 resides, as salesman. He was mar. in Chicago 10 June, 1898, to Alice E. Pettengil, b. 6 Oct., 1874, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Charles B. and Harriet M. (McKellips). No children. He mar. 2nd Alice Sexton in Sept., 1901.
- ix. Howard Earle, b. 20 Oct., 1873. Was educated in the Public Schools at Ashland, O., and O'Neill, Nebr., two years, and at Ashland College. For several years he has been a traveling salesman from Chicago, where he lives 1906 with his sister, Lida. Unmarried.

## 502A (502)

HARRIET AGNES<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Alfred,<sup>8</sup> Elias,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 October, 1866, near Ashland, Ohio. She was there married to Edward Boyer Dressler, son of Nathaniel Boyer and Esther Ann Dressler, of Smithville, Wayne County, Ohio. He is a train dispatcher on the Erie Railway at Galion, Ohio. Children:

- i. MAY VASSAR DRESSLER, b. 29 Sept., 1887, at Ashland, O.
- ESTHER GAIL DRESSLER, born 13 April, 1889, at Ashland, Ohio.
   She was graduated from the Galion High School, Class of 1907.
- iii. HELEN GRACE DRESSLER, born 1 Nov., 1893, at Galion, O.
- iv. Frederick Nathaniel Dressler, born 1 October, 1890, at Ashland, Ohio; died 19 Sept., 1893, and was buried there.

## 504A (504)

PHILIP W. SIOCUM (Cheney, William, John, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 21 April, 1831, on Nashawena Island, Buzzard Bay, Massachusetts. He marrièd Mary Elizabeth May. Children:

- i. FREDERICK N., born 14 Feb., 1854, Cuttyhunk Island, Buzzard Bay.
- ii. George Frederick, b. 28 May, 1857, New Bedford, Mass. Mar. 5 Sept., 1882, Ella Frances, dau. of James P. and Mary E. (Macomber) Westgate, of Fairhaven, Mass., where she was b. 17 Dec., 1860, and where they reside in 1907. A machinist. Children: 1. Grace Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1883. 2. Henry Danforth, b. 6 Feb., 1891; d. 19 Sept., 1891; bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Fairhaven. 3. Walter Frederick, b. 8 Oct., 1895.
- iii. Ann May, b. 15 March, 1859, on Cuttyhunk Island.
- iv. Cheney Danforth, b. 17 Dec., 1860, in Somerset, Mass. Mar. in Providence, R. I., 27 Sept., 1888, Drusilla Sterling Brown, dau. of John Q. A. and Amanda M. (Phettaplace) of Providence, where she was b. 5 Feb., 1868. He is a brass finisher. Children, the first two and last two b. in Providence, and the other three b. in Cranston, R. I., viz.: 1. George Marshal, b. 18 Oct., 1889. 2. Bertha May, b. 16 Aug., 1891. 3. Elsie Josephine, b. 2 Feb., 1873. 4. Charlotte Estelle b. 6 June, 1895. 5. Eugene Alford, b. 14 June, 1898. 6. Raymond Frank, b. 19 Oct., 1900; d. 31 Dec., 1901; bur. in Providence. 7. Mildred Amanda, b. 26 Sept., 1901.

# 509 (509)

CAPT. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Charles, John, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 14 September 1820, on Nashawena Island, Dukes County, Massachusetts. Was twice married. See Volume I. A master of whaling ship sailing from New Bedford, where he died 25 Jaunary, 1885. His widow, Lydia Ann (Jones), born 10 July, 1833, in Claremont, New Hampshire, now (1906) resides there; also her daughter, Myra Lawton Slocum.

#### 509A 509

CAPT. ABRAM JONES<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Frederick, Charles, John, John, Lieazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) twin with sister, Myra L., was born 14 September, 1861, at Fayal, Azores Islands. Was married 24 June, 1898, to Lillian A. Remine.

He is (1906) Captain of the four masted schooner City of George-town, which sails from New Bedford, Massachusetts. Child:

i MARJORIE LILLIAN, b. 13 February, 1901, in Somerville, Mass.

#### 509B 509

EDWARD MANCHESTER<sup>®</sup> SLOCUM (Frederick, Charles, John, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 24 February,

1871, in Fairhaven, Massachusetts. Was married 14 September, 1897, to Eleanor Victoria Tripp, daughter of Christopher Bly and Julia Maria (Soule) Tripp. They reside in New Bedford, Mass., (1906) where he is draughtsman and foreman with Z. B. Davis, contractor and builder. Children:

i. Lois Tripp, born 9 May, 1899, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

ii. FRANCES ELEANOR TRIPP, b. New Bedford, 12 June, 1903.

#### 509C 509

PROF. FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Frederick, Charles, John, John, Island, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 6 February, 1873, in Fairhaven, Massachusetts. He was educated in the Public Schools of Cuttyhunk Island, of the Elizabeth group, Buzzard Bay, and in New Bedford, from which High School he was graduated in 1890.

Entering Brown University in 1891 he was here graduated A. B. in 1895, receiving the Howell Prize for highest rank in mathematics. Continuing his studies, he received the degree of A. M. in 1896; and of Ph.D. in 1898, with major subject astronomy, and minor subject mathematics. In 1895 he was appointed Instructor in Mathematics in Brown University; and in 1900 was elected Assistant Professor of Astronomy, which position he now (1906) holds.

In 1900 he was a member of the Brown University Expedition to observe the total eclipse of the sun at Fentress, Virginia. During 1904, 1905, he was Acting Director of the Ladd Astronomical Observatory of Brown University.

His College Fraternity (Greek-letter Society) is the Phi Delta Theta. He has also become member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; National Geographic Society; also has the generally highly prized membership in the Greek-letter Honorary Societies of Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi, the latter relating particularly to science.

He was married 29 June, 1899, to Caroline Henrietta Tripp, daughter of Ambrose Hardy and Elizabeth Hazzard (Seabury) Tripp. They reside in Providence, Rhode Island.

### 512A (512)

CHARLES HENRY SLOCUM (Hiram,<sup>8</sup> d. 1904, Pardon,<sup>7</sup> Pardon,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 September,

1860, on a farm in Pawling Township, Duchess County, New York. At the age of 22 years he was elected Supervisor of Beekman Township. He became a dealer in general merchandize at Poughquag, Duchess Co. Was appointed Postmaster there in 1894, and served until 1906. He also engaged as a traveling salesman. Again entering politics, he was elected Treasurer of Duchess County in 1906 on the Republican ticket. He was married in the Village of America, N. Y., 12 February, 1885, to Ella M. Odell, born 28 October, 1886, in New York City, daughter of George Odell. He resides 1907 in Poughkeepsie, New York. Children:

- i. BLANCHE, born 9 February, 1891, in Poughquag, N. Y.
- ii. Russell, born in Poughquag, 31 October, 1896.

# 513A (513)

Volney Morrison<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Sidney, S., Samuel, Ebenezer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 12 June, 1845, in Russia Township, Herkimer County, New York, where he settled on a farm with Postoffice Cold Brook. He married Sara Jane Moon, who was born 21 October, 1851, in Russia, N. Y. He died on his farm,—.Children:

- i. MILLARD MOON, b. 2 Nov., 1871. He studied medicine and was graduated M. D. at The Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1895. He mar. in Poland, N. Y., 5 June, 1895, Harriet R. Schermerhorn, b. there 24 Dec., 1872, dau. of Elon L. and Sara (Evans). He is 1907 practicing his profession at Far Rockaway, New York. Children: 1. Dorothy Sara, and Gertrude Elma, twins, b. 18 June, 1896, at Far Rockaway.
- ii. WILLOUGHBY, b. 2 Nov., 1875; m. 18 June, 1901, at Rockfield Spa, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mabel Williamson, b. on a farm near there, dau. of Norman J. and Louise (Edgert). He is accountant and bookkeeper at Herkimer, N. Y. Child: Lowell Williamson, b. 11 July, 1905.
- George Volney, b. 16 November, 1877. Is 1907 foreman in knitting mills at Little Falls, New York. Remains unmarried.

#### 514A (514)

Franklin A.9 Slocum (Richard M., 8 Oliver W., 7 Jonah, 6 John, 5 Eleazer, 4 Eleazer, 3 Giles, 2 Anthony, 1) was born 16 September, 1852, near Erie, Pennsylvania. He went to Quincy, Illinois, and there married 17 March, 1877, Eliza Jane, daughter of James and Nancy

(Cady) Houghton, formerly of La Grange, Misssouri, where she was born 29 December, 1853. She died 18 October, 1887, at Ursa, Ill. He is a confectioner at Quincy (1907). Children:

- i. HENRY HOUGHTON, born 7 April, 1879, in Quincy, Ill.
- ii. CHARLES BEURGAN, born in Quincy, Ill., 2 February, 1881.
- iii. ELIOT CLAYTON, born 4 March, 1883, in Quincy, Ill.
- iv. FRANKLIN EMERY, born in Quincy, Ill., 29 June, 1885.

#### 515A 515

WALTER LESLIE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Benjamin F., 8 Oliver W., 7 Jonah, 6 John. Eleazer. Eleazer. Giles. Anthony. Was born 15 November, 1861, at Manchester, near Erie, Pennsylvania. In 1862 or '63 his parents moved into Erie; and about 1870 they moved their family into the Petroleum region of Pennsylvania, first to Tarr Farm, and in 1875 to Rynn Farm, one mile south; in 1876 to Bradford; in 1877 back to Erie, and in the spring of 1878 back into the oil region of Allegany, New York; and in 1882 to Olean, N. Y. The occupation of the father during these years was that of 'Torpedo Agent' in control of the high explosives to be lowered into the deep Petroleum Wells and exploded at or near the bottom to fracture the rock and facilitate the flow of Petroleum into and up the well. In this work Walter assisted as he became old enough, attending the Public School as opportunity presented. In the summer of 1882 his parents moved to Indian River, Cheboygan County, Michigan, and Walter followed in January. The father homesteaded eighty acres of land, and they entered upon its improvement and cultivation. In the spring of 1885 Walter entered homestead claim of eighty acres of land by the upper Black River, in Chebovgan County, and during the next three years when not on this land he followed various occupations—lumberman, hotel clerk, guide for guests of summer resort hotel, and machine repairing.

In the spring of 1888 he went to Grand Rapids, Michigan, and regularly took up his trade of locksmith and light machine repairer, which he yet (1907) continues in this place.

He was married by Rev. R. M. Thompson, 11 July, 1889, at Mullet Lake, Mich., to Phebe R., daughter of Louis and Phebe S. (Blanchard) Recolly, formerly of Cheboygan, where she was born 29 August, 1866. They have had children, viz.:

- i. Meredith Leslie, b. 18 April, 1891, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- ii. Voyle Erman M., b. at Grand Rapids, 2 August, 1892.

- iii. A DAUGHTER, b. 3 Sept., 1895; d. 12 Feb., 1896, unnamed.
- iv. DEWEY FRANKLIN, b. 25 April, 1898, at Grand Rapids.
- v. Louis Roosevelt, b. at Grand Rapids, 22 Sept., 1899.
- vi. WILLIAM ORVILLE, b. 19 Jan., 1902, at Grand Rapids.
- vii. LAWRENCE HERBERT, twin, b. Grand Rapids, 9 Dec., 1903.
- viii. CLARENCE CHARLES, twin, b. 10 Dec., 1903, at Grand Rapids.
- ix. WALTER ANTHONY, b. 1 Oct., 1906, Grand Rapids.

The twins are varied—one is brunette and the other is blond. They are the first known in line of either parent.

# 517 (517)

REV. HENRY WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (William,<sup>7</sup> died in 1893, Restcome,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born in Pawling Tp., Duchess Co., New York, 22 June, 1836, and was reared from the age of five years at Fish House Village, Northampton Tp., Fulton Co., N. Y. He was educated in the Public Schools, at Amsterdam Academy, and took the full course of study at The Claverick Institute, Columbia County, N. Y.

Here he met Alice S. Quinby, whom he married 27 April, 1858. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of twenty-one years from the preaching of his aunt, Sara Thompson, a woman of great spiritual power and of large influence over his life for good. He soon answered the call to the ministry, was accepted, and joined the Troy Conference in 1868. He began his work in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., adjoining his home in Northampton. During the first year of his labors there were two hundred additions to the Church, many being aged men. He served other appointments; at Brunswick, Nassau and Brainard, Bennington, Vt., Levings, Troy, Ballston Spa, Valley Falls, Malta Ridge. During these ministrations he led movements for the building of new Church Houses, parsonages, and for repairing the old. He also left his congregations largely increased in numbers and efficiency.

The lowering of his physical powers from overwork and exposure, led to an attack of diphtheria which resulted in paralysis of the vocal organs, and necessitated his taking the supernumerary relation in 1884. His many friends felt this affliction a great loss to themselves and to the Church. He suffered on, but the later years were marked with an increasing and abiding faith. He died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 28 November, 1906. He had three children, sons; the deaths of two are given in Volume I. Of the other:

ii. HARRY FITZGERALD, b. 27 June, 1867. He early became estranged from his parents, and so remained. He engaged in newspaper work and, in the winter of 1906-07, he did good work for *The Leader*, the strong Republican daily newspaper of Cleveland, Ohio, in exposing alleged shortcomings of an aspiring combination in that city. He also is President of The Slocum Card Company, and President of The Motor Vehicle Publishing Company.

# 521 (521)

ELIZABETH COGGESHALL<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Matthew B., Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, born 11 June, 1815, in Albany, New York. Married 10 September, 1832, Leroy Morgan, who became prominent at Syracuse, N. Y., as a jurist. They died at their home there, he 15 May, 1880, she 11 May, 1892, and were buried there in Oakwood Cemetery. They left five children (see Volume I), viz.:

- i. Theodore Leroy Morgan, b. 1833. Attended Pompey Academy; read law and practiced at Syracuse. He was clerk of the U. S. Subsistence Dept. under Gen. M. P. Small, in the Civil War of 1861-65. Was Librarian of the 5th Judicial District Law Library over 20 yrs. Mar. 4 Aug., 1859, Celia Lusk, of Syracuse. They there died. She July, 1902, he 5 May, 1904. Children: 1. Jasper, of Chicago, Ill., 1906. 2. Dr. Robert L., Tupper Lake. 3. Frank L. 4. Frederick L. 5. Mabel, m. A. P. Wood, Syracuse.
- ii. CHARLES H. MORGAN, b. 1834. Was graduated at U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point. Served through Civil War of 1861-65, 1st as Lieutenant, and was gradually promoted to General. He d. in Government employ, at San Francisco, Calif., in Dec., 1875. Mar. Sophia Millon, of Syracuse. Left two children: Leroy, and daughter, residing in Elbridge, N. Y., 1906.
- iii. FREDERICK J. MORGAN, b. 1851. Court stenographer of the 5th Judicial District. Mar. Frances A. Bicker, of Syracuse, where they resided. Children: Frederick A., Violetta, and Barnard Slocum who was drowned at Portland, Oregon, 29 Sept., 1902, aged 27 yrs.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Morgan; m. Nathaniel M. White, of Baldwinsville, N. Y., who became Police Magistrate of Syracuse and District Attorney of Onondaga County. He d. in 1897. Children:
  I. Clara M., went to Savannah, Ga., in 1904 as Instructress in Dressmaking in the Episcopal Orphans Home there. She d. there of pneumonia in Feb., 1905.
  2. Cornelia, was graduated M. D. at Syracuse Univ. Mar. Dr. Arthur Thomas, of Rochester, N. Y.
  3. Dr. George H. White; m. Harriet K. Ricker,

of Rochester, N. Y. They reside 1906 in Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. White resides with her children in Rochester.

v. ELLEN MORGAN; m. Lieut. Peter Leary, U.S.A. He has 1906 recently been retired with rank of General. Reside in Baltimore, Md. Children: 1. Neil Phillips; m. 18 Nov., 1901, Josephine Miller Davis, of Washington, D. C. 2. Theodore Morgan; m. 10 Aug., 1905, Helen Wilton, of Chicago.

## 522 (522)

Dr. John Ostrander<sup>8</sup> Slocum (*Matthew B*,<sup>7</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*,<sup>1</sup>) born 4 April, 1820, in Delphi, Onondaga County, New York. Graduated in Medicine, see Volume I. He died 2 March, 1885, in Camillus, N. Y. His widow died there 22 December, 1903; were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

i. FRED W.; was graduated M. D. at Syracuse Univ., Class 1882, and began practice at Howlet Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y. After his father's death he moved to the homestead to continue his father's practice. Was m. 27 June, 1883, to Ida M. Dixon. A child, John D., was b. 15 Aug., 1891.

# 523 (523)

George Engs<sup>8</sup> Slocum (Matthew B., Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 20 June, 1824, in Delphi, Onondaga County, New York. He learned the tinner's trade and in 1841 went by canal to Rochester, where he worked at this trade eight years. He returned to Onondaga County in 1848 to marry Lydia Ann Fort, and at once returned to Monroe County with her. In 1849 they settled at Scottsville, this county, where he engaged in the hardware business. He was conservative, industrious and successful.

An active Republican in political belief, he was not an office seeker; but he served several years as assessor of his Township, and as school district clerk. His diversion was largely in local history, and of this he gathered a great stock of valuable data which made him the best informed citizen in the history of his community. At the Centennial Celebration of his Township, Wheatland, he delivered the historical address. In 1871 he was one of the founders of the Scottsville Literary Society, which has continued an active factor in the social and literary life of the Village. He read articles,

and delivered addresses before this Society; and two publications by the Society were prepared by him.

He was of kindly heart; avoided the antagonisms of life as much as possible, and sought to enjoy with his friends and neighbors the amenities of life. Upon the organization of Grace Church in Scottsville, 1885, he identified himself with it, became member of the vestry, and was its clerk. He was member of the Rochester Historical Society.

They died in Scottsville, N. Y., she 22 April, 1904, he 13 November, 1906, and were there buried in Oatka Cemetery.

During the last year of his life he manifested great interest in the writer's work on this book; and he tried to get full report from each one of his immediate relatives, often lamenting their apparent want of interest, and dilatoriness after promise.

He prepared a MS. History of the Town of Wheatland, Monroe County, New York. This is 1907 being edited for publication by his friend Rear Admiral Franklin Hanford, U.S.N. (retired).

Children:

523A. i. EARL HOWARD, b. 23 July, 1850; m. Ida M. Johnson.

- ii. GEORGE FORT, b. 2 March, 1856. A.B. Rochester Univ. 1878. Mar. 1882 Mabel H. Hopper at Friendship, N. Y. A lawyer in Rochester, N. Y. Children: 1. Mary, b. 1884. 2. Isla, b. 1886. 3. Raymond, b. 1890. 4. Ruth, b. 1893; the first b. in Scottsville, the others in Rochester.
- iii. Leroy Morgan, b. 6 June, 1860; m. 6 June, 1883, Emma Louise Albertson, at Rush, N. Y. A hardware merchant in Scottsville, N. Y. Children: 1. Chester Colt, b. 6 July, 1884. Was graduated in engineering Cornell University 1907. 2. Albertson, b. 31 July, 1886; d. 13 April, 1894. 3. Leroy Morgan, b. 5 Jan., 1888.

523B. iv. Mors O., b. 24 Dec., 1866; m. Gertrude G. Glass.

#### 523A 523

EARL HOWARD<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (George E., Matthew B., Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, born 23 July, 1850, in Scottsville, New York. Married Ida M. Johnson 5 October, 1872. He is 1907 Clerk of the Monroe County Circuit Court. Resides in Rochester. Children:

- i. George Earl, b. 8 July, 1873, in Scottsville, N. Y.
- ii. CLARA M., b. 14 July, 1874; m. 3 Feb., 1907, Tilden Adamson at Westerleigh, Staten Island. They reside in Brooklyn Borough, New York City.

- iii. MAUDE, b. 22 Feb., 1876; m. 2 Apr., 1902, A. Theodore Doremus at Scottsville. They 1907 reside at Westerleigh, S. I., N. Y. A child: Leroy Slocum, was b. 18 Apr., 1905.
- iv. Avis L., b. 16 Nov., 1878, in Scottsville, N. Y., where she is a teacher in the Public Schools.
- v. MARY BELL, b. 2 Nov., 1881; m. George Thomas Humphries 17 Aug., 1904, in Rochester, N. Y., where they reside in 1907. A child, Chilton Thomas Humphries, was b. 5 Mar., 1907.
- vi. LLOYD, b. 2 Sept., 1883; m. —. Resides in Washington, D. C., where he is in the Government service.
- vii. Grace, b. 2 Feb., 1885, in Scottsville, N. Y., as were all the children of this family. Resides 1907 in Rochester.

#### 523B 523

Mors Ostrander<sup>9</sup> Slocum (George E, Matthew B., Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Alexander, Giles, Anthony, was born 24 December, 1866, in Scottsville, Monroe County, New York. He was graduated at the University of Rochester, and in engineering at the Stevens Institute of Technology. He then engaged with the Western Electric Company, with which corporation he is yet, 1907, employed, this being the eighteenth year with them. Five years of this time were passed in New York City. In 1894 he was transferred to the Chicago office, where he yet remains; and since 1899 has been connected with telephone sales department.

He takes an interest in public affairs, although he has never held office, or sought to do so. In the sixth ward, Chicago, where he resides, he has been active in politics, having been one of the leaders in the general movement which elected Charles S. Deneen Governor of Illinois in 1905. He is president of the 31st precinct of his ward. He joined the Hamilton Club in 1901 and is a regular noon-day attendant. In college he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. He also belongs to the Royal Arcanum; is a director of the Hyde Park Protective Association, and for several years has been a trustee of the Forty-first Street Presbyterian Church, Chicago.

He was married 27 December, 1894, in Rochester, New York, to Gertrude Goodwill Glass, born 9 March, 1867, there, daughter of Heman and Lucy Ann (Goodwill) Glass.

Like his father he took great interest in this book, and supplemented his father's efforts to have his immediate relatives well represented.





An Slowing Maj. Genl. U. S. V.

#### His children are:

- i. SANFORD GLASS, born 4 December, 1898, in Chicago.
- ii. LESTER MORS, born in Chicago 20 September, 1904.

## 524 (524)

MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY WARNER SLOCUM (Matthew B.,7 Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 24 September, 1826, in Delphi, Onondaga County, New York. He died of pneumonia at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 April, 1894. His wife, Clara Rice Slocum, died in March, 1898. See Volume I.

The Legislature of the State of New York enacted a Bill 30 March, 1896, to erect a statue on the Battlefield of Gettysburg in honor of this eminent soldier; and this Act became a law by approval of Gov. Levi P. Morton 4 April, 1896. A heroic size equestrian statue in bronze was settled upon by The Monuments Commission, and it was erected on Culp's Hill. It was dedicated 10 September, 1903, in the presence of the family of the deceased, the Governors of several States, and many other prominent men, civil and military, including over one thousand soldiers and ex-soldiers of General Slocum's former commands.\* The bronze letter tablets on the sides of the granite pedestal are each four feet nine and three-quarter inches wide by three feet ten and one-eighth inches high. They read as follows, beginning on the westerly side, viz.:

Major General Henry Warner Slocum, U. S. V. 1826-1894. In command of Right Wing of The Army of The Potomac at The Battle of Gettysburg July 1, 2, 3, 1863. "Stay and Fight it Out" Gen. Slocum at Council of War, July 2, 1863. Erected by State of New York, 1902.

<sup>\*</sup>Edward C Potter is the artist of this statue. It was cast in bronze by the Gorham Manufacturing Company of Providence, R. I. The features of the General were acceptable to his family; and Gov. Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey, one of the speakers at the Dedication, and a soldier in Gen. Slocum's command, said in part of his address: . . "If you will look at his face—and I never saw a more speaking face in bronze than that face yonder—you will understand how it was that General Slocum easily won and always held the confidence and affection of his soldiers."

The general dimensions of the granite pedestal are twenty-one feet eight inches long, fifteen feet ten inches wide, and sixteen feet three and one-half inches high, divided into ten courses. The bronze statue, including plinth, is fifteen feet six inches to the top of the head of the rider (entire monument at ft. 9 1-2 inches from ground): the plinth measuring eleven

monument 31 ft. 9 1-2 inches from ground); the plinth measuring eleven feet nine and three-quarter inches long by four feet wide.

The Legislative appropriation for this admirable monument was \$30,000 The cost of it was \$29,941.57.

Major General Henry Warner Slocum, U. S. Vols.

Cadet U. S. Military Academy July 1, 1848; 2nd Lieut. First Artillery July 1, 1852; 1st Lieut. March 3, 1855. Resigned October 31, 1856.

Col. 27th N. Y. Infantry May 21, 1861. Severely wounded Bull Run July 21, 1861. Brig. Gen'l of Volunteers August 9, 1861. Assigned to command of 2nd Brigade, Franklin's Division, Army of the Potomac, September 4, 1861, and to command of 1st Division, 6th Corps, May 18, 1862.

Maj. Gen'l U. S. Vols. July 4, 1862. Assumed command of 12th Corps October 20, 1862. Temporarily commanded the Right Wing of the Army of the Potomac, consisting of the 5th, 11th and 12th Corps, April 28-30, 1863. In command of the Right Wing of the Union Army, composed of the 5th and 12th Corps, at Gettysburg, July 1, 2, 3, 1863.

Relinquished command of the 12th Corps April 18, 1864, and on April 27, 1864, assumed command of the Military District of Vicksburg, which he held until August 14, 1864.

Assumed command of the 20th Corps August 27, 1864; and of the Left Wing of Sherman's Army, known as the Army of Georgia, November 11, 1864.

Assigned in orders dated June 27, 1865, to the Command of the Department of the Mississippi, Headquarters at Vicksburg, which he held until relieved September 18, 1865; and on September 28, 1865, Gen'l Slocum resigned from the Army and was Honorably discharged.

Maj.-Gen. Daniel E. Sickles, U. S. A., Chairman New York Monuments Commission for the Battlefield of Gettysburg, presented the Monument to Governor Odell. He said in part:

. . . These people are here to-day to dedicate this statue of their beloved commander . . . erected by a grateful Commonwealth to commemorate his heroic services on this Battlefield. This Battlefield has become hallowed ground for the people whose kindred have contended here for the life of the Nation. More than a million of our citizens have come to Gettysburg since July, 1863. . . No battlefield on earth is so consecrated by loving tokens of remembrance. . . New York may well be satisfied with her part in the Battle of Gettysburg. . . The day before Hooker was relieved from command it was arranged that Slocum should intrench his Army Corps, reinforced by 10,000 men to be withdrawn from Harper's Ferry, on Lee's line of communication, a position from which Slocum could not have been at Williamsport on the Potomac with 20,000 men intrenched, and Lee would never have returned to Virginia with his army.

On the night of July 2, 1863, after a bloody battle, fought on the afternoon of that day on our left flank, a council of war was convened by the commanding general, to consider our situation, and advise him what to do. The Corps commanders present expressed their views in order of their rank respectively. Slocum being the ranking officer in the council, was the last to reply. He said "Stay and fight it out." That speech settled the matter. . . . It was Spartan eloquence, and won the assent of the coun-

cil. "Stay and fight it out" was the advice given by the council to General Meade, who was not satisfied with his position at Gettysburg. The Army of the Potomac did "stay and fight it out." The victory gained is the best comment that can be made on Slocum's judgment. "Stay and fight it out" would be a good motto for Slocum's descendants. "Stay and fight it out" would be a good motto for all our American youth. We have inscribed it there on the pedestal of this statue, where for centuries to come American soldiers will read Slocum's inspiring speech: "Stay and fight it out." . . .

Governor Odell followed in a brief address, as follows, in part:

Gettysburg will always occupy a place in history as the decisive battle of the Southern Rebellion, and perhaps to a greater extent than any other this field will be the Mecca of those who in years to come desire to pay tribute to the memory of the brave men who sacrificed their lives in defense of our Nation's honor. . . . .

What might have happened if the tide of battle upon this field had turned against the North cannot be conceived. . . .

New York has a pride in this field, because here, perhaps, to a greater extent than in any other battle, she showed her devotion by furnishing a greater number of men. In the patriotic General, whose Monument we dedicate to-day, was found one of those sturdy men who knew not only duty but who gave to its performance an intelligence which insured to him the respect and confidence of his associates and those whom he led. He and the brave men of New York and other States of the Union need no monument to perpetuate their glory. Monuments may be erected as the Nation's tribute, but our Country and this Battlefield stand as the monument of their devotion, their patriotism and their heroism. . . . .

Then followed an Oration by Gen. James C. Rogers, of the Twelfth Army Corps, which was long and eulogistic. Excerpts are here given:

It was my good fortune to have been associated with General Slocum during a large part of his brilliant military career, and because I knew him and loved him with the enthusiastic ardor that a young soldier feels for the Chief in whom he trusts and believes. And General Slocum had that in him, both as officer and man, to inspire confidence, admiration and love. . . .

And now, after all this time has passed, with the impressions of all those early days strengthened by the judgment of maturer years, I can truthfully say that in the combination of high soldierly qualities with the purest patriotism, in decision of character and the power of quick adaptation of means to the end to be accomplished, in coolness and courage, Henry W. Slocum was the peer of all. . . . .

General Slocum, although a West Point graduate and regular army officer, had resigned from the army before the breaking out of the war, and his mind had been broadened and humanized, as it were, by daily contact with all kinds of men in civil life. He knew and recognized better than most officers who had remained in the service and whose duties had run in the narrow channels of army life in time of peace, that the young officers and men of the volunteer regiments of those days were not of the kind who had been in the habit of enlisting before the war, but were of the best blood of the land and could be moulded and made effective as soldiers more by kindness and by the inspiration of duty than by rough handling and the compulsion of fear. And during the months that followed, both in the Valley and at Stafford Court House, he brought the Twelfth Corps, whose emblem was the Star, into such a state of discipline and effectiveness that it compared favorably with even the gallant corps of our Chairman [Gen. Sickles] and what higher praise could I give it than that . . . Of course, it is mere speculation now; but one cannot help thinking of what would have been the result if, after Lee's army had been defeated here [at Gettysburg] and promptly followed up, a cool, determined fighter like General Slocum, with twenty thousand men, had been at the fords of the upper Potomac to head it off [as Gen. Hooker had planned before he resigned]. In that event, how much of that army and its immense baggage train would have recrossed the river, into Virginia? . . . I remember as though it were but yesterday, that long, dry and dusty march on July 1, 1863. The men had tramped many miles through heat and dust, under a burning sky, and were ready to drop with fatigue, when late in the afternoon, General Slocum came riding by us towards the head of the column. As he passed he said in his cheery, pleasant way, as I have no doubt he said to the regiments behind us, "Press on men, as rapidly as you can! there is fighting in front of us. Press on and follow me!" And at once that tired and drooping column straightened up as if a thrill of new life and strength and energy had been put into it, and hurrying on came upon the field of battle [Gettysburg] too late for that day's conflict, but ready for the fighting of the days that followed. Such was General Slocum's power over his troops.

Look at his record, briefly summed up . . . distinguishing himself at the Battle of Gaines' Mill and other battles of the Peninsular Campaign, and afterwards at Crampton's Pass and Antietam; then promoted to the command of the Twelfth Army Corps, he made it the magnificent fighting machine whose prowess at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg has given it a conspicuous place in history; and in the west, as the trusted lieutenant of the dauntless Sherman, in his marvelous marches and campaigns, he ends the fighting in that department with his victory at Bentonville. Not one

mistake, not one event in those long years of active leadership which we would wish to blot out. And then when the war is over and that for which he fought is won, he sheathes his sword and returns to the peaceful avocations of the citizen. Oh, life is worth living when it can furnish such a record as this! Is it any wonder that the officers and men whom he commanded trusted and believed in him and loved him? Is it any wonder that the great State of New York erects this magnificent statue to his memory on this historic Battlefield. . . . .

Col. Archie E. Baxter then delivered an Oration on the 20th Army Corps. This effort was long, eloquent, poetic, and is here sketched, viz.:

Nearly forty years ago! And yet in the midst of these impressive surroundings, how thrillingly come thronging back memories of the old times.

Our purpose here naturally recalls recollections of the illustrious soldier who, at a crisis in this great struggle, averted irretrievable disaster and made possible the victory that marked the beginning of the end of the Confederacy, brought fresh renown to our arms and a luster to our flag that will never fade. As boys we loved, trusted and were proud of this great captain, and confidently followed wherever he led. To-day, as men, many of us grown old beyond our years, we are reverently gathered to honor his memory. Patriotic New York has been generous with monuments and statues in honor of her sons, but never has she erected one more deserved than is this in commemoration of the inestimable services to State and Nation of her greatest soldier, Major-General Henry Warner Slocum.. . . . Genial, warm-hearted and familiar, but through his innate dignity restraining excesses and exacting the respect due him and his exalted station. We see him in the heat of battle, cool, deliberate and self-poised amid the wild excitement, the awful crash and roar-but mark the change when he discovers that 'some one has blundered;' the whole man seems transfigured; there is a terrible intensity in the compressed lips, the blazing eyes. It is not the joy of conflict, the lust of battle, but rather the outward mark of a relentless will, of a determination to save what the blunder has endangered, to triumph for his flag and country. Let the battle roar, the lines surge and waver, he never loses his soldierly grasp of the situation. No sudden reverse discourages or dismays. . . . .

As General Slocum's command was the first to enter Atlanta, so was it the first, in the person of the gallant Gen. Henry A. Barnum and his men, to scale the Confederate works and enter the city of Savannah.

His mid-winter march with heavy wagon-trains and artillery through the flooded swamps and across the swollen and bridgeless rivers of the Carolinas, was one of General Slocum's great achievements. At Averasboro he won a handsome victory over General Hardee. Near Bentonville, Gen. Joe Johnston, discovering that our two wings were moving by divergent lines, massed his whole force and entrenched in General Slocum's front, intending to surprise him and crush his army. But General Slocum was alert and rapidly deployed in line of battle. While his men were hurriedly gathering fence rails for barricades, using their tin plates and cups for shovels, the shock of battle broke upon them. Out of the woods in front burst the gallant gray lines. Their flags were waving gayly in the sunlight; sabres flashed and bayonets gleamed. To our waiting lines fronting the onset it was a thrilling sight. On, though ploughed and torn by our artillery, with the steadiness of veterans confident of success, they came. Midway across the field they broke into a run and, with the old Confederate vell, came sweeping towards us. Suddenly from our ranks leaped sheets of living flame. Volley after volley ran flashing, rattling and hissing down our lines. Thinned and staggered by the withering fire they wavered, broke and went reeling back across the field. Again and again with desperate courage they recklessly charged, and though men of the blue and of the gray fell side by side, six times were they driven back over a field thickly strewn with their wounded and dead. Then, as the sun broke through the smoke of battle and bathed our flag in a flood of glory, from our triumphant lines the old Union cheer burst from the lips of veterans who, in grim silence, had fought like heroes and splendidly won the last material battle of the Southern Rebellion.

Bentonville was known as Slocum's battle. Here practically ended his military career. The war was over, the Union saved and liberty proclaimed throughout the land, his heart turned longingly towards the pursuits of peace, and he gladly sheathed his sword forever. . . .

He had proved equal to every trust committed to him. His heart had been untouched by intrigue, quarreling, rivalry, envy or disappointed ambition. Unmindful of personal advancement he sought only his country's safety and glory.

As a citizen, though crowned with the lustre of great achievements, he bore himself so meekly there was no reminder of the days when his words were potent upon fields of mighty conflict. Successful, esteemed and loved, he might, had he but consented to "stoop to conquer," have held the highest places within the gift of his countrymen. Amid the cares and responsibilities of an active life, he took pleasure in guarding with watchful care the welfare of the helpless veterans at the State Soldiers' Home, and in advancing the educational interests of the children of the city of his adoption. Time had already whitened the honored head, but had left throbbing within the old soldier's breast a great, tender, loving heart. When the 'taps' sounded and his light went out forever, his City lost her most illustrious citizen, his State her greatest soldier.

The dedicatory exercises of New York's Equestrian Statue of General Slocum on the Gettysburg field closed here with a benediction. Long before his decease General Slocum chose Colonel William F. Fox as Historian of his Twelfth Army Corps. Colonel Fox served under General Slocum, at times in both the Twelfth and Twentieth Corps; and The New York Monuments Commission printed his Life of General Slocum, and his Slocum and His Men, following their Report to the State regarding the Monument and its Dedication, from which Report the foregoing has been excerpted. Included in the Commission's large volume\* are Colonel Fox's History of the General and his men, with some of the General's correspondence, and letters received from General Sherman, other officers, and citizens in high authority, which were placed in the Colonel's hands by the General's family. The following are excerpts from Colonel Fox's writings:

To obtain the higher education which he keenly desired, Henry Warner Slocum engaged in business ventures of a minor character which were successful, and at sixteen he secured a position as teacher in a country school.

He entered the seminary at Cazenovia, N. Y., and afterward studied at the State Normal School in Albany. He then returned to Cazenovia where he resumed teaching, this time in one of the Public Schools of that town.

General Howard, in his reminiscences of Slocum's life at the Military Academy, says: "It was my good fortune, my second year, during Cadet Slocum's first class-year, to room on the floor just below him. Of course, there was class separation, and I was three years his junior; but he treated me with kindness and attention. His individuality especially impressed itself upon me. He expressed himself openly, when it cost so much to do so, as an opponent of human slavery. The pro-slavery sentiment at West Point was so great at that time that it derogated from one's popularity to express, or even be suspected of, abolition sentiments. In spite of the opposition thus awakened, and his known attitude against prevailing opinion, Cadet Slocum was, nevertheless, highly esteemed by all thoughtful fellow cadets, resulting in a lasting respect, which was only deepened by his subsequent life."

Although many of Slocum's classmates entered the Academy with the advantage of a collegiate education he maintained a high standing in his scholastic work and graduated seventh in a class of forty-three.

<sup>\*</sup>Entitled In Memoriam | Henry Warner Slocum | 1826-1894 | Published by Authority of the State of New York, Pages 325, 4to, Illustrated, Albany, 1904.

<sup>†</sup>See Address of General Howard at the Memorial Services in honor of General Slocum, held by Rankin Post, Grand Army of the Republic, at Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. See, also, General Sheridan's Memoirs.

With the firing of the first gun on Sumter his former military ambition revived. . . . He went to Albany, called upon the Governor and tendered his services to the State. He did not ask for a commission as brigadier-general or a colonelcy, although he was far better qualified to fill either position than most of the men to whom these appointments were given. He merely asked for authority to recruit a battery of light artillery. But the Governor, imbued with the optimistic spirit of the hour, gravely informed him that the South would be subdued without the use of artillery, and the modest application was denied.\* . . .

He accepted commission as Colonel of the 27th Regiment, New York Infantry, 27 May, 1861. . . At the Battle of First Bull Run his regiment distinguished itself by its efficiency in action and its steadiness under a severe fire amid scenes of confusion and panic. Colonel Slocum attracted favorable attention by the conspicuous gallantry with which he handled his regiment in the battle until he was carried off the field, suffering from a severe wound. . . . In this battle the Twenty-seventh sustained a loss of 230 killed, wounded and missing. . . . .

The marked efficiency of the regiment in this, the first general engagement of the war, furnished ample evidence of the skillful training bestowed upon it by its accomplished Colonel. The Government quickly recognized the military ability of the man whose services at Bull Run contrasted so strongly with the incapacity and ignorance displayed there by many favorites from whom great things had been expected; and before Slocum had recovered from his wound he was cheered and gratified by the announcement of his promotion to the rank of brigadier.†

At the start his brigade received some wholesome lessons from the disciplinarian who commanded them. For instance, in a letter written home from Alexandria, Va., October 11, 1861, Slocum says: "I have been very fortunate in securing control of my brigade. One day last week eighteen officers of the Sixteenth [New York Regiment] addressed a communication to me relative to one of my orders on the subject of depredations on private property. They thought it very severe, and 'respectfully demanded' its modification. I at once placed every one of them in arrest, and confined them to their tents. Within a day or two the most humble apologies commenced pouring in, and finally every one was released. But it had a wonderful effect."

. . . At West Point or Eltham's Landing, May 7, 1862, Franklin's Division engaged the enemy, an action in which the conduct of General Slocum 'was admirable' as described in the official report of his superior. Upon the assignment of General Franklin to the command of the newly organized Sixth Corps, Slocum succeeded him as General of the division—First Division, Sixth Corps. An old story this—the fortunes of war. In 1861 Slocum

<sup>\*</sup>See A Historical Sketch of General Slocum's Life by Major William G. Tracy, of his Staff.

<sup>†</sup>See, in this and later connections, Volume I of The Slocums of America, page 406 et seq.

was vainly importuning the Governor of his State for a commission as captain of artillery. A year later he rode at the head of one of the finest divisions in the Army of the Potomac.

For conspicuous services rendered by him at Gaines' Mill and in the movement to the James, he was promoted to Major-General. . . .

But it was in the Maryland campaign, which soon followed, that Slocum achieved his greatest success as a division general. . . .

General Franklin finding that he could not use artillery with advantage determined to carry the position by an infantry assault. For this purpose he selected Slocum's Division, the Second Division—Smith's—being held in reserve. Franklin says in his report that the advance of General Slocum was made with admirable steadiness through a well-delivered fire from the batteries on the [South] Mountain. The line of battle formed, a charge was ordered. The men swept forward with a cheer, over the stone wall, dislodging the enemy and pursuing him up the mountain side to the crest of the hill and down the opposite slope. This single charge, sustained as it was over a great distance and up a rough ascent of unusual steepness, was decisive. The Confederates were driven in the utmost confusion, and allowed no opportunity to rally until the pass was cleared. Slocum was a conspicuous figure in the charge, his soldierly bearing and fearless exposure of his person to the enemy's fire winning enthusiastic praise from the troops who fought by his side.

At the Battle of Chancellorsville, as on other fields, Slocum displayed military genius of a high order, and his troops made another record as a steady, hard fighting corps.

An incident at this time came under the writer's [Colonel William F. Fox's] observation which was characteristic of the General's methods in handling troops on the field. When Williams' Division was ordered out of its breastworks to the support of General Sickles during the reconnoissance made by the latter on the second day, a regiment of Ruger's Brigade was delayed at the passage of a small stream. Owing to this hindrance it fell considerably behind the rest of the brigade, and its colonel, anxious to close up, gave the order to double-quick. The regiment moved forward at a rapid pace, the accoutrements and cooking utensils carried by the men keeping up a rattling, jingling accompaniment. Suddenly the rapid hoofbeats of a horse under the spur were heard, and the rider wheeled short in front of the column. It was Slocum, and his eyes shone with anger or excitement. "Colonel, halt your regiment!" he shouted. Then leaning over the side of his saddle he said, in low, earnest tones: "Colonel, you must not take your regiment into action on the run. I don't want these men to go into the fight tired and out of breath. Let them walk. There is no need of all this hurry." With a severe look he regarded the breathless soldiers for a moment, wheeled his horse suddenly and was gone. A trifling incident, perhaps; but it illustrates the personal attention which Slocum gave to details when putting his troops in action.

At Gettysburg, the greatest battle of the war, General Slocum occupied a prominent position by reason of the important duties assigned him by the General commanding. As the senior General in the Army of the Potomac he was in command of the Right Wing.

In one of the earlier histories of this battle a writer says that Slocum was dilatory in coming on the field. The gross misrepresentation of certain facts and evident ignorance of other important ones would require no mention here were it not that this untruth, at one time, was accepted and repeated to some extent.

General Meade arrived on the battlefield before daybreak on the morning of July second, the second day of the battle. Addressing himself immediately to the situation he planned an attack, to be made by his right wing against the enemy's left. For this purpose he placed the Fifth and Twelfth Corps under command of General Slocum, with the Sixth Corps as a supporting column. The latter was expected to arrive at Gettysburg in time for the proposed movement. But General Slocum, however much he might have been pleased by such recognition of his military ability, did not allow any feeling of pride in this flattering selection of himself to interfere with his judgment in the matter. After carefully reconnoitering the position of the enemy in his front and the topographical difficulties presented by the intervening ground, he reported to General Meade that the proposed attack was not practicable. General Warren, chief engineer of Meade's staff, concurred in this opinion. The attack was abandoned, and these troops were saved from what, in all probability, would have been a defeat, with a terrible loss of life. The plan afforded Slocum a tempting opportunity to distinguish himself, but he possessed moral as well as physical courage.

When Slocum received the order to abandon Culp's Hill he informed Meade that he had just received word from both Williams and Geary, his division generals, that the enemy was in their front in strong force. He urgently requested that a division be left to guard the line held by the Twelfth Corps, but General Meade would consent to leave but a brigade to defend the position\* [Although Meade had more troops massed on his left than he could put into action].

Slocum's insistence that some troops should be left to hold Culp's Hill was extremely fortunate. Had he not done so Meade's army would soon have been overwhelmed in an irretrievable disaster. . . .

. . . [Confederate General Johnson advanced, drove back the meagre force left at Culp's Hill and, had they advanced a short distance further that evening they could have seized Meade's headquarters also]. Johnson was heavily reinforced during the night, but when morning came his op-

<sup>\*</sup>See Address of General Slocum at the Reunion of Greene's Brigade at Gettysburg, July 3, 1893. New York at Gettysburg, Vol. I, page 258, Albany, 1900.

portunity was gone. At midnight the Twelfth Corps returned and, finding their breastworks occupied [by the enemy], went into position covering the line of the Baltimore Pike. Slocum gave orders to attack at daybreak, and in a few hours, after some of the most brilliant fighting in the war, the Twelfth Corps recaptured their works and drove Johnson's forces across Rock Creek. The Union right was secure again.\*

[At the close of the fighting of this day came the council of war, and General Slocum's terse "Stay and Fight it Out" advice which, being accepted, again settled favorably the fate of Gettysburg].†

In April, 1864, General Slocum was assigned to the command of the District of Vicksburg.

The position thus assigned was befitting his rank and record. As a military command it was an important one, for it embraced bodies of troops outnumbering those of an ordinary army corps. Futhermore, as it included a territory wrested from the enemy, it imposed duties of a grave responsibility in the management of a dissatisfied people and the adjustment of the various civil questions incident to such a condition. The Government had selected him for this trying position, relying on his superior judgment and administrative ability which, as well as his brilliant record in the field, had won for him the confidence of the War Department.

But, in the exercise of his authority, Slocum had to contend with complications and annoyances that were extremely distasteful to him as a soldier. There were other generals at this time on the Mississippi who held territorial commands, and Slocum was annoyed repeatedly by orders from these officers, all of them juniors in rank, instructing him to detach large bodies of troops for purposes regarding which he had little or no knowledge. But he stood stoutly on his rights and refused these requests, especially as they would have crippled his own command and prevented him from sending the expeditions into the enemy's country which he had been commanded to make.

General Sherman, also, misled by false information, wrote Slocum in regard to a certain matter, notifying him that if it was not attended to "you need not expect military favors from General Grant or myself!" But Slocum was the last man to shape his line of action by expected favors, and in his answer to Sherman said: "Without any particular desire to secure favors from yourself or any other person, I shall continue faithful in the discharge of my duty which, I think, you readily perceive a very disagreeable and

<sup>\*</sup>See General Howard's Address at the Memorial Service, Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, April 29, 1894, in which he said: . . . Slocum's resolute insistence upon leaving General Greene and his brigade, when General Meade directed that the whole Twelfth Corps be sent to his left,—this insistence followed by Greene's marvelous night battle, and Slocum's organized work and engagement of the ensuing early morning, in my judgment, saved the Battle of Gettysburg. . . . .

<sup>†</sup>For much additional evidence and detail regarding Gettysburg, and General Slocum's subsequent military services, see Col. Fox's writings, and other references in this sketch, including Volume I of *History of the Slocums*.

difficult one when you compare the different orders issued to me by General Canby with those issued by yourself." Sherman, finding that his source of information "the Atlanta paper of the 25th" was not to be relied on wrote Slocum an explanatory and somewhat apologetic letter which closed the incident.\*

But Slocum was needed at the front again. He was appointed to the command of the Twentieth Corps, then on the Atlanta Campaign; turned over his duties at Vicksburg August 14, 1864, closed his affairs there, and hastened to join Sherman's army.

. . Slocum arrived at the camps of the Twentieth Corps August 27th, his appearance being greeted with enthusiastic cheers. The Gettysburg and Chancellorsville veterans were especially prominent in this demonstration, as they rejoiced greatly at the prospect of serving under their old commander again.

General Slocum was the first to enter and take possession of Atlanta. Here he remained over two months, being occupied with provost duties and in organizing expeditions into the country for gathering supplies for his command.

Preparations were made for the movement through Georgia to Savannah. For this purpose the army was divided into two separate commands, designated respectively the Right and Left Wing. The former, composed of the Army of the Tennessee, was placed under General Howard; the latter, made up of two Corps from the Army of the Cumberland—Fourteenth and Twentieth—was assigned to General Slocum.

The March to the Sea began November 15th. One week before, he wrote a letter to his family describing some of the scenes of preparation and other, closing as follows: "I wish for humanity's sake that this sad war could be brought to a close. While laboring to make it successful, I shall do all in my power to mitigate its horrors."

General Slocum held now the highest command in his military career, that of a separate army [The Army of Georgia]. The able manner in which he conducted his forces justified his selection for this responsible position.

At Savannah, Hardee had one avenue of escape—across the Savannah River to the North. As the left of Slocum's Army rested on the river, he made a demonstration against this one line by which the enemy might retreat, and had he secured his desired permission he would have placed a strong body of troops across it. But Sherman had a different arrangement in mind, and went to Beaufort to secure the co-operation of some troops for his purpose. During his absence Hardee, alarmed by the threatening movement of one of Slocum's brigades towards his rear, evacuated the city, and withdrew his forces in safety. Crossing the river, he reached a causeway through a swamp, his one and only way of escape. Had Slocum's sug-

<sup>\*</sup>General Slocum's orders during his command of the District of Vicksburg are of historical value.

gestion been adopted, the entire garrison would have been compelled to surrender within a short time. Upon the evacuation a division of Slocum's Twentieth Corps was the first to enter the City, and to these troops was accorded the privilege of remaining there on Provost duty, as at Atlanta, while the army lay outside the town.

In January, 1865, Sherman's two armies started northward on the campaign of the Carolinas, with the ultimate intention of joining the Army of the Potomac at Petersburg, or co-operating with it. This campaign was the most remarkable one in the history of the War for its duration, the number of miles marched, and the hardships encountered by the soldiers. It was undertaken at the most inclement season of the year in that climate.

Though the pontoon trains were sufficient for bridging any stream on the line of march, they were useless in the wide areas of flooded low-lands. The soldiers were obliged to wade repeatedly through long stretches of deep and chilling water, often exposed to the gun fire of the enemy.

In passing through North Corolina, Slocum, yet in command of the Left Wing, encountered Hardee's forces near Averasborough. An engagement, one of the minor battles of the War, ensued, in which Slocum defeated Hardee handsomely and drove him from the field. Three days later, Gen. Jos. E. Johnston, having united and intrenched his scattered forces, attacked Slocum at Bentonville. The Confederate leader, having over 20,000 veterans under his command, hoped that by a sudden dash upon the Left Wing he could defeat that Army before it could receive assistance from the Right Wing, then many miles distant. But Slocum, wary and cautious, quickly divined the intention of his antagonist. Recalling his advance and bringing forward his divisions in the rear, he drew his forces into position quickly and repulsed Johnston's fierce onslaught. When night came he was still in possession of the field. The next day he was reinforced by troops sent to his support by General Howard. There was some desultory fighting, and then Johnston retreated to Raleigh. Another victory was added to Slocum's record.

The careful, methodical action which always characterized Slocum's movements when about to encounter the enemy in force was well displayed at Bentonville. When the General found that a battle was imminent he halted until he could bring up all his available forces, and in the meantime ascertain the position of the enemy. General Kilpatrick, who was in command of the cavalry, urged Slocum strongly to make a bold dash and clear the Confederates out of the way as he (Slocum) had done at Averasborough. Had he done so he would have invited a serious disaster. But rejecting the advice thus offered he said, significantly: "General Kilpatrick, I don't propose to advance farther until I know just what is on my flanks." The doughty cavalryman looked thoughtful for a moment, and then hurried away to obtain this highly important information.

Hon. Joseph B. Foraker, United States Senator from Ohio, who was a member of Slocum's staff on this Campaign, says that Major Moseley, also of the staff, suggested to Slocum that he should order the advance division to charge the enemy and clear the road; that there could not possibly be a very strong force in front; that if the General waited for his other forces to come up a whole day would be lost, and that if it should turn out that there was nothing in front to justify such caution it would injure the prestige of the Left Wing. Slocum replied earnestly: "I can afford to be charged with being dilatory or over cautious, but I cannot afford the responsibility of a Ball's Bluff affair."\*

\*See Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, Volume IV, p. 693, New York: The Century Co., 1888.

Also see *The Atlantic Monthly*, September, 1882, pages 389-400, wherein Gen. Alexander C. McClurg, who was in Gen. Slocum's command, under the heading 'The Last Chance of the Confederacy' ably wrote of the Battle of Bentonville, and the Union forces which there fought the last significant battle of the war and won a signal victory. It reads in part as follows:

The inhospitable rains of the South had poured down incessantly and unfriendly mud had met us in every road. Layer after layer of corduroy had disappeared in the ooze, as each hundred of our heavy wagons passed over them. The streams, faithful to their States, had risen into torrents, and swept away our pontoon bridges. Supplies were few, and shoes and hats and coats had been worn out and lost. The pride and pomp and circumstance of glorious war had disappeared, and the whole command was ragged and tattered. Here a Confederate coat and there a Confederate hat did duty on a Federal back and head, while many a valiant Union warrior went hatless and shoeless. But a hardier and knottier lot of men never carried musket or helped a wagon out of the mire. Years of hardship and exposure and fighting had sifted out the weak and the sickly, and nothing but the toughest material was left. The deeper the mud and the harder the march, the jollier they were; and a heavier rain pouring down on them as they went into camp, or a wetter swamp than usual to lie down in, only brought out a louder volley of jokes. An army of military Mark Tapleys [See Dickens' 'Martin Chuzzlewit'], they strode onward, uncomplaining and jolly under the most difficult circumstances possible.

For once General Sherman had reckoned without his host, and that host was Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, whose hospitalities Gen. Sherman had known and respected the year before, in all the long campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta. The Confederate president had but recently recalled Gen. Johnston from undeserved retirement and placed him in command of all the Confederate troops in that region, with instructions to "concentrate all available forces, and drive back Sherman."

The event proved that when Gen. Sherman supposed 'all danger over' these forces had been, unknown to him, well concentrated on his left flank and front, and within striking distance. Once more these two foemen, well worthy of each other's steel, were to try conclusions; and this time with the odds largely in favor of the Confederate chieftain.

General Sherman's army [two armies, called Right and Left Wing] consisted of between fifty-seven and fifty-eight thousand men, not seventy thousand as Gen. Johnston states in his narrative. On the morning of 19 March, this force was situated as follows: two divisions of the Fourteenth Army Corps, mustering a little over eight thousand men, and constituting the advance of the Left Wing, were near Bentonville on the direct road from Averasboro to Goldsboro. Two divisions of the Twentieth Corps, also about eight thousand men, had encamped eight miles in the rear of the advance divisions on the same road—a terrible stretch of almost impassable mire lying

To General Slocum's credit, it should be said that he did what he could to maintain a proper state of discipline in his own command. Major William G. Tracy, of his staff, states that "during the March to the Sea, and northward, so far as was in his power, General Slocum endeavored to restrain unneces-

between the two commands. The two remaining divisions of these Corps were escorting and guarding the supply trains, some miles further to the south and rear. The Right Wing was similarly scattered on roads lying five to ten miles south of the road on which the Left Wing was advancing.

Gen. Sherman had been marching for several days with the Left and exposed Wing, and on the night of the 18th [March, 1865] his headquarters, as well as those of Gen. Slocum, who commanded the Left Wing, had been pitched within the lines of the Fourteenth Army Corps. On the morning of the 19th he had determined to ride southward to the Right Wing composed of the Fifteenth and Seventeenth Corps, and push them on rapidly in advance to Goldsboro. He did not leave, however, until after the leading division had moved out and at perhaps half past seven o'clock he and Gen. Slocum, with Gen. Jefferson C. Davis commanding the Fourteenth Corps, sat together upon their horses at the cross-roads, listening to the signs of opposition which already came up from the front. Something impressed the soldierly instinct of Gen. Davis with the belief that he was likely to encounter more than the usual cavalry opposition, and he said as much to Gen. Sherman. The latter, after listening attentively a moment or two, replied in his usual brisk, nervous, and positive way: "No, Jeff; there is nothing there but Dibbrell's cavalry. Brush them out of the way. Good morning. I'll meet you to-morrow morning at Cox's Bridge." And away he rode, with his slender staff, to join Howard and the Right Wing. It proved that three days yet lay between us and Cox's Bridge.

— also that two divisions and a brigade, with a batteryof artillery—in all, less than ten thousand men of Gen. Sherman's Army—were face

—in all, less than ten thousand men of Gen. Sherman's Army—were face to face with an overwhelming force of the enemy (somewhere between twenty-five and forty thousand men) who had chosen their own ground, strengthened it with field-works, and placed their artillery in position. Confident and prepared (to crush the Union army a division at a time) they awaited the order to advance, while we were deceived and surprised.

Their cavalry in front were stubborn.

Even the organized parties of foragers, the historical 'bummers' of Sherman's army, men who generally made short work of certains through a thin curtain of experience.

Their cavalry in front were stubborn. Even the organized parties of foragers, the historical 'bummers' of Sherman's army, men who generally made short work of getting through a thin curtain of cavalry, when chickens and pigs and corn and sweet potatoes were on the other side—even these renowned troopers fell back, dispirited, behind our skirmishers, and lined the roadsides.

. . . but General Slocum went energetically to work to prepare for the most vigorous defensive fighting possible. Every precaution was taken and the men all along our line were in the act of throwing up hasty fieldworks when the attack came upon us like a whirlwind.

North Carolina and Virginia colors were captured our troops fought behind and in front of their hastily built and frail breastworks.

there were not men enough to support them on the left.

they were there attacked in the rear wheeled and fought both ways and held their ground and the golden opportunity of the enemy upon our left was lost.

Considering the great disaster which was imminent, and which was averted, it is not too much to claim for the Battle of Bentonville by Gen. Slocum's command, that it was one of the most decisive of the lesser battles of the war.

sary pillage and injury to the inhabitants of the country, but never received the credit due for such efforts, for he had but scant sympathy in that regard from his superior officer."\*

General Slocum's Army was disbanded and most of its regiments mustered out of service at the close of the Civil War. His farewell to his men who had so nobly answered to his commands, is embraced in his General Orders, No. 15, dated at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865. In his *Life of General Slocum* Colonel Fox continues:

After a brief leave of absence he returned to Vicksburg where he assumed command of the military Department of the Mississippi. Here he exercised his administrative ability in alleviating so far as possible the unhappy conditions incidental to a long and terrible war, the effects of which had been especially disastrous to the people in that district. Under his able guidance a peaceful condition of affairs was soon restored and business was resumed in all its various branches.

But the position and its duties were in too strong a contrast with his four years of active life in the field. The routine at Vicksburg became irksome and burdensome in the extreme. An intense longing for home and the attractions of civil life possessed him. He had defended his country well in its time of trial, and now that there was no further need of his services he felt at liberty to resign his commission [He resigned September 28, 1865].

A position in the Regular Army suitable to his previous rank and record was tendered by the Government, but he declined the honor, expressing his high appreciation of this further recognition of his services. After a brief stay at Syracuse, N. Y., his former home, he moved to the City of Brooklyn, where

Never before, in all the long struggle, had fortune and circumstance so united to favor the Confederate Gen. Johnston, and never before had hope shone so brightly with him . . . but, as the sun went down that night, it undoubtedly carried with it, in the mind of Gen. Johnston at least, the last hopes of the Southern Confederacy.

engaged on our side, we lost during the afternoon 1,200; and Gen. Johnston, in his narrative, admits a loss on his side of 1,915. In all the fighting of the next two days, we lost in our whole army a little over 400 men; and Johnston states his loss at 428. These figures easily show when the severe fighting was done.

It is due to the gallant troops who so heroically did their duty in that deadly breach, and to the commanding officers—to Henry W. Slocum, to Jefferson C. Davis, to Morgan and Carlin, and their brigade commanders—whose cool judgment and quick intelligence aided to conduct the fight to so fortunate an end, that the truth about the Battle of Bentonville, as about all other battles, should be told; as it has not been told heretofore about the former.

<sup>\*</sup>Address at the General Slocum Memorial Service, All Souls Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1894.

he soon became connected with business enterprises of an extensive character.

Although he had no aspirations for a political life and made no efforts to promote his interests in this direction, political honors were conferred upon him. In 1868 his name was placed on the State ticket as a Presidential Elector; and the next year he was sent to the U. S. Congress from a Brooklyn district. He was re-elected in 1870; and in 1883 was elected Congressman-at-Large from the State of New York by a flattering majority. In the discharge of his duties at the National Capitol he paid little attention to the details of petty legislation, but was always prominently identified with measures relating to the army, the welfare of the veterans, and the various questions arising from conditions engendered by the Civil War. He took active part in securing the passage of the bill granting a second court of inquiry in the case of Gen. Fitz John Porter, which resulted in the reinstatement of that officer in the Regular Army with his former rank and position. In this generous action he had the concurrence of General Grant and, also, the approval of every thoughtful student of history. General Slocum served three terms in Congress and then, finding that his private business required his entire time and attention, he declined renomination.

In every enterprise entrusted to his management he displayed an administrative ability which won the confidence and respect of the entire business community within which he operated. His success as an executive officer was demonstrated in the development of the 'Crosstown' surface railroad system which, under his management became the most profitable line in the city. He was a large stockholder in other lines, and was President of the Brooklyn and Coney Island Railroad Company.

Among other investments which occupied his attention, he was Director in the People's Trust Company, The Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company, the Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company, and the Coombs, Crosby and Eddy Company.

He served also until his death as a member of the New York State Monuments Commission for the Battlefield of Gettysburg. . . . . He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and held for one term the highest office in the Commandery of New York. . . . Also took prominent interest in the Brooklyn Club.

. . . . He served on the Brooklyn Board of Education, and said to his friends "a man can do more good in helping the children to be taught well than he can in commanding an army." . . . . .

[He remembered the children in his will; directing that \$5,000 be paid to the Children's Aid Society of Brooklyn, and \$5,000 to the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children].

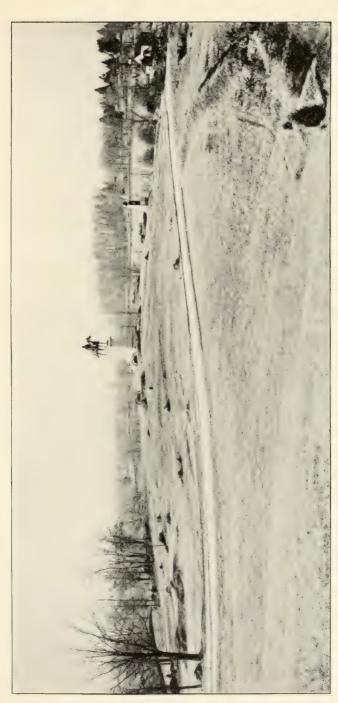
[He was one of the Trustees of the first New York and Brooklyn Bridge, and active in other local and general enterprises].

Upon the news of his death the House of Representatives at Washington

passed resolutions expressing profound regret, and an acknowledgment of the loss which the Nation had sustained. Both the Senate and Assembly at Albany passed similar resolutions, and adjourned as a token of respect, the lower house having appointed a committee to attend the funeral. The Common Council of the City of Brooklyn took appropriate action, and ordered that business in the public buildings be suspended on the day of the funeral. The Military Order of the Loyal Legion issued an obituary pamphlet, and many Posts in the Grand Army of the Republic—some of them in other States—passed resolutions testifying to the loss which the veterans of the war had sustained in the death of their friend and advocate.

The funeral was held at the Church of the Messiah, where the exercises were conducted in accordance with the solemn ritual of the Episcopal service. On the conclusion of the ceremonies in the Church, the remains were placed on a gun-carriage and, covered by the flag he so well defended, were escorted to Greenwood Cemetery by a large body of troops from the Regular Army and National Guard, under command of Col. Loomis L. Langdon, First United States Artillery. The imposing military pageant, with the funereal music of the bands, made a deep impression on the silent throngs of citizens who lined the route along which the procession moved. At the Cemetery four volleys were fired by a battery of artillery, a bugle sounded 'Taps' and the hero was at rest.

Shortly after the death of Gen. Henry Warner Slocum a movement was started to erect a monument to his memory in Brooklyn. Several meetings were held and were attended by many leading citizens. It was decided to have the memorial consist of a massive bronze statue, its location to be chosen by the city authorities. It was at first intended to raise the funds by popular subscription, but this idea was abandoned, and the entire matter was taken in charge by the municipality. A law was enacted in 1895 authorizing an issue of bonds to erect the statue at a cost not to exceed thirty thousand dollars. Frederick MacMonnies, the sculptor, born in Brooklyn and having a studio in Paris, was commissioned to mold and supervise the casting of an equestrian statue. It was completed and shipped from France late in 1902; and for some time was stored on the East Side Lands pending the construction of the pedestal. This work was much delayed. The site of this Monument was located by the Department of Parks of the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, City of New York, at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn; and its pedestal was there built of Maine granite, nineteen feet long and eight feet wide. Its height raises the tip of the General's sword twenty-five feet above the pavement. Bronze chains, artistically wrought, encircle the foundation



On Culps Hill, Battlefield of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, with its Surroundings. Looking southwestwardly. THE EQUESTRIAN STATUE OF GENERAL HENRY WARNER SLOCUM Erected by the State of New York, 1902



Erected by The Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, 1905, at Eastern Parkway and Bedford Avenue. THE EQUESTRIAN STATUE OF GENERAL HENRY WARNER SLOCUM Showing Parade at unveiling

from granite posts. The Monument was unveiled with due ceremonies Memorial Day, 30 May, 1905, with the following program excepting the music. Invocation by Rt. Rev. Bishop Frederick Burgess. Presentation of Statue, Commissioner Michael J. Kennedy. Unveiling of Statue by Gertrude Slocum, granddaughter less than six years of age. Acceptance of Statue in Behalf of the City, by George B. McClellan, Mayor. Address, by Theodore Roosevelt, President. Benediction, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Charles E. McDonnell.

The family of General Henry Warner Slocum, after his death, published for private distribution some of the many tributes to his memory, in an octavo volume of 126 pages. It includes addresses by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard, U. S. A., Major W. G. Tracy, of his army staff, and Gen. Stewart L. Woodford; Editorials of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, The Brooklyn Standard-Union, and The Brooklyn Citizen; Resolutions of the U. S. Congress; of The Legislature of The State of New York, both Houses; of The Common Council of the City of Brooklyn; of the Board of Supervisors of Kings County, New York; of the various companies, orders and institutions of which he had been a member; also resolutions of various Posts of The Grand Army of The Republic, Military Associations, etc., of New York and other States.

It has been the custom for many years, but probably to a greater degree latterly than formerly, to give the name of a prominent man to children and to objects, either in honor of the man whose name is so used or to honor the person or object so named. This has been the case with the name of General Slocum. Probably the most enduring object named in his honor, is Fort Slocum, a strong fortification on an island at the western part of Long Island Sound, southward from New Rochelle, New York, and guarding the approach to New York City by the eastern end of East River or Strait. A large and elegant pleasure excursion steamboat named General Slocum was very popular about the harbor of New York City for several years, then was accidentally burned near North Brother Island, East River, with great loss of life 15 June, 1904. A Free Kindergarten was established in Brooklyn in 1894 and named the Slocum Kindergarten in honor of the man who did so much for the children. A large United States ship for transporting soldiers and army supplies during the Spanish War and since bears the name Slocum. Also the large, strong United States Army

Tug Slocum did good service 18 April, 1906, in taking the battalion of the 22nd Infantry, U. S. A., from Fort McDowell, Angel Island, to San Francisco to support the civil authorities and aid the earth-quake sufferers; also in policing the wharf line. The 23 November, 1906, this U. S. A. Tug Slocum brought the disabled U. S. Transport Sheridan into San Francisco Harbor from the rocks of Barber's Point, Hawaiian Islands—which service brings to mind the saving of the youth Sheridan for his brilliant career in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, by the youth Slocum aiding him to make his necessary grade while they were both cadets at West Point.

The children of Gen. Henry Warner and Clara (Rice) Slocum, are:

- CAROLINE, born ——; died 20 October, 1856, in Charleston, South Carolina, and was there buried.
- FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 24 July, 1859, in Syracuse, N. Y. Married Henry P. Kingsbury, now (1907) Lt.-Col. U. S. A., at Ft. Robinson, Nebr. They have children: Clara, Slocum, and Elizabeth.
- iii. HENRY WARNER, b. 28 May, 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y. He was educated in different private schools, mostly in Brooklyn, and was graduated A. B. at Yale College, Class of 1883. He played baseball and football in his college team; and he became champion of the United States at lawn tennis in 1887-88. He studied law, was admitted to the Bar, and practiced that profession until 1892, since which time he has been engaged in banking and brokerage business in New York City. He mar. at Arrochar, Staten Island, 24 Oct., 1888, Grace, dau. of Henry and Emma Edsall. They have (1907) children: 1. Gertrude, b. 24 Oct., 1889. 2. Nathalie, b. 24 July, 1893.
- iv. CLARENCE RICE, b. 22 June, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 6 Apr., 1893, Anne Louise Boyle. Early in 1903 he was appointed U. S. Consul to Weimar, Germany, where he remained about eighteen months; was then transferred to Warsaw, Russia, for two years; then to Boma, Kongo Free State, Africa. He is now (1907) Consul at Zittau, Germany. They have children: 1. Hope, b. 26 Apr., 1905. 2. Florence, b. 22 Aug., 1906, in Berlin.

#### 527A (527)

Katherin May<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Lewis H., 8 died 27 November, 1894, aged 66 years, and wife Jane C. Morgan, died 13 June, 1890, aged 56 years, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Slocum, Benjamin, 9 John, 5 Benjamin, 4 Eleazer, 3 Giles, 2 Anthony, 1) was born 13 December, 1870, in Pittsburg, Penn-

sylvania. She married Ross Haugh, who is 1906 in employ of The United States Glass Company, Pittsburg. Children:

- i. JEAN MARGUERITE HAUGH, born 3 October, 1895.
- ii. ELIZABETH SLOCUM HAUGH, born 29 September, 1898.

# 528A (528)

James Harold<sup>9</sup> Slocum (William C.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 August, 1854, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and was reared from the age of twelve years in Newcastle, Pa. He was married 22 September, 1881, in Pittsburg, to Mary B. Wragg. He is now (1906) private secretary of William E. Corey, President of the United States Steel Company, office New York City, residence Montclair, New Jersey. Children:

- Roy Laishly, b. 30 Jan., 1884, at Homestead, Pa. He is a mechanical engineer.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, born at Homestead, Pa., 10 March, 1886.
- MARY JEANETTE, born 18 October, 1888, at Homestead, Pennsylvania. Died 6 April, 1894.
- iv. EDWIN LYON, born at Homestead, Pa., 17 Jan., 1892.
- v. JAMES HAROLD, born 12 March, 1895, at Homestead.

### 528B (528)

FRANK SHOOK<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (William C., 8 Thomas, 7 Benjamin, 6 John, Benjamin, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 10 July, 1867, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Lived with parents in New Castle, Pa., from 1869 to 1886, then went to Homestead, Pa., where he remained until 1890. He was in the employ of the Carnegie Steel Company from 1887 to 1890; then of the Apollo Iron and Steel Co., as chemist 1890-91; then of the Jones and Laughlin Steel Company, Pittsburg, as chief chemist, 1891-1900; then Superintendent of Open Hearth, steel department of the same company, 1900-1901, when he was appointed their Special Agent, which position he yet (1907) holds. He was married 31 January, 1893, to Fannie, daughter of John H. and Rebecca Williams, of Homestead, Pa. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., (1906) without children; and where he is a member of the Duquesne and Monongahela Engineers Society of Western Pennsylvania; also of the Royal Arcanum.

### 528C (528)

HARRY E.<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (William C.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 April, 1875, in New Castle, Pa., where he was reared until the age of seven years; then in Homestead, Pa., until 1893. He entered the employ of the National Tube Works of McKeesport, Pa., in 1893 as assistant chemist. In 1898 he engaged as assistant chief chemist at the Jones and Laughlin Blast Furnaces, Pittsburg, which position he held until 1900, when he was chosen Chief Chemist at the Jones and Laughlin Steel Company, where he yet (1907) remains. Was married 10 October, 1899, to Alberta, daughter of Henry Hartman, of McKeesport. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum and American Mechanic Lodges. Child:

i. MILDRED, born 19 February, 1901, at McKeesport, Pa.

# 529A (529)

Susan Jane<sup>9</sup> Beck (James Beck died 10 March, 1898, and wife, Martha Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Slocum, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 August, 1865, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. She was married 11 July, 1888, to James A. Kirk, M. D., of Columbus, Ohio, Medical College, class 1883, resident of Carrick, Pa. Children:

- i. George Morrill Kirk, born 7 June, 1889.
- ii. CHARLES SLOCUM KIRK, born 8 July, 1891.
- iii. LEILA MARGARET KIRK, born 3 June, 1894.
- iv. IDA MCELROY KIRK, born 18 June, 1899.

# 530 (530)

HARRIET ANN<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (*Thomas*, <sup>7</sup> *Benjamin*, <sup>6</sup> *John*, <sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*, <sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*, <sup>3</sup> *Giles*, <sup>2</sup> *Anthony*, <sup>1</sup>) born 9 April, 1840, in Zanesville, Ohio; reared in Pittsburg, Pa.; married first James Alexander who died in 1865. She married second Henry Shook. Children.

- i. AGNES ALEXANDER, born 29 June, 1857; m. Andrew Burt 24 Jan., 1875. Reside in Pittsburg. Children: 1. Wesley C.; d. aged about 3 years. 2. Henry, d. aged about 3 months. 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10 Nov., 1881. 4. Ida Blanch, b. 26 Dec., 1885.
- ii. THOMAS SLOCUM ALEXANDER, b. 3 May, 1859; d. 7 Sept., 1895.
- iii. HARRY WILLARD ALEXANDER, b. 19 Jan., 1861; d. 17 Nov., 1886.

#### 532A (532)

RUTH MILLER<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Rev. Daniel,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 4 December, 1835, in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. By her marriage with John Potter Reed, a cotton spinner, born 23 February, 1841, died 18 January, 1898, at Westerly, R. I., there was born one child, Susanna Reed, born 4 August, 1872, who 1907 lives in Providence, R. I. Ruth was divorced from Mr. Reed, and married third, about 1896, in Carolina, R. I., John W. Hoxie. He died in 1903.

# 534A (534)

ELEAZER<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> died 11 April, 1891, Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May, 1831, in North Kingstown, Rhode Island. Married Katherin Dailey in Providence, R. I., where they resided; and where they died, she 10 July, 1906, he 12 October, 1906. Children:

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 3 Aug., 1857; died 3 Aug., 1858.
- ii. MARY, born 24 Dec., 1858; died 29 Jan., 1865.
- iii. JAMES FRANCIS, born 4 May, 1860; d. 4 Jan., 1900, unmarried.
- iv. KATHERIN J., b. 16 Nov., 1862, Providence, unmarried in 1907.

# 535 (535)

Hon. Charles Allen<sup>8</sup> Slocum (*Eleazer*,<sup>7</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*,<sup>1</sup>) born 9 March, 1804, in Exeter, Rhode Island; married Lydia S. Olney. They died ——. Of their children since the publication of Volume I, viz.:

- SARA A.; m. Barnes. Resided in Greenville, R. I., with large family.
- ii. LYDIA A.; m. Abram Smith, of Gloucester, R. I., in June, 1862. They resided in Olneyville. Children: 1. Percy Dinsmore, b. 15 Sept., 1863. He petitioned the January, 1895, session of the Rhode Island General Assembly for the change of his name from Smith to Slocum, and by enactment it was so done. A lawyer. 2. Charles, b. —.
- iii. ZIBA O. A lawyer. Was several years Attorney General of Rhode Island, five years State Senator, and held other offices. He was nominated for Governor in 1885 on the Democratic Ticket, and was defeated at the polls. He m. 5 Sept., 1864, Eliza Greene, b. 9 July, 1840, dau. of Thomas and Syrena (Sprague). He died ——, without children, at his home in Providence.

- iv. CANDACE W. D.; m. George Hunt and lived at Thayer, Nebr.
- v. Mary E. F.; m. John A Staples, of Chepachet, R. I. No children.
- vii. ELLA E.; m. Luther Laraway and had children, at Chepaohet.

# 546 (546)

ROBERT<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Micaiah, George, Abraham, Ebenezer, 4 Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born 13 June, 1825, in Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut. For data of marriage, etc., see Volume I. He enlisted against the Southern Secession at Owego, New York, 3 December, 1864, as private in Co. F, 8th Regiment, New York Artillery, Colonel Joseph W. Holmes. This Company was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division of the Second Corps, Army of the Potomac, and saw active service at Spotsylvania and the rapidly succeeding engagements leading to the siege and capture of Petersburg, and the surrender of General Lee. He was seized with pneumonia before Petersburg; was in field hospital for some time, then was transferred to Baltimore, with typhoid complication and with inflammatory rheumatism supervening. He was honorably discharged 12 September, 1865; but was obliged to move on crutches several months afterward. His heart suffered organic affection, from which he dropped in street and suddenly expired 4 January, 1881. He was a man of good principles. Children:

- 546A. i. AMITY E., born 20 Feb., 1857; m. Theron B. Osterhout.
- 546B. ii. EMMA J., born 11 Feb., 1860; m. Solonos Dykeman.
  - ORLAND STEVENS, born 6 Dec., 1862, in Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa.
     Mar. Henrietta Lane about 1885. They 1906 reside at Brookton,
     N. Y. Children: 1. Robert. 2. Nellie. 3. Ralph. 4. Mary.
     Edna. 6. Grace.
  - iv. Morgan Lewis, born 15 May, 1866, in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa. Resides 1906 at Willseyville, N. Y., unmarried.
  - v. Amanda, born Sept., 1869; m. 16 Jan., 1894, Rev. E. D. Cavanaugh, of the Wyoming, N. Y., Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. P. O. 1906 Owego, N. Y. No children, but an adopted one, Sadie Mae, b. 10 May, 1897.
  - vi. Margaret, b. 23 Oct., 1873, in Candor, Tiago Co., N. Y. Mar. 4

    July, 1893, A. W. Brooks, of Brooklyn, Mich., where they 1906

    reside. Children: Nannette, b. Dec., 1896. George Alfred,
    b.——.
  - vii. MARY, b. 26 Oct., 1879, in Candor, N. Y. Mar. Apr., 1900, Lester Howard. They reside 1906 on a farm near Willseyville, N. Y. Children: 1. Floyd. 2. Ellen Katherin.

#### 546A 546

AMITY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Robert, Micaiah, George, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 20 February, 1857, in Bradford Counay, Pennsylvania. She married 1 February, 1882, in Candor, Tiago County, New York, Theron Barnum Osterhout, son of David and Elizabeth (Barnum) Osterhout, formerly of Lake Winola, Pa., where he was born. They went to Colorado soon after marriage. Now (1906) reside on a farm near Las Animas, Bent County, Colo. Children:

- i. DAVID ROBERT OSTERHOUT, born 19 April, 1883.
- ii. GEORGE ELWIN OSTERHOUT, born 23 March, 1885.
- iii. KATHERIN BRESSLER OSTERHOUT, born 21 June, 1887.
- iv. MARY ALICE OSTERHOUT, born 18 January, 1890.
- v. Laura Ruth Osterhout, born 20 March, 1899.

#### 546B 546

EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Robert, Micaiah, George, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 11 February, 1860, in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Was married in Willseyville, Tioga County, New York, 24 March, 1881, to Solonos Dykeman, born 4 March, 1857, son of Orin and Elizabeth (Bogardus) Dykeman, of Candor, N. Y., where all of Emma's children were born. They now (1906) reside on a farm near Willseyville. All are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. EDITH DORA DYKEMAN, born 29 April, 1882. For several years she has been teaching Public School.
- KATHERIN DYKEMAN, born 15 October, 1884. She has been a teacher of Public School several years.
- Pearl Dykeman, born 28 December, 1886. She, also, has been teaching Public School with success.
- iv. Ruby Louise Dykeman, born 28 May, 1889, in Candor, N. Y. She is (1906) attending teachers' training class in Owego, N. Y.
- v. Ruth Augusta Dykeman, born 12 October, 1891; died 22 August, 1899.
- vi. Francis Dykeman, born in Candor, N. Y., 26 March, 1894.
- vii. Orin Morgan Dykeman, born 17 August, 1896, in Candor, N. Y.

### 547 (547)

BARNUM<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Russell, George, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, born 3 April, 1830, in Sherman Tp., Fairfield County, Connecticut. See Volume I. His first wife,

Almira T. Nickerson, resides 1907 with her daughter in Des Moines, Iowa. The changes with their children since 1881 are as follows, viz.:

- ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 13 Oct., 1856; lost her husband by death in Cincinnati, O., 29 Apr., 1882. He was buried in Dayton, O. Was a buyer and manager of the sales department of a large carpet house in Cincinnati. They had one child, Pearl Almira, b. 1 Aug., 1875; in 1906 a bookkeeper in Des Moines, Ia., living there with her mother and grandmother Slocum.
- iii. CLARENCE BARNUM, b. 4 Aug., 1857; m. Mary Ida Jones, b. 1 Dec., 1861, at Millville, O. Mar. by Rev. George J. Jones, Congregationalist, 3 Sept., 1885, at Maryville, O., where they 1907 reside. No children.
- iv. MILTON RUSSELL, b. 4 Aug., 1859, in Lindenville, Orleans Co., N. Y. Mar. 6 Aug., 1889, at her parental home on the farm near Elyria, Ohio, Minerva Mary Walsh, b. 28 Dec., 1859, dau. of William Walsh, b. 1826 in Ireland, of Scotch parents, and his wife, Laura Palmer. Milton R. became connected with the piano trade, and a traveling salesman. He started in this trade individually in Cleveland, O., 1 July, 1897; and 1 Sept., 1906, he again began to travel for the same house that he engaged with in 1887. They 1907 reside in Cleveland with one child, Agnes Lucille, b. 27 May, 1891, in Cleveland. She is a pupil in the Ursuline Academy there. She shows good musical talent, which is well cultivated.

#### 548 (548)

Burton's Slocum (Elijah, Ebenezer, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born I January, 1819, in Ogden Tp., Monroe Co., N. Y.; married I January, 1848, in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Ann Bromley, born 24 February 1814, in Danby, Vermont. A veteran of the Civil War. See Volume I. They settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and there died, she 24 December, 1886, he 5 May, 1888. The changes with their children since the publication of Volume I are as follows, viz.:

i. OSCAR ALLEN WALKER, adopted son, b. 30 Aug., 1848, in Rochester; m. Charlotte M. Packard, who d. 10 Jan., 1879. He m. 2nd Emma Jane Hawkins. He was in railway employ; d. 2 July, 1890, in Buffalo. Children, all by 1st mar.: 1. John Packard, b. 23 May, 1872; m. Josephine Bonney. No children. 2. Mary Frances, b. 16 May, 1874; m. Ira L. Allyn, of Macedon, N. Y. She d. 15 Feb., 1893, leaving child, Oscar S., b. 27 Jan., 1893. 3. Charlotte G., b. 2 Jan., 1879; m. 8 April, 1897, William Tabor, of Macedon, N. Y. Children: William Ira, b. 9 Jan.,

1898; Merritt Slocum, b. 7 Mar., 1903; Lester Walker, b. 3 Feb., 1905; John Maynard, b. 16 Feb., 1906.

- ii. John Bromley, b. 18 Aug., 1851, in Buffalo, N. Y., where he 1907 resides. Mar. there 12 May, 1874, Ida Jeannette Robertson, dau. of Judge William Malcolm and Mahala (Jackson) Robertson. She d. 9 Mar., 1906, after a lingering and expensive sickness. He is 1907 manager of Postal Telegraph Co.; an expert operator. He takes great interest in his family, and contributed this record of his father's families. Children, all born in Buffalo:
  - 1. Burton Oscar, <sup>10</sup> b. 21 Feb., 1875; m. 25 June, 1902, Mary Louise Adair, dau. of John J. and Emma (Mackey), of Evansville, Ind. He is 1907 a broker in Buffalo. Children: 1. Richard Adair, b. 27 May, 1904, in Boston, Mass.; d. 2 June, 1904. 2. Richard Mackey, b. 6 Feb. (?), 1907, in Buffalo.

2. Ida Mahala, b. 17 Aug., 1877; m. 7 May, 1902, Elfred C. Beam in Buffalo. One child, Clark Robertson.

3. Clara Emma, b. 26 Feb., 1880; m. 18 Aug., 1900, Louis Rexford McCleary, Buffalo. Children: 1. Glen Rexford, b. 4 Feb., 1902; d. 14 Feb., 1902. 2. Jeannette Adelaide, b. ——.

4. John Bromley, b. 23 Sept., 1885. A telegraph operator, Buffalo, 1907.

- iii. MARY ANN, b. 7 Nov., 1853. A teacher; m. 28 July, 1881, William G. Read, of Buffalo. He d. 13 June, 1882. She m. 2nd Arthur A. Vrooman, of Buffalo, 2 July, 1885. Children: 1. Frank Clark, b. 28 May, 1886. 2. Doris Anna, b. 9 Oct., 1887. 3. Ruth Caroline, b. 26 June, 1898.
- iv. SARA ISIDORE, b. 29 Aug., 1856; m. Frank A. Manson in Buffalo,
  I Jan., 1877. Children: I. Frank Adelbert, b. 25 Aug., 1879;
  d. 5 July, 1882. 2. Robert Gross, b. 28 Sept., 1882. 3. Sara
  Isidore, b. 25 Aug., 1884. 4. Clayton b. 30 Dec., 1893.

#### 550A (550)

AMY<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (*Lucius E.*, <sup>8</sup> George, <sup>7</sup> Peleg, <sup>6</sup> Abraham, <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer, <sup>4</sup> Eleazer, <sup>3</sup> Giles, <sup>2</sup> Anthony, <sup>1</sup>) ivth child, was born 23 April, 1881, on a farm at Elbridge, Michigan. Was married 25 December, 1903, to Josiah Rogers Southwick, born 20 April, 1878, in Elbridge. He is 1907 a farmer, and secretary of the Oceana Farmers' Mutual Telephone Co. Address, Hart, Michigan, R. F. D. No. 4.

### 551 (551)

RICHARD MILLER<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (George, Peleg, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, born 22 October, 1844, on a farm

in Hartland Tp., Livingston Co., Michigan; married in Lowell, Mich., 6 September, 1872, Emma Almeda Reed. He is a graduate of the Michigan Agricultural College. See Volume I. He moved his family to South Dakota previous to 1883. In 1899 he was editor and proprietor of *The Prairie Picayune* newspaper, Republican in politics, at Mound City, Campbell Co., S. D. A few years later he moved his residence and paper to the new town of Herreid, Campbell Co., S. D., whence he reported for this record in 1906. The change in his family since publication of Volume I is child:

iii. Ina Sophronia, b. 26 Nov., 1883, in Edmunds Co., S. D.

# 553A (553)

RAYMOND GRANT<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Theron W., Physiopher, Christopher, Lopher, Alloward, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, Was born 2 August, 1873, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Resides, 1907, in Schenectady, New York. A locomotive Engineer. Fraternally, a Protestant Methodist, an A. F. and A. M., and member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Unmarried.

# 553B (553)

FRANK HENDERSON<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (ivth child of Theron W., Christopher, Christopher, Hull, David, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Anthony, ) was born 26 September, 1882, at Danby, Tompkins County, New York. Was married 22 March, 1905, at White's Store, Chenango Co., N. Y., to Lena Belle, a daughter of William Henry and Ella Florence (Metcalf) Phillips, of Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she was born 1 March, 1884. He is a locomotive engineer, with residence 1907 at Oneonta, N. Y. Children:

- i. MARJORIE MARY, b. 12 Dec., 1906, in Albany, N. Y.
- ii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE, b. 30 July, 1907, in Oneonta.

# 554A (554)

Wellington Read<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Franklin R., Hull T., Hull, David, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, born 16 July, 1861; married in Hartford, Connecticut, where born, in 1905, Emma H. Gallup. He is in the insurance business, Hartford in 1907.

### 555 (555)

EMILY KATHERIN<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Hull T., Hull, David, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 12 May, 1827, at Tolland,

Mass.; married William Tinker. They moved to Los Angeles, California. The changes in their family since the publication of Volume I are:

- PEARL SEYMOUR TINKER, died 14 February, 1887, at Los Angeles, California, aged thirty-eight years.
- LUCIA HENRIETTA TINKER, by 2nd husband, Mahlon Haley, had children: 1. Pearl Eliza, b. 27 July, 1881. 2. Richard Mahlon, b. 10 May, 1887. Reside at Otis, Mass.
- WILLIAM RICHARD TINKER, M. D., m. Eugenia A., dau. of John Sault, of South Manchester, Conn., 13 Sept., 1888. They reside there.
- iv. EMMA LAURA TINKER, and husband, Eli D. Warfield, have children: r. William Tinker, b. 20 Feb., 1880.
  2. George Milton, b. 3 July, 1881.
  3. Ralph Waldo, b. 8 Mar., 1883.
  4. Florence Ellen, b. 10 May, 1885.
  They reside at Plainville, Ct.

# 557 (557) 309

HON. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Oliver E., <sup>7</sup> Eleazer, <sup>6</sup> David, <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer, <sup>4</sup> Eleazer, <sup>3</sup> Giles, <sup>2</sup> Anthony, <sup>1</sup>) born 31 January, 1822, on a farm in Tolland Tp., Hampden Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret Tinker. See Volume I. They died in Newton-ville, Mass., she 25 January, 1888, he 4 September, 1896; were buried in the Newton Cemetery. He was much interested in the writer's genealogic work, and desired that everyone be fully recorded. They left children, viz.:

- 557A. i. WINFIELD S., b. 1 May, 1848; married twice. A lawyer in Boston.
  - ii. EDWARD TINKER, b. 29 Oct., 1849, in Grafton, Mass. See Vol.

    I. Mar. Harriet, dau. of Billings and Doris (Holbrook) Palmer
    of Great Barrington, a graduate of Vassar College. Was appointed Register of Probate for Berkshire Co., Mass., and has
    been several times since elected to this office; also has successful
    practice of the law. They reside in Pittsfield where they are
    prominent in literary and social circles.

557B. iii. William F., b. 29 July, 1851; m. Mary Montgomery, Pres. Colorado College.

#### 557A 557

Hon. Winfield Scott<sup>9</sup> Slocum (William F.,<sup>8</sup> Oliver E.,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born i May, 1848, in Grafton; was graduated A. B. Amherst College 1869. Admitted to the Bar 1871, and practiced with his father in Boston. Was married to Annie Augusta Pulsifer. She died 20

April, 1899, at their home in Newtonville; was buried in the Newton Cemetery. He married second in Boston 27 March, 1901, Sara Maria Barry, born there 17 March, 1851, daughter of John Lincoln and Elizabeth (Eagus) Barry.

Mr. Slocum has arisen to distinction in his profession. Has served a number of years as City Solicitor in Newton; also as Republican Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, where he took leading position. He served on several important committees, including Chairman of the Committee on Cities, where his special qualifications on municipal law were of advantage in drafting charters for a half dozen or more new cities. He has often been called to discuss political questions, and to deliver addresses on various occasions. He has declined to accept other nominations for office, including State Senator, when nomination was equivalent to election. He resides at Newtonville, Mass. Children, all by first marriage:

- i. Frederick Pulsifer, b. 25 Oct., 1874; d. in infancy.
- ii. AGNES ELIZABETH, b. 6 June, 1879, in Newtonville; m. 24 Nov., 1906, Maurice Bigelow Bissen, of Denver, Colo.
- iii. CHARLES PULSIFER, b. 15 Sept., 1885, in Newtonville.
- iv. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 8 Jan., 1891, in Newtonville.

#### 557B 557

REV. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (William F.<sup>8</sup> Oliver E.<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 July, 1851, in Grafton, Massachusetts. Was educated in the Public Schools; Amherst College where he was graduated A. B. in 1874; in Germany; and in Andover Theological Seminary where he was graduated B. D. in 1878. See Volume I.

He married in 1880 Mary Goodale Montgomery, daughter of William and Sara Temple (Goodale) Montgomery. She has written creditable poetry; including a poem on Peterborough Cathedral, in New Hampshire, in the Outlook magazine of September 10, 1904; and 'Workers' in Outlook of March 17, 1904.

He was pastor of the Union Congregational Church at Salisbury, Mass., until January, 1883, when he accepted call to the pastorate of the First Congregational Church, Baltimore, Maryland. Here he had a wider field for usefulness in religious, social and literary activities; and he here continued his studies in philosophy and political economy at the Johns Hopkins University.

In 1888 he was unanimously elected President of Colorado College, and was inaugurated 28 March, 1889. Under his guidance this college has prospered; in large increase of endowment, in number of buildings, in increase of students, and in the range and quality of requirements. In addition to the arduous work of the presidency in this development, he has given instruction in ethics, psychology and general philosophy.

From Colorado Springs President Slocum also did good work for the State of Colorado, serving five years as President and Organizer of the State Board of Charities and Corrections, for which work his sociological studies well fitted him. He took active interest in the labor question. At the time of the miners' strike at Cripple Creek he visited the scene of the difficulty and, as a result of his personal appeal to the leaders, they opened negotiations with the mine owners and arbitration was finally secured. He also served on the Colorado State Board of Pardons. He declined candidacy for Governor on the Republican ticket when election was sure.

In 1893 Amherst College conferred on him the degree of LL. D., as did the University of Nebraska in 1894.

The 21 June, 1897, the Trustees of Oberlin College unanimously offered him the Presidency of that old and strong institution; but he felt impelled to continue his work so well advanced at Colorado College, and he declined the tempting offer.

At the International Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis, September 19-25, 1904, in the Department of Education, he was Chairman of the Section on the College.

Early in 1906 he was chosen member of the Board of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, in succession to the late President Harper of Chicago University.

The prominent newspapers have commended and published many of his sermons delivered in the pulpit; also his lectures and writings on educational subjects. Also his various articles on educational, sociological and ethical themes, have been published in different leading periodicals.

It is said of President Slocum, that "in all moral questions his loyalty to truth is uncompromising, while his Quaker heritage is plainly discernible in his calmness and evenness of mind and in his cheerful, kindly nature." The following is excerpted from his inaugural address at Colorado College:

Nothing is of more far-reaching importance than the training of the soul; the unfolding under healthful discipline of the latent powers which the Creator has implanted within it. . . True education must ever seek to produce the perfect man by processes which the eternal wisdom has shown to be must seek to fit the individual for his place in life, that may be, to rightly equip, with heart and mind whatever turned steadfastly toward the true and the good. All education worthy of the name, must ever seek to so broaden the mental horizon that narrow prejudice and weak conceptions of right are driven from the soul, while it also produces that accuracy of mental habit which secures trustworthiness of judgment and feeling. . . The American college should be a mental and moral gymnasium; the place where well prepared students gain intellectual and ethical vigor; where they apply themselves to a wholesome and rigid course of mental training. Strong, sound, vigorous training makes strong, sound vigorous men and women. To secure this end there must be thorough courses of study. shallow and superficial course of study makes shallow and superficial disbelieves that "whosoever character. . . . To learn science disbelieves in God;" that the indisputable discoveries modern investigation have only broadened our religious position and strengthened it; that only the reverent soul knows the deepest truths of philosophy-this may and ought to be accomplished in the College. . . The Christian College ought to have the liberty and persistence . . , to so guide and unfold the young soul that neither the fallacies of a false philosophy, the important discoveries in science, nor the broadening interpretations of religious truth shall in after years drive the student from the peace and usefulness of a deep religious faith.

President Slocum is member of the University Club, Denver, and of the Tavern Club, Boston, Mass. He gives close attention to his duties as President of Colorado College, 'the Yale of the West' at Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he resides in 1907. No children reported.

# 558 (558)

Delia Ann<sup>8</sup> Slocum (Oliver E.,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 23 April, 1829, on a farm in Tolland Tp., Hampden Co., Mass.; married David A. Depue, lawyer. They resided in Newark, New Jersey, where in 1890 he was serving his fifth term as Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. See Volume I. Of their children:

SHERRERD DEPUE, was graduated at Princeton, 1885, and LL. B. at Columbia University 1887. Was admitted to the Bar of N. J. in 1888, and began the practice of law.

ii. MARY STEWART DEPUE, m. Sydney Norris Ogden, of Newark, 26

Oct., 1887. Children: 1. Lucy Depue, b. 19 Aug., 1888. 2. Miriam Wolcot, b. 28 June, 1890.

# 559A (559)

CHARLES MILLS<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (*Prof. Philo M.*<sup>8</sup> Oliver E.<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 July, 1854, in Tolland, Massachusetts. He entered the employ of the City of Springfield, Mass., in 1874 as Assistant Civil Engineer and in June, 1886, was elected Engineer, which position he yet (1906) holds. He is member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He was married in September, 1885, to Harriet Marion Hancock, born August, 1867, third daughter of Joseph Clark Hancock, many years Superintendent of the Springfield Water Works. She died of Bright's Disease in May, 1904, leaving one child, viz.:

i. ARTHUR PHILO, born 10 August, 1886. He is (1906) Assistant City Engineer in the office of his father, Springfield, Mass. He married Anna Wade in April, 1905. A daughter was born in 1906.

### 559B (559)

Philo Milton<sup>9</sup> Slocum (*Prof. Philo M.*,<sup>8</sup> Oliver E.,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 February, 1862, in Tolland, Massachusetts. He was educated as an engineer, and became skilful in hydraulic engineering. Was called to different parts of the country for preparing specifications for the construction of water works for cities; also for water power. While engaged on the water works for Marion, Ohio, he was taken sick with typhoid fever, and died 18 August, 1889, after an illness of about two weeks. His remains were interred in the burial plot of his ancestors at Tolland. He was not married.

#### 561 (561)

OLIVER ELSWORTH<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Oliver E.,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 9 February, 1837, in Tolland Tp., Hampden Co., Massachusetts; married there 25 February, 1857, Jane Elizabeth Humphrey, born 19 October, 1836, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Humphrey. She died 4 January, 1901, and was buried in the South Cemetery, Winsted, Conn. Children:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 8 Dec., 1857; m. Watson Isaac Hale, son of Francis Seymour and Frances (Snow) Hale. Children: 1.

- George Watson, b. 31 May, 1881. 2. Seymour Elsworth, b. 19 May, 1883. 3. Mason Slocum, b. 12 Feb., 1888. Reside in Tolland.
- ii. OLIVER ELSWORTH, b. 20 June, 1862; m. 25 Aug., 1883, Helen Gertrude Hall, b. 6 Sept., 1863, dau. William Chauncey and wife Helen M. She d. 5 Sept., 1884, in Plainville, Ct., and was there buried. He m. 2nd 5 Mar., 1887, Margaret Winifred, dau. of Charles W. and Emma Roberts, of East Granville, Mass. A, child, Mason Mills, was b. 12 May, 1888.
- iii. Marian Amelia, b. 23 May, 1864; m. at Sandisfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1884, Allen Elsworth Howard, b. 26 Oct., 1856. They reside at Granby, Ct. A child, Katherin Aeola, was b. 25 Mar., 1888.
- iv. MARY LOUISE, b. 31 May, 1866; m. at Tolland 24 Dec., 1886, Carlton John Sage, b. 25 Nov., 1865, son of John and Maria, of New Boston, Mass., where they settled. A child, Lida Mary, was born 8 Oct., 1887.

#### 566 (566)

WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (William H., 8 Borden, 7 Stephen, 6 Giles, Giles, Giles, Giles, Anthony, born 15 April, 1849, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., engaged in the real estate and insurance business. While at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute (1865-6), was secretary of the Philologian Literary and Debating Club and an editor of the Polytechnic Journal. Is now a member of the Institute Alumni. He has compiled "A History of the Hanson Place Baptist Church from 1854 to 1904," and in 1886-7, was associate editor of, and contributor to the church magazine, "The Baptist Bells." Has been a member of De Witt Clinton Council of the Royal Arcanum since 1887, and has served as juryman at various times. In January, 1895, was elected a trustee of the Superior Council of the "American Protective Association," at the state convention held in Syracuse, N. Y., on that date, and was re-elected at the Rochester convention, the following year. Was a member of the Brooklyn Young Republican Club (1881-1906) and a delegate to various political conventions. He has compiled a family history and accumulated a valuable collection of books and oil paintings. His wife, Emma is an active member in church and charitable organizations. See Volume I. His daughter, Florence (an only child), born January 30, 1874, and a graduate of the Girl's High School of Brooklyn, was married October 12, 1897, by the Rev. A. C. Dixon (Baptist) to Charles Berry Austin, youngest son of Joel



Mm. Albert Slocum



J. Austin, formerly of Flatbush, L. I. Mr. Austin (for a number of years connected with the Standard Oil Company), is now (1908) engaged in business in New York, as a florist.

### 568 (568)

JOHN<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel, John, John, John, John, Giles, Giles, Anthony, ) born 9 June, 1830, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island; died 24 May, 1883, in Providence, where his widow Priscilla E. (Dodge) resided in 1892. Of their children:

- CHARLES ALVIN, by wife, Ella Louise Pray, nee Davenport, had child, Bertha Irene, b. 26 June, 1882, Providence.
- GEORGE HENRY, b. 5 Aug., 1859; m. 1 Oct., 1892, Elma M. Knowles, of Providence, dau. of Edward F. and Susan (Tripp).
- iii. Ella Moffit, b. 22 Oct., 1869; d. 17 August, 1890.

### 575 (575)

JOHN HOXIE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Peleg, Peleg, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, born 14 April, 1812, in Richmond Tp., Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 7 July, 1892, in Warsaw, New York. His wife Mary Ann (Cottrel) died 27 October, 1891. Of their children:

WILLIAM COTTREL CRANSTON, d. 18 Apr., 1902, in Warsaw, N. Y.
Of his children: 2. William Clark, m. Mary Lillian Phillips.
 Charles Roy, m. Louise Hanley, who died after one year leaving a child, George William, b. Dec., 1904. Charles R. m.
2nd Eva Torrey. They reside 1907 in Perry, N. Y.

4. Merril Emerson, b. 19 June, 1879; m. Gertrude Bothrick. They reside 1907 in Warsaw, N. Y. Children: 1. Lloyd, b. 17 Mar., 1900. 2. Clifford, b. Oct., 1902. 3. Clyde, b. 29 Mar., 1907.

641. ii. George Dyer, married Pauline G. McCagg. He died in 1903.

iii. Mary Esther's husband, Andrew T. Gray, d. 6 Nov., 1899, aged about 57 yrs. She resides at Warsaw, N. Y. No child.

# 577A (577)

CHARLES EDWIN<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (John, John, Peleg, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Heis (1907) a grocer in Providence, R. I. Children:

 LILLIAN GRACE, born 8 May, 1874, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. Died 2 November, 1884, in Providence, R. I.

- ii. EDITH EMMA, born 7 May, 1877, in Hopkinton, R. I. Died 7 December, 1878, in Richmond, Rhode Island.
- iii. MYRA E. M., born 17 September, 1885, in Providence.

### 579 (579)

MRS. EDMUND<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (John, Peleg, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Hopkinton, Rhode Island; died 21 April, 1906, at the home of her husband in New London, Connecticut. Their children were:

- CHARLOTTE RAY, b. 17 —, 1852, in Hopkinton; m. Daniel C. Wetmore. She died 4 June, 1894, leaving three children: 1. Herbert Van Cott, b. 19 Aug., 1864, now (1906) chief carpenter's mate, U. S. N. 2. Ralph Winfield, b. 11 May, 1882; m. Frances Church. 3. Leah Anna, b. 13 Feb., 1887.
- ii. Walter M., b. 30 Nov., 1864, in Westerly, R. I. Married at Montville, Conn., 29 March, 1886, Lillian A. Rogers, b. there 18 April, 1863, dau. of Hiram and Gerone N. (Hurlburt) Rogers. They reside (1906) in New London, Conn., where he is managing editor of the daily New London Telegraph; is member of the Board of School Visitors; Clerk of the Huntington Street Baptist Church, and Superintendent of the Sunday School; also Past Grand Representative of the Knights of Pythias, and ex-Councillor of the United American Mechanics. They have one child, Irene Rogers, b. 12 Jan., 1888. She graduated in June, 1906, from the Williams Memorial Institute of New London, Conn.

# 583 (583)

MRS. SAMUEL DYER® SLOCUM (Samuel, Peleg, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Anthony, Dorn 24 November, 1820, in Providence, R. I.; died 6 November, 1899, at her husband's house in Chelsea, Massachusetts. The following changes have occurred with their children since Volume I was published, viz.:

- iii. Annie Carlton, born 28 March, 1859; married in Chelsea 3 Dec., 1885, Horace Jones Phipps, son of Benjamin and Anne (Bowen) Phipps, of Chelsea, Mass., where they now (1906) reside, without children.
- iv. WILLIAM STANTON, born 21 April, 1861, in Chelsea. Was married in Norwich, Conn., 19 June, 1889, to Caroline Stanton Kenyon, born 19 June, 1865, in Norwich, daughter of Charles Henry Kenyon, born 21 August, 1824, at Kenyon, R. I.; died 20 Sept., 1891, at Norwich, and Emeline Newell Bentley, his wife, born 4 May,

1835, in North Stonington. In May, 1888, Mr. Slocum entered upon the manufacture of Ecclesiastical and Domestic Stained Glass for windows, as member of the firm of Phipps, Slocum & Co., in Boston, where he continues his office. Residence Brookline, Mass. Children: 1. Rodney Kenyon, b. 17 Sept., 1890. 2. Stanton Farrier, b. 8 April, 1892, both in Brookline.

# 589 (589) 360

ELLA BOURNE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (John F., Benjamin T., Abel, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 5 May, 1847, at Fall River, Massachusetts, and was reared from the age of sixteen years in Chicago, Ill. She was educated in the Public Schools and in a New England boarding school. She inherited a remarkably good singing voice, and it was cultivated in the United States, Germany and France, latterly with Adelina Patti's teacher. Managers of opera made offers for her engagement but, deferring to the advice of her immediate friends, they were declined.

She was married 18 June, 1867, in Chicago to George Mason of Scotland. This marriage was unfortunate, and it became necessary for her to procure a divorce.

She married second in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 21 September, 1880, the Baron Ernest von Jeinsen, of Hanover, Germany. This union was a happy one. While their home was at the Baron's estate in Germany, they traveled extensively. He died at Mamaroneck, New York, 17 March, 1889.

She was married third 8 June, 1892, to Sir Franklin Simmons, of Leicester, Maine, a noted sculptor residing in Rome, Italy, where he had a studio many years. Some of his marbles are in the Capitol at Washington; in Providence, R. I.; Portland, Me.; Detroit, Mich., and other public galleries; also in private collections here and abroad. His equestrian statue of General John A. Logan, in Hancock Circle, Washington, is not only the largest bronze, but many think it his best work.

He was knighted Chevalier by the King of Italy. He is Dean of the American Colony in Rome, and their regular social sessions, and dinners, were looked forward to with much pleasurable anticipation by their many friends, American and European.

Mrs. Simmons was not only highly accomplished in music, but in art, painting, and language, being fluently versed in several tongues.

She died 22 December, 1905, at their home in Rome. This was a severe shock to her family and numerous friends, conversant with her high attainments and admirable character. Her remains were laid at rest in Rome, and a statue entitled The Guardian Angel, is assuming beautiful form under the skilful touch of her husband, to adorn and guard the place. Child, by first marriage:

i. CARLISLE MASON, b. 25 Sept., 1868, in Chicago; m. 31 Aug., 1898, Margaret Conway, of Virginia City, Montana. She d. 4 April, 1901, in Butte, Mont. He mar. 2nd 23 July, 1902, in New York City, Sophia Ringold Machonache of San Francisco, Calif.

# 596 (596)

Edward Randolph<sup>9</sup> Slocum (John W., Webley, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Mathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 8 May, 1834, in New York City. Married 19 April, 1863, Mary Jane Woolley, born 3 December, 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa. They settled on a farm near Long Branch, New Jersey, the home of his grandfather. Here all their children were born. In 1883 he became associated with Thomas R. Woolley in the business of retail and wholesale dealers in anthracite coal. He died 10 September, 1901. Of their children (see Volume I):

- iv. John Webley, b. 23 April, 1867; was admitted as Counselor at Law in June, 1888. Was married 23 Dec., 1891, to Ada, dau. of Richard V. and Sara E. Breece, of Long Branch, where she was born 27 Dec., 1871, and where they (1906) reside. He was Police Justice 1889-94, and City Solicitor 1895-1900, when he resigned to give more attention to his lucrative practice of law.
- v. EDWARD RANDOLPH, b. 1 Feb., 1869; m. 28 Sept., 1892, to Lillian A. Morris, dau. of Jacob W. and Elizabeth L. Morris. Since 1886 he has been associated with the First National Bank at Long Branch, N. J., and (1906) is its Assistant Cashier.
- vi. Thomas Lester, b. 6 May, 1871; m. Emma J. Newman, of Belmar, N. J., 26 Dec., 1892. He succeeded his father in the coal business at Long Branch, N. J., where they reside in 1906.

### 598A (598)

WILLIAM IRVING<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Oliver M., Joseph W., Caleb B., John, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, born 16 July, 1857, at Cazenovia, New York, where he now (1906) resides and operates a sash factory. Was there married 7 May, 1891, to Rachel





Jules Moreums

Kezia, daughter of David X. and Mary (Robert) Jones, formerly of Beaufort, South Wales, where she was born 1 April, 1866. No children.

# 599 (599)

GEORGE LAWTON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Isaac L., Sealeb B., John, John, Joseph, Peleg, Giles, Anthony, ) born 11 February, 1839, in Nelson Township, Madison County, New York; married Mary Hanna Rouse, daughter of German N. and Hanna (Alvord) Rouse. A farmer near New Woodstock, N. Y. See Volume I. Changes in family since 1881, are:

- ii. Susan Amanda; m. Alard; resides, 1906, Georgetown, N. Y.
- iii. May Eliza, d. 16 Nov., 1878; bur, at New Woodstock, N. Y.
- v. G. RAY, b. 18 July, 1881; d. 24 Sept., 1887; bur. New Woodstock, New York.
- vi. HENRY ROUSE, born 21 Oct., 1884; m. —; resides in New Woodstock.

### 601 (601)

GILES BRYAN<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Jeremiah, Giles, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 11 July, 1808, in Saratoga Tp., Saratoga Co., New York. He went to northwestern Ohio in 1831, and found much to do, in wharf building and in trade, at the new settlement of Vistula on the site of the present Toledo. He was called home by the death of his father in 1832; but, as soon as practicable the next year he returned to the western shores of Lake Erie where he had discovered so many opportunities for his energy. He soon became engaged in the working up of the great growths of timber, dealing in supplies and in buying land. See Volume I.

But few years past before he was a large land and sheep owner; with other profitable enterprises ever awaiting time that was not fully taken with the work and business in hand. His methods of business from the first were most commendable; always to keep whatever he undertook well in hand and never to permit anything to suffer for want of due attention. The leading principle of his business life was to do his business exclusively on his own capital. He never gave a mortgage, never gave a note; what he could not do with his own means was left undone; and furthermore, complaint was never made that he dealt unjustly by any man.

He took active interest in politics, but did not want office. Was a member of the first Republican State Convention held in Jackson, Michigan, in 1854. He was active and influential in the construction of railroads, and every other enterprise for the development of his State and Nation.

In 1838 he married Sophia Maria Brigham Truax, who (1906) survives. See Volume I. Mr. Slocum died 27 January, 1884, at his home on Slocum Island, Detroit River, near Trenton, Michigan. Was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit. The newspapers, in extended obituaries, wrote of him as the most widely and favorably known man in the State; and they might have added, one of the wealthiest. Children:

- 642. i. ELLIOTT TRUAX, b. 15 May, 1839; m. Charlotte G. Wood.
  - ii. ALICE TRUAX, b. 11 January, 1842; died 18 Sept., 1865.
- 601A. iii. ELIZABETH T., b. 2 Dec., 1848; m. James B. Nichols.

#### 601A 601

ELIZABETH TRUAX<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Giles B., Jeremiah, Giles, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 2 December, 1848, on Slocum Island, Michigan. Was there married 6 September, 1876, to James Benton Nichols. They reside, 1907, in Detroit. Children:

- i. GILES BENTON NICHOLS, b. 10 July, 1877. Was graduated at the University of Michigan. Mar. 14 March, 1905, Martha Borbean. In 1906 is at Sabanaso, Santiago Province, Cuba.
- ii. ALICE SLOCUM NICHOLS, b. 15 Mar., 1879. Graduated at Rye Seminary, Rye, N. Y. Mar. Frederick Edwin Church 23 Oct., 1901. They reside 1906 at New Rochelle, N. Y. A child, Ch. rlotte Dwight, was b. there 18 Dec., 1902.
- iii. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA NICHOLS, b. 4 July, 1881. Was educated at Detroit Seminary and Rye Seminary. Mar. 3 June, 1903, Charles Thomas Church, of New Rochelle, N. Y., where they 1906 reside.
- iv. Elliott Slocum Nichols, b. at Slocum Island, Detroit River. A student at the University of Michigan in 1906.

# 602 (602)

JAMES<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Giles,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 7 November, 1811, in Claverack, Columbia County, New York. Died 15 March, 1891, in Brownsville, Pennsylvania, where he had resided forty-five years, nearly forty

of which he was engaged in active business as a hardware merchant.

Perhaps no citizen of this borough was better known and more generally respected than James Slocum . . . he was pleased when he could have an argument with a young man of his liking. This was a peculiar trait of his character. He was a great reader, a deep thinker, and had an excellent memory. No man in this vicinity gave closer attention to historical reminiscences, and he possessed an excellent library of this class of works. . . . . His whole aim in life was to be at the best of everything. . . . He was reared as a Quaker and like those people, ever had a fondness for plainness; was of reserved disposition, and in a public way declined to allow his name to be used conspicuously. . . . In politics he was an ardent Republican. . . . a strong abolitionist. . . . Was always ready and willing to enter into any enterprise that would prove beneficial to his town. He was one of the original stockowners in the Second National Bank, and in the Redstone Cemetery, where his remains were laid. . . .

His attachment to the church, of which he was a liberal supporter, and his strong convictions of the Scriptural basis of the Prebsyterian faith, were well known. His forty years of business life in Brownsville, and his eighty years of residence on earth, have been a tower of strength for all that which is good and noble in society—a bulwark of defense against that which made for evil. . . .

There has not been in this neighborhood any one life superior for good, if indeed equal in influence to that of James Slocum.—From obituaries in Brownsville, Pa., newspapers. See, also, Volume I, pages 458-9.

# 604A (604)

JAMES WILLIAM OAKFORD (Richard A. Oakford and wife, Frances Carey Slocum, Laton, William, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, was born 5 June, 1859, in Scranton, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the Public Schools there; in Yale College where he was graduated A. B. 1884; and in law in Scranton, where he is (1907) practicing this profession. He married Mary Throop Mannes, 12 March, 1902. Child:

i. Frances Slocum Oakford, b. 10 Nov., 1903.

# 608A (608)

WALLACE WILBUR<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (John A., Joseph B., Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, was born 28 October, 1862, in Ophir Township, Butte County, California; was reared in Vineland, New Jersey, and in eastern New York. He married in Albany Anna Bronk, daughter of John and Isabella

(Fitch) Bronk. They reside (1907) in New York City, where he is a real estate broker. Child:

i. NINA GERTRUDE, born 28 Aug., 1888, in Dundaff, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

### 608B (608)

HELEN MARTHA<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (John A., Joseph B., Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 3 November, 1864, in Butte County, California. Was educated at Poughkeepsie, New York. Her home was in Syracuse, N. Y., from 1880 until 1888. She was there married December, 1887, to Thomas Hunter, son of John, of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Conrad, of Warren County, Virginia. Thomas Hunter was a manufacturer in Syracuse, but in 1888 he and his father and brothers bought the L. C. Smith Sporting Gun plant there, and moved it to Fulton, New York, for the purpose of utilizing the Oswego River power there. Other manufactories have been added, with other interests here and elsewhere, until the Hunters have become very closely allied to Fulton. The children of Helen M. and Thomas Hunter, are:

- i. Anita Dorothy Hunter, b. 8 Aug., 1889, in Fulton, N. Y. In April, 1907, she is in Wellesley College, class of 1910.
- ERNEST CARLISLE HUNTER, born 23 April, 1893. He is (1907) in the High School, Fulton, New York.

### 608C (608)

ERNEST EUGENE<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (John A., Joseph B., Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 13 January, 1867, in Ophir Tp., Butte Co., California. Was reared and educated mostly at Poughkeepsie and Syracuse, New York. Was married 11 April, 1891, in Grace Church, New York City, to Jeanie Graham, born 1 November, 1868, in Dundaff, Susquehanna Co., Pa., daughter of George and Sara (Wells) Graham. They reside (1906) at Glen Ridge, New Jersey. He is a dealer in real estate, with office in New York City. No children.

#### 611 (611)

CAPT. AARON CASE<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Reuben, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 30 December, 1823, Northville, New York; died there 16 July, 1891. For sketch of his

army service, etc., see Volume I. His widow Delia Eliza (Moore) Slocum, born 20 October, 1825, at Rupert, Vermont; died 2 June, 1903, at Colorado Springs, Colorado. Children, all born in Northville, viz:

 LYDIA FRANCELIA, b. 19 Dec., 1846; m. Christopher Heron, a printer, and soon thereafter they moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where they 1907 reside. Children:

1. Margaret Eliza, b. 25 Oct., 1867; m. 29 Apr., 1891, Horace H. Barrett in Cleveland. Children: 1. Edna Maud, b. 17 Dec., 1893. 2. Cecil Hewins, b. 31 July, 1897. 3. Margaret, b. 16 June, 1899, at Moon Run, Pa., as were the above-named.

4. Gertrude, b. 5 June, 1901, at Sheridanville, Pa.

2. Maud Alice, b. Nov., 1869; m. Henry Whitford Jones, 28 Apr., 1892, in Cleveland, where their children were born, viz.:

1. Stuart Heron, b. 2 Sept., 1894. 2. Whitford Toplif, b. 4 Oct., 1895. 3. Katherin Frances, b. 18 Apr., 1900. 4. Donald Sisson, b. 29 Dec., 1902. 5. Douglas Calvin, twins, b. 29 Dec., 1902.

3. William W. Heron, b. Jan. 1875; m. 12 June, 1901, Blanche Luster in Cleveland. They have 1907 one son, name not reported.

4. Ethel, born January, 1880.

- ii. HARMON BLACKMORE, died 6 July, 1886, in Decatur, Mich. Had two children: 1. Ralph Albert, b. 26 Apr., 1871. 2. Maud Elma, b. 23 Feb., 1877; d. 2 Sept., in Northville, N. Y. His widow m. Dr. —— Bodle (?).
- iii. STILLMAN REUBEN, b. 17 Dec., 1850, in Northville, N. Y.; m. 11 July, 1876, at Decatur, Mich., Ida B. Rawson, b. there 3 March, 1855, dau. of Lyman T. and Cynthia S. (Nutting). They reside (1906) in Pueblo, Colorado, where he is Gen'l Mgr. of The Primrose Coal Co., mine operators. Children: 1. Charles Edward, b. 18 April, 1877, in Evanston, Wy.; m. Olive A. Lyle in Decatur, Mich. A child, Isabel Olive, was b. 20 Aug., 1906, in Milwaukee, Wis., where they reside. 2. Frances Belle, b. 25 June, 1878, in Decatur, Mich.; m. 5 Feb., 1901, Frank Yarde Greene at Colorado Springs, Colo. They reside (1906) in Galesburg, Ill. A child, Richard Slocum, was b. Jan., 1907.
- iv. DARIUS MOORE, b. 26 March, 1853; m. Julia M. Buchanan. They resided at Mineral Point, Ohio. He m. 2nd in Chicago 15 Apr., 1895, Anna Katherin, dau. of Daniel H. and Mary Eleanor (Dunbar) Good. She was b. 18 Dec., 1854, in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore. They reside 1907 in Cleveland, O., where he is partner in Souvenir and Postcard stores. Children, all by first mar.: 1. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct., 1881, at Mineral Point, Ohio. She resides 1907 in Gloversville, N. Y. 2. Charles Archibald, b. Nov., 1882; d. 1883 in Gloversville.
- v. Frances Elizabeth, b. 11 May, 1855; m. in Northville 23 Oct.,

- 1878, Charles Archibald Buchanan, druggist. They settled in Amsterdam, N. Y., where she d. 27 Jan., 1904, and where he (1907) lives. Children: 1. Eve Lee, b. 8 Aug., 1879; d. 30 Aug., 1901. 2. Ida Zell, b. 22 June, 1882; m. 29 Aug., 1906, Henry C. Sauter, of Amsterdam, where they reside. 3. Charles Austin, b. 6 Mar., 1888.
- vi. Florence Evelyn, b. 22 Sept., 1857; m. 15 June, 1887, Robert William Lutton in Amsterdam, N. Y. They reside 1906 in Upper Troy, N. Y. Children: 1. Florence Agnes, b. 26 June, 1888.
  2. Edith Estelle, b. 31 Aug., 1889, both in Amsterdam.
- vii. EMILY HELEN, b. 28 July, 1860; m. William James Rowley. She d. 22 Jan., 1896, in Denver, Colo., where he 1906 resides. No children.
- viii. Bertha Adela, b. 1 Sept., 1867, in Northville, N. Y.; m. in Denver, Colo., 15 June, 1897, George Allen Warth, son of Dr. E. J. and Susan Weaver (Allen) Warth, of Naples, Ill., where he was b. 25 Feb., 1864. Children, three b. at Colorado Springs and the 4th at Cripple Creek, viz.: 1. Harmon Slocum, b. 25 July, 1898; d. same day. 2. Frances Ada, b. 9 April, 1900; d. 4 Aug., 1906, in Denver, where the family resided. 3. John Slocum, b. 30 Nov., 1901. 4. Robert Allen, b. 5 Dec., 1904. 5. Barbara, b. 27 Apr., 1907, in Denver.

# 612A (612) 481

Lydia<sup>10</sup> Pierce (Ephraim H. Pierce and Clarissa<sup>9</sup> Slocum, Caleb W., 8 Joseph, 7 Eleazer, 6 John, 5 Eleazer, 4 Eleazer, 3 Giles, 2 Anthony,1) was born 15 December, 1847, on a farm near Osborn Bridge, Northampton Township, Fulton County, New York. was reared in that county, receiving her education in the Public Schools. She was married 20 March, 1867, to Henry Clay Bigelow, son of Alfred and Eliza Ann (Benedict) Bigelow of North Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., where he was born 5 April, 1843. They moved in 1867 to Buda, Bureau County, Illinois, where he conducted a clothing and banking business until 1874, when they moved to a large farm three miles southwest of Belvidere, Thayer County, Nebraska. Here he took up the business of farming and dealing in live stock, in which he was successful. He was elected treasurer of Thayer County and they took residence in Hebron, the seat of government. In August, 1889, health considerations induced their removal to Ogden, Utah, where they have enjoyed better health, with continued prosperity. Mr. Bigelow organized the Ogden State Bank, and in 1890 took interest in The Reed Hotel, a large modern building, in one of the business rooms of which he has conducted



MRS. LYDIA PIERCE BIGELOW



the bank as its president. The deposits in this bank 4 September, 1906, were \$1,269,002.73, a good index of the confidence of the community in its management. The profits were gratifying. Mrs. Bigelow is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and is justly proud of her family. Children:

- i. Archibald Pierce Bigelow, b. 21 Jan., 1868, in Buda, Ill. Was educated in the Public Schools of Nebraska and at the University of Wisconsin. Was married 17 April, 1888, to Leota Hendershot, of his then home town, Hebron, Nebr. Her parents formerly resided in Ohio, but 1906 reside in Ogden, Utah. Archibald P. is cashier of the Ogden State Bank, also a director. Residence Ogden, Utah. A child, Dorothy, was b. 20 Aug., 1892.
- JESSIE FLORENCE BIGELOW, b. 21 Apr., 1871, in Buda, Ill. She was educated in the Public Schools of Nebraska: the University of Nebraska where she was graduated in 1895; with special language courses in the Chicago University; and in the Chicago Conservatory of Music. She was mar. 28 Feb., 1899, at the home of her parents, to Everett Lewis Van Meter, b. 4 Feb., 1860, near Lexington, Ky., whose American lineage runs back as follows: Benjamin F.,8 Isaac,7 Jacob,6 Isaac,5 Garret,4 Isaac,3 Kryn Jansen,2 Jans Gysbertstin1 van Meteren, who came from Holland in 1662.\* Everett L. was educated at Central University, Richmond, Ky., and the University of Virginia. He is a commission salesman at the Chicago Stock Yards. They passed the summer of 1907 in Europe, going as far as Greece and Constantinople, and returned to their residence in Chicago the latter part of September. Mrs. Van Meter is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She states the characteristics of Mrs. Bigelow, her mother, as follows: "It has ever been her heart's desire to encourage and further every worthy ambition of her children. Her filial devotion and early maternal duties narrowed her own sphere, and deprived a wider circle of the inspiration of a rare personality. Owing to this circumstance, perhaps, or to the eager craving of her mind for the highest standards of excellence, she embraced every opportunity to secure for me the advantages of a university education, supplemented by music and by travel to Europe and the Orient. To those nearest to her her life is an epic of fine striving and fine achievement. It embodies all that is best; that is most worth while. Her children may in fact call her 'blessed . . . who openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness."

<sup>\*</sup>See Genealogies and Biographical Sketches, by Benjamin F. Van Meter, Louisville, 1901.

#### 613 (613)

Dr. John Caleb Slocum (Caleb W., Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Allow, It November, 1897, at the family residence below Orlando, Florida, after a long illness which wrecked both mind and body, Dr. John C. Slocum died of exhaustion resulting from general debility. . . . The deceased leaves a wife and many friends, but no children, to mourn his death.

"Doctor Slocum came to Orlando about 1883 from Shelbyville, Indiana, and settled south of the city, where he and his wife built a good lakeside home and where they have lived quietly ever since save the four years of President Harrison's administration, 1889-93, during which he was United States Surveyor General of Florida, when they lived in Tallahassee.

"The deceased was a gentleman of the old school, highly educated, prepossessing in appearance and manner, polished, courteous and kind, and one who won friends from every walk of life. For many years he was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, in which faith he lived and died." Orange County Reporter, Orlando, Florida.

His widow, Jennie (Dodds) Slocum, died 9 November, 1907, unexpectedly, at the home of her niece in Riverside, Illinois.

### 614 (614)

Joseph W. Slocum (Caleb W., Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, Cipied on Sunday, November 18, 1883, at 11 A. M., at his late residence half way between El Paso and Kappa, Illinois, Joseph W\* Slocum, in the 52nd year of his age. He was born in Fulton County, New York, and in 1857 moved to the vicinity of Brimfield, Illinois, where he lived a quiet, unassuming life as a farmer, respected and liked by all his neghbors and friends, until the breaking out of the Southern Rebellion, when, loyal, brave and obedient to his country's call, he enlisted and for three years served as a common soldier in the 77th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. In 1876 he moved to his late residence, two and a half miles south of El Paso.

<sup>\*</sup>This W was used in later life to distinguish him from his uncle Joseph Slocum. It not being the initial of a name, a period should not be used. He died of pleurisy, empyema, with secondary pneumonia, with sickness of three and a half months duration.



John C. Sloeum.



"In his everyday relations with his neighbors, Mr. Slocum was singularly quiet and unobstrusive, yet his whole life was an example of well-directed energy, force and decision, and by his mildness and quietness, his morality and good works, he accomplished more of good for the world, for mankind generally, and for his family, than the man of great professions could ever do. His life was like a deep river which flows strongly yet quietly along.

His widow, Elma (Hoogeboom) Slocum moved to Peoria, Ill., with her daughter, and there died 17 February, 1903. Children:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 Oct., 1858; d. 6 Oct., 1862.
- ii. Charles Elihu, b. 26 Jan., 1862. Was educated in the Public Schools and at The Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. After some experience in teaching he studied medicine, attended this Dept. of the University of Michigan two years, 1884-86, and Columbia University, New York City, where he was graduated M. D. in 1887; then in post graduate work in the University of Pennsylvania, and hospitals of Philadelphia, and there received honors in June, 1888. He has practiced his profession at El Paso and Peoria, Ill., at Beatrice, Nebr., and now (1906) resides in Bentonville, Arkansas. He married in May, 1894, Harriet Ishmael, of Peoria. Children, reported by his sister: 1. Charles Elihu. 2. Joseph Wright. 3. Lewis Elias. 4. Truman Robert; died in March, 1901. 5. George Elmer; died 3 March, 1903, aged about 15 months.
- iii. ELLA, b. 12 Feb., 1867. Was educated in the Public Schools, at a higher school in Bloomington, and by private teachers in music, in which she has talent. Was married at her mother's home in Peoria, Ill., 27 June, 1901, by Rev. Dr. John E. Flaville, of the First Congregational Church, to Charles Edgar Mooney, b. 8 May, 1861, at Marlboro, Mass., youngest son of Samuel and Lydia (Harrington) Mooney, the latter being a Mayflower and Revolutionary descendant. He has followed mercantile business from his youth. They resided in Peoria until fall of 1904, then moved to Los Angeles, Calif., and in 1905 settled in their own home in the nearby Hollywood. A child, Herbert Slocum, was born 9 May, 1902.
- iv. George Hoogeboom, b. 25 July, 1868. He m. Elizabeth Pfluger, 27

Sept., 1897. They reside (1906) in his father's homestead, without children. Postoffice El Paso, Illinois.

v. EDWARD, born 18 May, 1871, near Brimfield, Ill.; died next day.

## 616 (616)

MRS. WRIGHT NEWTON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Caleb W., Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ), Laura Eliza (Brundage) Slocum, died 31 October, 1903, at the home of her husband in Albany, New York, aged 62 years. Was buried at Northville. Children:

- ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. 30 March, 1860; mar. in Northville, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1884, Beecher, son of William and Elizabeth (Varney) Richardson, of Glens Falls, N. Y., where they have since resided. A real estate agent. Children: 1. Erwin Beecher, b. 7 Oct., 1885; m. 15 June, 1905, Laura May, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jeffers) Johnson, of Albany, N. Y., where they reside, members of Baptist Church. 2. Elizabeth May, b. 25 April, 1887; d. 16 May, 1887. 3. Laura Ina, b. 15 Jan., 1890. 4. William Wright, b. 28 Oct., 1894. 5. A son, b. 17 Dec., 1896; d. 18 Dec., 1898. 6. Karl Clyde, b. 28 March, 1905.
- ERWIN ELEAZER, b. 16 May, 1862; died 31 July, 1879, in Northville, N. Y., and was there buried.
- iii. Almond Caleb, b. 22 Dec., 1864; mar. 6 Dec., 1883, Frances Josephine, dau. of Samuel and Frances Diadema (Chamberlain) Warne, of near Westbury, N. Y., where she was born 28 April, 1859. They reside (1906) in Schenectady, N. Y., where he is in the employ of the N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry. Co. as baggage master. At the completion and occupancy of the elegant new station buildings late in February, 1908, he was promoted to their superintendency. Children: 1. Leon Almond, b. 14 March, 1889; d. 12 May, 1896, from injury to spine at school in Gloversville, N. Y. Was buried there. 2. Beulah Warne, b. 3 Dec., 1901, in Albany.
- iv. Henry Platt, born 29 September, 1866; died 8 January, 1867.
- v. Charles Cecil, b. 14 May, 1874; m. Harriet Richardson. They resided in Albany, N. Y. Children: 1. Not reported; d. —... 2. Glen, b. 1898 (?). 3. Florence, b. 1900 (?). 4. Dorothy, b. 1903 (?). 5. Gilbert, b. 1904 (?).

### 617 (617)

ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Caleb W., Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, died 12(?) May, 1886, aged about forty-seven years. His widow, Cornelia Jane (Cowley) Slocum, has cared for her father, who died in the fall of 1907, over ninety years





MRS. CHARLOTTE SLOCUM ASHMAN

of age, on his farm near Brimfield, Illinois. Eleazer and Cornelia had but one child, viz.:

617A. i. CHARLOTTE MAY, born 19 Jan., 1872; married George C. Ashman.

#### 617A 617

CHARLOTTE MAY10 SLOCUM (Eleazer, Caleb W., Joseph, Eleazer, 6 John, 5 Eleazer, 4 Eleazer, 3 Giles, 2 Anthony, 1) born at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Her education began with her mother, an experienced school teacher, and was continued in the Public Schools of Illinois, completing the higher courses offered at Brimfield. At the age of sixteen years she entered the State Normal University, at Normal, Ill., and after an interrupted course, due to one year of teaching and another year of ill health, was there graduated 19 June, 1894. She had prepared herself specially as a primary teacher, the most important in the school work, and during the next five years she ably taught primary classes in the Public Schools of Evanston, Ill. During one of these summer vacations she accompanied her uncle, Dr. Charles Elihu Slocum (with whom she resided during much of her illness, and who had been much interested in her education) to Niagara Falls, the Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence, down this river to Montreal and Quebec, thence to the White Mountains and Boston, where they attended the Fiftieth Anniversary Meeting of The American Association for the Advancement of Science, with excursions in and about Boston from Salem and Concord to Plymouth; returning home by way of New York, Philadelphia, Washington, etc.

In September, 1899, she was called, to the regret of the Evanston Board of Education, to the Eastern Illinois State Normal School (the buildings of which were then just completed at Charleston) as Primary Critic in the Training School. This position she held six years. In the summer vacation of 1901 she again visited New York with her uncle, Doctor Slocum, and attended the Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, in the new buildings of Columbia University. During the following summer she was employed as teacher in the Summer Schools of the State Normal, and as instructor in County Teachers' Institutes, thus teaching ten weeks some summers; in the summer of 1902 attending the Summer School of Harvard University instead.

During these years she attained high repute throughout the State as an educator; was chosen to various offices in The Northern, The Eastern, and Illinois State Teachers' Associations, and in the Primary Section of the State Association. She was also member of The National Teachers' Association; and retains membership in the State Boards of the Illinois Congress of Mothers, in which organizations she has done much work among mothers which should show for good to the children of succeeding generations. She has also done good work as member of The Methodist Episcopal Church, and of The Young Women's Christian Association.

Resigning her proud position with the State, she was married 12 September, 1905, at the home of her mother, and grandfather, William Cowley, near Brimfield, by Rev. Snedeker, to George Cromwell Ashman, born 19 August, 1869, near Frankfort, Indiana, son of George and Mary Ellen (Leslie) Ashman, farmers. He attended the Public Schools and, when older, worked on the farm summers. In September, 1886, he entered Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. After two years study here he taught three terms in the country schools near his home. In 1892 he returned to Wabash College, and was here graduated B. S. in June, 1895. The next school year he also passed here as assistant in chemistry, and doing graduate work. In September, 1896, he took a position as teacher of chemistry and physics in The Frankfort, Indiana, High School, continuing in this place until December, 1901, when he became Principal of the Department of Chemistry in The Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill., in affiliation with The University of Chicago, which position he now (1907) holds. He has pursued advanced work in The University of Chicago during his summer vacations from teaching, and was there graduated M. S. in 1905. Wabash College conferred the degree of A. M. on him in 1906. His graduate course at the University of Chicago for the Doctorate of Philosophy is nearly completed (1907). He is member of The Indiana Academy of Science, The Indiana Association of Science Teachers, The Central Association of Science and Mathematics Teachers and The American Chemical Society.

Prof. and Mrs. Ashman reside in Peoria, Ill.





Chr. E. Slower.

### 618 (618)

DR. CHARLES ELIHU<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Caleb W., Soseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, waz\* born 30 December, 1841, by the mills at Northville, Fulton County, New York, and waz rerd on a farm about a mile from this vilaj. He waz the yungest ov a family ov eleven children, and he began life rather porly endowd fizikaly, inkluding eyesight, and waz thus, and pekuniarily, much handikapt in obtaning an edukashon. He began teching Publik Skool in kuntry distrikt, Hamilton County, New York, befor sixteen yerz ov aj, at the pris ov twelv dolarz and fifty sents a month and bord, the bord to be obtand by staing with the patrons ov the skool about wun week in a family. He kontinud teching winters for several yerz in Fulton and Saratoga kountys, and in higher grades and privat skools in the Schuylkil Valy, Pennsylvania, and in Albion, Michigan, with inkresing resets, which wer mostly expended in atending skool; se Volume I.

He began the study of medisin under a preseptor, while teching in kolej in Albion, Michigan; and he saw much ov praktikal medisin and surjery befor being graduated M. D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1869.

Notwithstanding hiz por helth, in July, 1871, he setld in the then vilaj ov Defiance, Ohio, which plas haz sins bin hiz hom. From the first it waz hiz ambishon to hav hiz ofis wel ekwipt for the praktis ov medisin and surgery. His pashents kam in larj number, and wer wel plezd with the relief aforded them; and the rekurens ov hiz former por helth waz probably a blesing to him by interupting hiz to klos aplikashon to night and day work—with long drives without an improvd road and often thru deep, hevy mud, and severe malaria—and inklining him to return different yerz to the medikal senters ov Nu York, Filadelfia, and in Europe, for studiz in the speshaltiz ov hiz profeshon.

Thez chanjez in work wer rekreativ in the tru sens; tha brot improvement in helth and nolej that hav sins bin ov servis to many frends. Thez studiz also brot him the onors ov Jefferson Kolej, Filadelfia, ov the University ov Pennsylvania, and later ov Defiance Kolej which in sentiment iz the most prized az koming from hiz nabors ov many yerz ov klos asosiashon.

<sup>\*</sup>Se the Prefas ov this buk for authoritiz for this speling.

Doktor Slocum's entire life haz bin a partikularly aktiv wun, and wun in which the most praktikal methods hav bin konsulted. All ov hiz mental and pekuniary inkum, and the onors that hav kum to him, hav bin the lejitimat result ov hiz luv ov persistent efort; and hiz varid eforts hav bin direkted by the nesesity for divershon and rekreashon. Thez revivifying ajensez hav bin obtand in okashonal chanjez in work and sene, always with helthful mental exersize, such az studiz and praktikal obzervashons in the open air in natural siens—jeology, and the fauna and flora ov the plas wherever he might be—and studiz in the history ov the rejon. Thez litl jurneys hav givn elastisity to the body and the mind while extending hiz fund ov nolej and hiz kolekshons ov fizikal spesimens, which ar now insiting others to such rekreativ studiz, and thus blesing the lives, the bodiz and spirits, ov many frends, old and yung.

Hiz only liberal expenditurs in the erlier yerz ov profeshonal work wer for hiz ofis inkluding buks. Hiz pekuniary akumulashons wer also set at work; first invested litl by litl in stock ov The Defiance National Bank. In January, 1874, he waz elekted a Direktor in this bank, and in 1892 when its charter waz renewd with name ov The First National Bank, he waz chozn Direktor, and Vice-Prezident. He also in vested in The Defiance Savings Bank which waz charterd in 1881 az The Merchants National Bank, when he waz chozn a Direktor, and later Vice-Prezident and akting Prezident. He haz also bin a stokoner in several ov the larjest manufaktoriz in Defiance, and Direktor and Prezident ov sum ov them. Thez holdings wer in later yerz konverted into edukashonal benefakshons which hav for several yerz bin at work for the uplifting ov yung pepl, and thru their gud work benefiting mankind.

The groing and developing Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio, being in grat need ov a library bilding, Doktor Slocum furnisht the fund in 1894 for such bilding. He also gav much time and thot to the making ov this bilding modern and model in every respekt. The main part iz 63 to 67x128 feet in ground plan, with a wing about 50 feet skwar, al with uniform hight; the main part iz thre hi storiz and the wing for bukstak iz divided into five storiz. A basment under the main part servz for heting, ventilating fan, and other uses. The entire outer wals ar ov Bedford, Indiana, buf limeston, lind with holo brik, and the partishons and florz ar ov struk-



Looking Westward 1 November, 1899



LIBRARY OF CHARLES ELIHU SLOCUM, DEFIANCE, OHIO
Looking Eastward 1 November, 1899



THIRD FLOOR BALCONY AROUND SKYLIGHT OPENING
To the Main Reading Room below. Showing Subskylight, Doors and Inner
Windows to Seminar Rooms on Sides and End



THE CHARLES ELIHU SLOCUM LIBRARY OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY DELAWARE, OHIO

tural tile suported by steel work and koverd with sement, thus making al parts fireprof.

The first flor iz divided into klas, lekture, buk-unpaking and koat romz; the sekond flor into romz for the librarian, kataloging, and the jeneral reding rom which is 60x100 feet flor spas, with hi seling, and thoroly lited by thirty-five large windoz on the sides and rer end, a glas partishon at front, and a skylit 20x69 feet over the senter. The third flor iz divided into ten seminar romz for departmental librariz and for university work proper.

The buk kapasity ov this bilding haz bin komputed az hi az 300,000 volums. It waz dedikated befor a larj audiens 20 June, 1898, and givn the donor's ful nam.

Doktor Slocum haz valued buks ov solid karakter—the repozitoriz ov the akumulated nolej ov sivilizashon—and five thousand or mor volums wer gatherd in hiz privat library nothwithstanding the suplying ov sum frends from hiz shelvz. Sum fakts regarding this privat library ar permited reported only az a posibl enkurajment to buk-luving pepl ho may read this skech, by ilustrating what kan be akomplisht with moderat, kontinuus outlay—the owner ov this kolekshon beleving it best to own the obtanibl buks nesesary for mental expanshon rather than be dependant upon the naborz or a publik library. Hiz library kontanz somthing relating to every subjekt—buks, jeneral and speshal on the diferent fazez ov anthropolojy, langwaj, history, siens, literatur, filosofy, politiks, relijons, and edukashon. Buks ov siens, history and literatur other than fikshon, predominat. Very litl spas haz bin givn to fikshon on akount ov its demoralizing influens on mind and time.

The medikal and surjikal sienses ar wel portrayd by several speshal and resent tretises on each subjekt. Speshal tretises on the diferent fazez ov biolojy and sikolojy ar also in this department, az wel az in that ov the edukashonal, and mor than fifty volums ov the publikashons ov the Amerikan Medikal Asosiashon, and mor than thirty volums ov the Ohio State Medikal Asosiashon, the owner having bin mor than thirty yerz a member ov thez bodiz. Long time membership in other sosietiz haz aded ov their publikashons; among which ar The Amerikan Mikroskopikal Sosiety, a charter member, thirty volums; The New England Historic Genealogical Sosiety, a life member, about thirty volums; Amerikan Akademy ov Politikal and Soshal Siens, twenty-seven; Amerikan Asosiashon for

the Advansment ov Siens, twenty-five; Nashonal Jeografik Sosiety, fifteen; The Ohio State Arkeolojikal and Historikal Sosiety, a life member, twenty, etc. A number ov other buks and periodikals relating to speshal siens hav bin regularly resevd.

Being at grat distans from larj librariz, it waz nesesary to purchas the buks neded; and being in sympathy with the beter methods ov modern bukmaking, and ov siens, he haz endevord to gather the best buks ilustrativ ov such methods. Litl if any atenshon haz bin givn to vagary or hoby in the selekshon ov buks. A fu handsum bindings ar posest, but jeneraly a gud kloth binding haz bin preferd to any other kind for its beter withstanding atmosferik, parasitik and other deleterius efekts.

This privat library haz bin frely open to the publik, and many persons hav konsulted it, the owner having bin plezd to giv hiz aid in selekting buks for eny line ov referens or study. The buks wer aranjd in four romz konekting with hiz ofis under Masonik Hal in the biznes part ov Defiance; and thez romz hav bin frely open, not alone to rederz, but az a meting plas for the Fort Defiance Siens Klub which waz organizd and fosterd by Doktor Slocum, and ov other organizashons, and individuals, who desird to konfer regarding kweschons ov publik utility, or on subjekts literary, sientifik, muzikal, etc.

Realizing that many ov thez buks had servd their purpos to him, and that the might hav a wider usefulnes elswher, their oner began their distribushon in the yer 1905. Sum went to personal frends ho wud mak gud use ov them; others wer sent to Defiance Kolej; others to the Charles Elihu Slocum Library ov The Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio; others to The Orrington Lunt Library ov The Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois; and yet mor to the nu bilding ov The Defiance Publik Library, Defiance, Ohio.

The trustez ov the last namd institushon, in konstrukting the nu Carnegie Library Bilding, adapted a larj part for Doktor Slocum's sole okupansy with what tha wer plezd to designat The Charles Elihu Slocum Referens Library, and Sientifik and Historikal Kolekshons. This Referens Library iz at prezent komposd ov about thre thousand volums; the sientifik kolekshons konsist ov hundreds ov natural siens objekts for the study ov zoolojy, vertebrat and invertebrat, and oology; sekshons ov the diferent strata ov the earth's krust, with their fosils; objekts ov fenomenal jeolojy; and ov minerals, inkluding jems, lapidarid and other. The historikal kolekshon embrases many

hundreds ov arkeolojik artikls, vases, implements, wepons, etc., larjly ov Amerikan Aborijinez, firemaking artikls, pioner artikls ov utility, several stajez in the development ov firearms, and many other artikls ov interest and value. Al ar systematikaly aranjd and labeld by Doktor Slocum for their konvenient study by the publik, the pupils ov the Hi Skool, and the students ov Defiance Kolej.

In erlier yerz Doktor Slocum deklind oferz ov profesorship in Fort Wayne and Chicago Medikal Skools; but in 1896 he aksepted an importunat kal to The Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Cleveland, Ohio, az Profesor ov Sikoloji and Ethiks. Upon thez subjekts, in their medikal relashons and barings, he lekturd ther four yerz, prinsipaly to the senior klasez, and then positively deklind to kontinue work so far from hiz home.

He erly anserd a similar importunat kal from hiz hom literary institushon, and for several yerz haz bin chief ov the departments ov Biology and Jeolojy in the yung and prosperus Defiance College, from loyalty to hiz hom sity. The old luv ov teching iz renewd, and each yer he haz dun this work with even grater zest than in hiz erly teching yerz. He endevorz to keep wel within sight ov the progres in thez siensez and ov the others pertaining to hiz profeshon.

In adishon to the sosietez elswher namd, the subjekt ov this skech iz a member-in diferent wuns a charter member or life member-ov The Old Colony Historikal Sosiety, Taunton, Mass.: The local medikal sosietiz; The Ohio State Akademy ov Siens; Philadelphia Akademy ov Natural Siensez; Wisconsin Natural History Sosiety, also ov this State Arkeolojikal Sosiety; The Ohio Sosiety for the Prevenshon of Tuberkulosis; The Ohio Sosiety ov the Sons ov the Revolushon, from his grandfather Joseph<sup>7</sup> Slocum, and hiz grat grandfathers Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Slocum and Caleb Wright; member ov The Biolojikal Sosiety ov Washington, D. C.; Internashonal Medikal Kongres; Internashonal Kongres ov Amerikanists; Pan-Amerikan Medikal Kongres; Internashonal Geographik Kongres, 1904; Internashonal Kongres ov Arts and Siensez, 1904; The Amerikan Anthropolojikal Asosiashon; life member of The Amerikan Museum of Natural History, New York City; Amerikan Forestry Assosiashon, etc. It haz bin imposibl for him to atend the metings ov thez sosietiz regularly; but it haz bin a plezhur and a part ov hiz rekreashon to atend okashonaly, and to kontribut to their suport; and their publikashons ar examind with interest and profit. The only fraternal sosietiz ov

which he iz a member, ar the A. F. and A. Masonik bodiz thru the 32°, and the Methodist Episcopal Church (ther being no meting ov the Sosiety ov Frends ner).

Hiz pen haz bin aktiv at times during the yerz past, on lokal, and sum jeneral kweschons. Hiz larjest buk, resently publisht, is a larj oktavo ov 666 pajez, fuly ilustrated, entitled, *History ov The Maumee River Basin*, which haz bin very favorably revewd by historikal jurnals. Several other works ar wel under wa.

During Doktor Slocum's pulmonary and throat weknes, he held konsienshus skrupls agenst marij; and this prinsipl, and akshon, hav bin komended by hiz later jujment. He lived a bachelor until 5 April, 1900, when he marid, at her venerabl mother's hom in Toledo, Ohio, Mis Sophia Isabel Craver, M. D., ho waz born 4 May, 1850, in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, and waz rerd in Williams County, adjoining Defiance County, Ohio. She is the sixth ov eight children and the third ov five dauterz ov David and Eliza (Christopher) Craver, desest, the former from Maryland and ov Swiss desent, and the latter born in New Jersey. Doktres Craver Slocum waz edukated in the Publik Skools and in Bryan Akademy. She taut Publik Skools in Williams Kounty eight yerz, in Bryan two yerz, and in the Toledo Industrial Skool thre verz. She began the study ov medisin in Toledo, Ohio, in 1878; and pursued the korsez ov The Wimen's Medikal Kolej ov The Northwestern University, Chicago, and waz ther graduated M. D. in 1882. She began the praktis ov medisin in Defiance, Ohio, wher she remand wun ver and a haf, then praktist in Bryan about nine verz. She waz then chozn fizishan in the Wimen's Department ov The Toledo State Hospital for wun yer; then she opend ofis in Toledo. Tha have no children.

#### 619 (619)

JOHN NEWTON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Humphrey, Soseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, Was born 7 October, 1832, near Northville, New York. He became a dry goods merchant at Geneva, N. Y., under the firm name of J. N. Slocum and Bro. See Volume I, page 472.

His brother, Humphrey Elias Slocum, Family 483B, withdrew from the firm in 1884, and the senior member continued the business until the early part of 1889, when he closed out his stock, and moved with his family to Beaver Falls, Lewis County, N. Y., the



John, N. Sloemu







Frank S. Stoem,

first of May. Here he entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, James P. Lewis, under the firm name of Lewis and Slocum. They here built a paper pulp mill at the Falls, and began the manufacture of paper in the autumn of 1889. This mill was successful from the start, and it is yet (1906) doing good work. Feeling the necessity for a larger supply of pulverized wood, he formed another co-partnership with James P. Lewis, and Howard I. Le Fevre (his son-in-law) under the firm name of Lewis, Slocum & Le Fevre for the manufacture of wood-pulp at Beaver Falls, which business yet continues. Mr. and Mrs. Slocum (formerly Elizabeth Belle Whitehouse) and their children, other than as stated below, yet (1906) reside at Beaver Falls, N. Y. Children:

- i. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 6 Oct., 1857, in Galway, N. Y. Was graduated D. D. S. in course at the Baltimore College of Dentistry, March, 1882. He was married 29 Aug., 1883, to Helen Maria, dau. of Hugh and Ann (Keilty) Dennison, born 17 April, 1857, in Geneva. Here they resided ten years, he practicing his profession. They moved to New York City, where he continued his professional work until his health failed, when they left New York, his family returning to Geneva, where they now (1906) reside, and he went to a hospital, where he died 2 Aug., 1906. Children: 1. John Newton 2nd, b. 14 April, 1889. 2. Hugh Dennison, b. 5 May, 1893, at Geneva.
- CAROLINE ANNE, b. 23 Dec., 1859; d. 22 Jan., 1862, in Galway, New York.
- iii. Frank Ernest, b. 8 Aug., 1863, in Galway, N. Y. Was graduated D. D. S. by the University of Maryland, in November, 1886. He has since followed his profession, most of the time in New York City, where he is 1906 doing a lucrative business in a good class of work. He remains unmarried. See Portrait.

619A. iv. MAI, born 9 April, 1868; mar. Howard I. Le Fevre. See Portrait.

### 619A 619

MAI<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (John N., Ilumphrey, Joseph, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Alleazer, John, Stewart School, Alleazer, Alleazer, John, Stewart Stewart School, Alleazer, Alleazer, John, Stewart Stewart School, Alleazer, Alleazer, John, Stewart Stewart School, Alleazer, John, Alleazer, John, Stewart Stewart School, Alleazer, Alleazer,

She married 15 June, 1893, Howard Isaac Le Fevre, born 16 August, 1867, at Beaver Falls, N. Y., son of Martin R. and Hanna (Lewis) Le Fevre of this place. Howard was educated in the Public Schools; in Lowville Academy, where he was graduated in 1885;

and Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, 1887. He is a member of the firm of Lewis, Slocum and Le Fevre, paper pulp manufacturers, Beaver Falls, N. Y., where they (1907) reside. They have children:

- i. HAROLD MARTIN SLOCUM LE FEVRE, born 22 April, 1894.
- Geraldine Elizabeth Le Fevre, b. 22 Sept., 1899; died 10 July, 1900.
- iii. DE WITT CHAUNCEY LE FEVRE, born 7 February, 1903.
- iv. KATHERIN BERDINA LE FEVRE, born 4 March, 1905.
- v. ELIZABETH SLOCUM LE FEVRE, born 15 March, 1907.

#### 620 484

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 January, 1843, near Brimfield, Illinois, and was reared on a farm. He was there married 25 November, 1867, to Elizabeth King, born 27 April, 1849, at Akron, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Robert Ware and Sara (Bartges) King. They moved to Wichita, Kansas, in 1873, and resided there until 1884, when they removed to Dodge City, Kansas, where they have since resided. He was a soldier in the Civil War of 1861-65, and now has poor health. He is a farmer and stockman, traveling considerably. Children:

- i. Albert, b. 12 Mar., 1869; was accidentally shot at Greensburg, Kan., and died 26 Sept., 1884; was buried at Wichita.
- CHARLES GUY, b. 12 May, 1871. Was killed by electric shock at Petaluma, Calif., in June 1902. Was buried at Dodge City, Kansas.
- iii. JUNE MABEL, b. 25 Aug., 1873, at El Paso, Ill. She is a teacher in a Public School in South Omaha, Nebraska, with her sister, Florence.
- iv. Eva, b. 21 Nov., 1875; d. 18 Dec., 1875; bur. at Wichita, Kansas.
- v. Florence, b. 18 Dec., 1876, at Wichita, Kan. Is now (1907) teaching Public School in South Omaha, Nebraska, with her sister, June Mabel. She is record keeper of the family and sent this report.
- vi. George Everet, b. 31 July, 1878, at Wichita. He is a farmer and stockkeeper, at home, Dodge City, Kan.
- vii. ARTHUR, b. 25 Dec., 1881. Is also a farmer, at home.
- viii. Roy, born 19 Mar., 1884; died 21 Mar., 1884, at Wichita.
  - ix. Bertha, b. 20 May, 1885, at Dodge City, Kansas, where she is engaged in keeping account books.
  - x. Frederick, b. r April, 1887. Is also a farmer, at home.
- xi. Myrtle Irene, b. 26 Mar., 1889. She is a pupil in The Dodge City High School in 1907; also her sister, viz:
- xii. PEARL, born 6 February, 1891.



Mui Stocum/Le Terre!



### 621 (621)

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY BETTS<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Lewis B., Fortunatus, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) and wife, Charlotte Elizabeth Crapo, who died in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York:

- i. ELLENA, m. Roswell N. Brown. She d. May, 1905, in Troy, N. Y., leaving a child, Ida W., who m. George S. Lemon, 6 Sept., 1906.
- CLARISSA B., m. Charles J. Wilbur, U. S. Mail Clerk in the Troy P. O. A child, Charles Joy, resides 1907 in Upper Troy.
- iii. IDA B., m. Chauncey Van Schaick, who d. in Saratoga Co. She m. 2nd Frank Curtis, railroad engineer. They reside in Upper Troy, without children.
- iv. Frances E., m. George Curtis, a contractor. They reside in Upper Troy, N. Y., without children.
- v. Harriet, m. Arthur Wright, agent for a box company. They reside in Chicago, Ill., without children.
- vi. FREDERICK L., m. Hoag. In Troy. One child, Ida.
- vii. EDWARD C., married ---; died --- in Green Point, N. Y.

## 622 (622)

CHILDREN OF NANCY<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Lewis B., Fortunatus, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) and husband, John P. Ball, who died in Valley Falls, Rensselaer County, New York:

- EMMA J., m. Worthington Gregory. See Vol. I. The fourth child was named Clifford.
- ADELINE P. BALL, m. Hiram M. Bouton. She d. 12 Mar., 1906, in Prattsville, N. Y., where her husband and children 1907 reside.
- iii. CLARA I. BALL, and husband, Henry J. Herrington's, 2nd and 3rd children, are: 2. Ada N., b. Feb., 1882. 3. May, b. 27 Dec., 1883; m. 8 July, 1906, Charles G. Mathewson. All reside 1907 at Valley Falls, N. Y.
- iv. Franklin S. Ball and family reside 1907 in Auburn, N. Y.

### 623 (623)

ALEXANDER BRYAN<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Lewis B., Fortunatus, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Anthony, died 7 September, 1892, at the home of his sister, Mrs. John Kenyon, Family 624, Valley Falls, New York. His wife died in Troy.

#### 624 (624)

HARRIET<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Lewis B., Fortunatus, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, and husband, John Kenyon, 1907 reside at their former home at Valley Falls, Rensselaer County, New York. The changes in their family since the publication of Volume I, are:

i. HARLAN SLOCUM KENYON, m. Florence Yout 21 May, 1890. They reside 1907 at Valley Falls with children: 1. John Y., b. 5 Mar., 1891. 2. Harlan Slocum, b. 29 June, 1892. 3. Mary B., b. 12 Dec., 1893.

# 627 (627)

Dr. Herbert Willard<sup>9</sup> Slocum (Willard, Fitzgerald, Eleazer, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Alleazer, Anthony, born 27 February, 1837, at Ashland, Ohio; graduated M. D. at Detroit Medical College, 1883; died suddenly 4 March, 1891, of diphtheria, contracted from a patient at Fort Morgan, Colorado, to which place he had moved his family from Grand Rapids, Michigan.

No report received from his family.

## 628 (628)

WILLIAM YOUNG<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Rev. Daniel,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 27 March, 1825, in Exeter Township, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 29 June, 1885, in Kenyon. His widow, born Harriet Maria Larking, died 17 May, 1894, in Lafayette, R. I., where now (1906) reside, their daughter, Martha Bugbee, and son Herbert Daniel as member of the general merchandising firm of Davis and Slocum. He was educated in the Public Schools; the East Greenwich, R. I., Academy, and the Bryant and Stratton Business College, Providence. Of their other children:

iv. CLARENCE JONATHAN, twin, b. 20 Sept., 1873, Richmond, R. I., educated in the Public Schools, East Greenwich Academy, Rhode Island Agricultural College, and The Albany, N. Y., Medical College where he was graduated M. D. 1897. Was appointed Interne of Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, 1897; became Junior Assistant Physician there in 1898; transferred to the State Hospital at Utica, N. Y., in 1900 for promotion to Assistant Physician. He resigned at Utica in June, 1902, to

enter family practice; but accepted, July, 1902, appointment as Resident Physician of Dr. Carlos F. MacDonald's Sanitorium at Pleasantville Station, Westchester Co., N. Y. He moved with Dr. MacDonald to Central Valley, Orange Co., N. Y., where he (1906) continues as Resident Physician. He was married 17 January, 1906, to Elvira Gwendolyn Evans, of Easton, Pa.

v. Clara Rebecca, twin, b. 20 Sept., 1873. Was educated in the Public Schools, the East Greenwich, R. I., Academy, and the National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio, where she was graduated in 1892. She taught Public School three years, then entered the Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses and was there graduated in 1899; and graduated from the Boston Lying-in Hospital in 1900. She mar. 17 Sept., 1902, Dr. William Eugene Currier, son of George O. and Sara P. (Cotton). Dr. Currier was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1894, and M. D. Harvard, 1898. After four years hospital service in Boston he began medical practice in Leominster, Mass., where they (1907) reside. A child, Paul Slocum, was b. 31 July, 1903.

#### 632A - (632)

CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (John, William R., Eleazer, Ebenezer, Charles, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 8 June, 1858, in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. Married in Dodge County, Minnesota, 1 March, 1880, Adelia Sophia Gilbert, born there 5 May, 1858, daughter of Hiram Clinton and Martha Cyrena (Watkins) Gilbert, formerly of New York State. They reside (1907) on a farm near West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, Children:

- i. LEON CHARLES, b. 25 Jan., 1881; m. 14 Sept., 1903, Susan May Stilwel, b. 26 Mar., 1884, in Dodge Co., Minn. Children: 1. Kenneth Gilbert, b. 11 Sept., 1904, in Mille Lacs Co., Minn.; d. there 30 Nov., 1904. 2. Roger Leon, b. 25 Oct., 1905, Dodge County.
- ii. SARA EVELYN, b. 7 Apr., 1886, Dodge Co.; d. there 26 Jan., 1887.
- iii. Florence Winnie, b. 6 Mar., 1888, in Dodge Co., Minn. Her facile pen contributed this report.

## 634A (634)

FREEMAN LESLIE<sup>10</sup> SLOCUM (Freeman, Solomon, Lyman, Benjamin, Abraham, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 4 September, 1861, in Andover, New York. He went to his uncle John Slocum (540) in Toulon, Illinois, where he lived in 1881. Was married 2 September, 1885, to Agnes McKay, of Jasper,

- N. Y. He conducted a tailoring business several years in Hornell, N. Y., and now (1906) has a five and ten cent store in Kewanee, Illinois. Children:
  - i. Agnes Lillian, b. 9 Oct., 1886. Residence 1907 in Kewanee, Illinois.
  - ii. WILLIAM EARL, b. 13 February, 1888. A tailor in Hornell, N. Y.
  - ELOISE WINIFRED, b. 4 June, 1891. Resides with parents in Kewanee.

# 638 (638)

THE CHILDREN OF WILLARD WOODMAN<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (John P., 8 Abraham, 7 Benjamin, 6 Abraham, 5 Ebenezer, 4 Eleazer, 3 Giles, 2 Anthony, 1) born 14 January, 1831, in Brighton, Monroe County, New York; married Sara Eliza McNutt, in Lexington, Michigan, and afterward resided in Marquette, then moved to Los Angeles, Cal. In 1907, the children are:

- i. Grace and husband, John Thomas Lloyd, resided in North Dakota.
- MARIA LAVINIA, m. L. N. Talbot. Resides in Los Angeles, California.
- iii. Martha Ann, m. J. E. Chatem. He is manager of the large hotel, 'The Wilhelm,' on Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- iv. Agnes, m. William Kendal. Reside at Pinos Altos, New Mexico. v. and vi. died; are recorded in Vol. I.
- vii. SARA ELIZA, b. 19 Dec., 1872, in Marquette, Mich.; m. in Seattle, Wash., 24 Feb., 1891, August Andrew Johnson, b. 13 May, 1862, on a farm near Braceville, Grundy Co., Ill. They reside in Kent, Wash., in 1907. Children: 1. Lewis A., b. 22 Jan., 1892. 2. Charles Willard, b. 30 May, 1894. 3. Edward Burton, b. 25 Feb., 1896; d. 5 Sept., 1897. 4. Mabel Grace, b. 12 Sept., 1898. 5. Lavinia Marie, b. 13 Dec., 1899. 6. Agnes Loreen, b. 4 Feb., 1903. 7. Martha Margueritte, b. 26 Sept., 1905. Mr. Johnson is a plasterer and contractor; a M. W. of A.

viii. John W., resides in Marquette, Michigan. No report.

#### 640 (640)

REV. CHARLES ABRAHAM<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Abraham,<sup>8</sup> Abraham,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 25 June, 1849, in Milwaukee, Wis. Married Alice Delila Ives. See Volume I. He died 6 February, 1904, at Chetek, Wisconsin, where he was buried, and where his widow and some of his children reside in 1907, viz.:

i. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb., 1875. Resides Cameron, Wis., unmarried.





Elliott Floren

- ii. EDNA ALICE, m. 1 Sept., 1898, at Chetek, Oliver E. Miller, b. 23 Oct., 1866, Lima, O. A commission merchant, Chetek, Wis., 1907. A child, James, was b. June, 1900.
- LILLIAN ELEANOR, resides in Cameron, Wis., unmarried in 1907.
   She is a school teacher.
- iv. IDA MAUD, m. 22 Oct., 1898, in Chetek, Jens Stenehjem, b. in Norway. They reside in New Auburn, Wis. A buttermaker. A child, Lyle Claire, was b. at New Auburn, 2 Jan., 1900.
- v. Norman Abraham, b. 28 July, 1881; m. ——. Telegraph operator C. & N. W. R. R., Menominee, Mich., 1907. No children.
- vi. Dorothy May, born 2 April, 1883, at Chetek, Wis., where she
- vii. MARTHA JANE, b. 11 February, 1884, at Big Creek; d. 28 December, 1890, in Chetek, and was there buried.
- viii. NEAL EUGENE, b. 8 September, 1890, in Chetek, Wis.

#### 641 (641)

Dr. George Dyer<sup>9</sup> Slocum (John H., Peleg, Peleg, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles, Anthony, ) a prominent physician and naval surgeon (see Volume I) died 27 January, 1903, at Marine City, Michigan, aged about 63½ years. His widow, Pauline Gibbs McCagg, died there 11 May, 1903. Their surviving child, Susan Lena, resides at Warsaw, N. Y., in 1907, unmarried.

### 642 (642) 601

Hon. Elliott Truax<sup>10</sup> Slocum (Giles B., Jeremiah, Giles, Jonathan, Joseph, Giles, Samuel, Giles, Anthony, was born 15 May, 1839, near the Village of Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan, and was there reared. He was prepared for college at the Rev. Moses H. Hunter's School for Boys on Grosse Isle, Detroit River, near his home.\* He entered Union College, Schenectady, New, York, and

<sup>\*</sup>Rev. Moses Hoge Hunter held diplomas from Yale and Princeton. He was an Episcopal minister in charge of the chapel on Grosse Isle, but his duties there gave him time for teaching a select school for boys. This school was patronized by wealthy residents of Detroit, Adrian, Toledo, Cleveland, etc. The teacher was a good disciplinarian and succeeded in getting the respect and good will of his pupils. The Detroit Free Press of July 29, 1906, printed a long article regarding this teacher and the boys in attendance in 1855, and the compact signed by fourteen of them to meet there again after twenty years. This meeting was so enjoyable they resolved to meet again after ten years. Rev. Hunter went in 1861 to the Civil War as chaplain of the Third Pennsylvania Cavalry. He returned to Grosse Isle and was in charge of the chapel there at the first reunion of these 'boys' now men, in 1875. In this year he accepted a call to St. Mary's, Maryland, but his former pupils of the compact brought him back for their reunion in 1885. Other reunions were held after the master was unable to attend; and the attendance

was there graduated A. B. in 1862. In 1869 he received the degree of Master of Arts from the University of Michigan.

After leaving college he assisted his father in looking after their large land, lumber and farming interests, which they enlarged and extended until they became widely extended and valuable. Meantime, with his father, he was active in raising men and money for their equipment against the Southern Rebellion.

Since the death of his father in 1884, Mr. Slocum has continued these landed interests. He has large tracts of timber and other lands in Wayne, Muskegon, Oceana, Newaygo and Kent Counties, Michigan, and is the owner of large tracts of valuable timbered lands in upper Michigan and Wisconsin.

In 1887 he platted the Village of Slocum's Grove, now Slocum Postoffice, which is situated by Crockery Creek in the midst of one of his large tracts of timber in Muskegon County. A large lumber mill, also a planing mill, and charcoal kilns, are (1907) in operation there.

His first vote was cast for Abraham Lincoln, and he has since been a stanch Republican. Has served as delegate to many State Conventions. In 1869 he was elected State Senator from the Third District, which was strongly Democratic; and he has taken active part in many other Senatorial contests for his party.

He was married 30 July, 1872, to Charlotte Gross Wood, daughter of the late Ransom E. Wood, an old resident and capitalist of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Slocum's name appears as the founder of the Slocum Lectures in the University of Michigan, 1894. Those by Robert Afton Holland on *The Commonwealth of Man*, were published by the Putnams in 1905. Mrs. Slocum died 6 June, 1891, of cancer, in Dresden, Saxony, where she found no relief from her affliction.

In 1884 Mr. Slocum succeeded his father as trustee of the Saratoga Monument Association, New York, and with George William Curtis, S. S. Cox, John H. Starin, and others, took active part in the erection of one of the most artistic monuments in existence, on

grew less and less in 1890, and 1900. A meeting was called for 1905 but the enfeebled health of the members at a distance prevented; and in 1906 the death of A. M. Wilcox, on Catalina Island, Calif., left Mr. Slocum the only survivor. Much was done by Mr. Slocum, and a few other members of the compact, to relieve the wants of their old master, also of the matron, Mrs. White, in charge of their lodgings on Grosse Isle while pupils, in their declining years.

the Battlefield of the British Army's surrender by General Burgoyne in 1777. This is at Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York, near the home of Mr. Slocum's grandfather's family.

Elliott T. Slocum was one of the first Directors of The Chicago and Canada Southern Railroad, now part of the Michigan Central system, and he did much to secure a right of way for it. He was one of the organizers, and vice president of The First National Bank of Whitehall, Michigan, at which place he yet has large interests. In 1886 he was appointed Park Commissioner of Detroit, and was in turn Commissioner, Vice-President and President of the Board for several years, doing much for Detroit's beautiful Belle Isle, and other parks. In 1896 he was appointed by Governor Rich, Inspector of the Michigan Military Academy of Orchard Lake.

He is a stockholder in several of the leading banks, and other corporations in Michigan, and in 1907 a Director in the Union Trust Company, of Detroit. Is member of the Detroit Club, Michigan Club, Country Club, Fellowcraft Club, Bankers' Club, Church Club, Comedy Club, University Club, etc.; member of The American Historical Association; Sons of The American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars, and of the University of Michigan Association.

Mr. Slocum has two homes; one in Detroit, and the other on Slocum Island in the Detroit River, about sixteen miles below the city. He has no children.

## 643A (643)

James Slocum Rogers (Talbot Mercer Rogers and wife, Jane Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Slocum, James,<sup>0</sup> Giles,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 November, 1871, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the Hamilton School, Philadelphia; Princeton University, A. B. 1893; and University of Pennsylvania, LL. B., 1896, being noted as a good scholar thruout his courses of study.

He held the office of Magistrate of Court No. 1, Philadelphia, from 4 April, 1898, to 4 April, 1903. Is a member of the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia; the University Club; Princeton Club; City Club; Historical Society of Perasylvania, and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

He was married in Philadelphia 26 April, 1904, to Agnes G. Klem, born there 16 December, 1875, daughter of J. George and Maria

(Eastwick) Klem. They reside (1907) in Haverford, Delaware County, Pa., but he continues his office as Attorney at Law in the Real Estate Trust Building, Philadelphia. They have one child, viz.:

 ELEANOR EASTWICK ROGERS, born 31 January, 1905, in Haverford, Pa.

## THE SLOCUMBS IN AMERICA\*

# 644 1C (644)

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Slocumb (Josias,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born within the region, and probably near the time, of the horrible massacre of the Neuse River region, North Carolina, and the war that followed with the savages about the Neuse and Pamlico Rivers, in the old Bath County. See ante page 19. Perhaps his father moved his family to South Carolina or Georgia during the War with the savages in 1711 or later. See ante page 22; also Volume I of this work, page 486. Children, perhaps not born in the order here given, viz.;

645. i. JOHN CHARLES; married 1st Lavinia Axley (?); 2nd Mary Beck. 646. ii. EZEKIEL, b. 1750 (?); m. Mary Hooks; d. 4 July, 1840 (?).

644A. iii. Stephen; married Isabel King 1799; died 16 June, 1828.

### 644A 644

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> SLOCUMB (Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) was born 10 November, 1760, place not named. The first time his name is seen in other record is 18 February, 1794, as witness in conveyance of negro girl by David Slocumb to John Beck. He received deed to 512 acres of land 21 August, 1797, from James Spiller. Stephen was then of 'Sampson County' and this land is situated near Clinton. This land was conveyed to his son, John Charles Slocumb, who conveyed it to his sons, the late John Charles Slocumb of Clinton who sent the writer this record, and his brother William R. K. Slocumb. Stephen received deed for four negroes from Mildred Stephens 10 April, 1798. This deed was witnessed by Samuel and David Slocumb, Stephen witnessed similar deed from David Slocumb to Mildred Stephens 9 January, 1798. He received Sheriff's deed to one negro bought at public auction 5 September, 1828. At this date he gave each of his children a negro, the two being 'mechanical blacksmiths,' and made a will apportioning his land to them. He

<sup>\*</sup>See ante, pages 24-37, Families 1E-1Z2; also the Appendix.

married, 30 June, 1799, Isabel King, who died 21 September, 1827. Stephen died 16 June, 1829. The children of Stephen and Isabel (King) Slocumb, were:

- MARGARET J., born 25 April, 1800; married Needham Bryan. She died 22 November, 1878. No children reported.
- ELIZABETH A., b. 30 Oct., 1801; married William Ashford; d. 13 Aug., 1877.
- iii. Mary B., born 20 January, 1804; m. Benjamin Elliot. No further report.
- iv. Sibyl, born 28 May, 1805; married Jones Peterson.
- 644A1.v. John Charles, b. 3 March, 1807; died 6 February, 1866.
  - vi. WILLIAM KING, b. 14 Nov., 1809. In 1828 he received from his father a deed for a negro man, and soon after this received his portion of his father's estate. He was industrious and economical. He studied law, was admitted to the Bar, and gained many clients.\* He died unmarried, 3 May, 1854, possessed of "lands, horses, mules, cattle, hogs, road wagons, buggy, sulky," etc., and eleven negroes, nearly all being left in trust for the needy.
  - vii. Stephen, b. 3 July, 1811. He 'went South'. No further report of him.
  - viii. Isabel, b. 18 Sept., 1813; m. Thomas Ashford. "From this union sprung all the younger Ashfords in Sampson County." They had seven daughters and two sons, of which the following have been reported: Thomas, Jr., lived in Kingston, N. C. Mary m. Oates and lived in Dunn, N. C. Katherin m. Hobbs. John Ashford, b. 1836, the 2nd oldest child and first son, m. Elizabeth F. Hines, of New Hanover Co., N. C., and settled at Clinton. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War of 1861-65, and rose to the rank of colonel and, at the close of the war was in the list of those soon to be commissioned general. He was a member of Clinton Baptist Church and superintendent of the Sunday School. Served Sampson Co. as Deputy Sheriff, and Chairman of the Board of Commissioners several years. His general occupation was that of farming and

<sup>\*</sup>It is reported of this lawyer William King Slocumb that, when he was defending a man who was unduly accused, and the public interest was considerably aroused regarding the case, he became so annoyed by the loud and severe statements of the State's Attorney against his client in the closing address to the jury, that he hurried from the Court Room and, seeing a large fierce-looking bull hitched in front, he loosed the chain holding him, jumped on his back and guided him into the hall of the Court House where the animal bellowed fiercely, raising his voice far above that of the State's Attorney. Everyone present at the trial, including the judge, court officers and jury, alarmed, rushed to the stairs and at once discovering the situation, became so convulsed with laughter and good humor that a verdict of 'not guilty' was declared by the jury as soon as sufficient quiet could be restored. The story of this trial is yet told by the old men of the vicinity in Sampson County, North Carolina.

milling. He had ten children, of whom the two oldest died in infancy; two sons, aged 18 and 16 years, were killed by the sawing-mill boiler explosion 3 Jan., 1889, and he, the father, was so injured by it that he died three days later, aged 52 years. This report was received from his daughter, Mamie, at Clinton, 18 March, 1892, who further stated that there were then living four daughters and two sons of this John Ashford.

ix. MILDRED EVELINE, born 17 April, 1818; died 24 Aug., 1823.

x. Dorothy Denis, born 3 June, 1822; married Thomas King.

#### 644A1 644A

John Charles Slocumb (Stephen, Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) was born 3 March, 1807. He was executor of his father's estate in 1828. The place of his birth has not been reported; but he became an extensive "planter, owned seventy-five slaves, and had the reputation of being a solid man," near Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina. "He past much time in travel, and associated much with his uncle [U. S. Senator, etc.] William Rufus King in Alabama. He had a broad store of knowledge, was a graceful speaker, but was not astute," wrote his elder son in June, 1891. He married 22 September, 1859, Martha Ann Peterson, who was born 3 January, 1824. They were members of the Episcopal Church. He died 6 February, 1866. Children, born and reared near Clinton, N. C., and attended the University of North Carolina:

- i. John Charles, b. 31 Aug., 1860. He studied law and chemistry. The latter part of his life was passed as conductor of railway train. Mar. Amy Laura Giddens, of Clinton. He died 11 May, 1903. She died 15 May, 1905, leaving children: 1. Paul, b. 1892. 2. William Henry, b. 1894. 3. John Charles, b. 1899. 4. Andrew Jackson, b. 1902.
- ii. WILLIAM RUFUS KING, b. 7 March, 1866. He studied law, and afterwards chose the occupation of shoe merchant. Was several years in Wilmington, N. C., where he mar. 26 April, 1893, Johanna Lizzette Schroeder, b. 19 Dec., 1874, in Buenos Ayres, S. A., dau. of John A. Schroeder, born in Bremerhaven, Ger., and wife, Marian Mitchell, born in Edinburgh, Scotland. They have resided several years in Norfolk, Va., with one child, Marthalene Lizzette, b. 11 March, 1898, in Wilmington, N. C.

## 645 644 (645)

REV. JOHN CHARLES<sup>5</sup> SLOCUMB (Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) was born in North Carolina. Married Lavinia Axley; and 2nd Mary Beck. They probably dwelt in North Carolina; in Geor-

gia where he served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War; in Kentucky; and in Concord, White County, Illinois, where he died. See Volume I, page 486, for further account of him and of his children.

## 646 644 (646)

Col. Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Slocumb (Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) born about the year 1750, in Craven County, North Carolina; married Mary Hooks. They died at their country home 'Pleasant Green' near Dudley, about ten miles south of Goldsboro, N. C. The United States Congress appropriated \$5,000 in 1906, for a monument on the Battlefield of Moores Creek near Wilmington, N. C., to commemorate the services of Lieut. Slocumb there against the British in the Revolutionary War, and the remarkable horseback ride of his young wife to the battle. This Monument was unveiled in 1907. For extended sketch of Col. Slocumb, as man, soldier and legislator, and of his wife, see Volume I pages 487, 488. They died, she 6 March, 1836, he 4 July, 1840, and were buried at Dudley. They had three children: 1. Jesse, Member of Congress (650). 2. Seville. 3. Frances.

## 647A (647)

STEPHEN BECK<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (Rev. Samuel, Rev. John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) was born 20 August, 1813, at Slocumb's Fort by the Wabash River in White County, Illinois, while his father was one of the soldiers garrisoning the Fort in the War of 1812. He moved to Albany, Illinois, in April, 1836, and there married 14 February, 1839, Letitia Maria McCall. She died 3 April, 1845. He married second, 15 October, 1850, Caroline Matilda Rouse; she died 4 March, 1859. He married third, 9 December, 1859, Mrs. M. E. Hanks. She died 23 March, 1861. His fourth marriage occurred 11 May, 1864, to Melinda Buck. He died 8 November, 1877, at his home in Newton Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, where he had conducted farming on a large scale. Children; by first marriage:

647A1.i. WILLIAM R., b. 23 Dec., 1840; m. Clara L. Stagg.

ii. CHARLES H., b. 1 Mar., 1843. He enlisted against the Southern Rebellion in Sept., 1861, Co. A, 34th Ill. Inf., and served through the war. Received three gunshot wounds; one through the cheek bones under bridge of nose. He m. Dora Rust. Was V.-Pres. 1st National Bank of Primghar, Ia., several years about

1891. Resides 1907 in Boulder, Colo. Children: 1. Mabel Letitia, b. about 1888. 2. Cecilia Marie, b. about 1890.

#### Children by second marriage:

- iii. Luella C., b. 15 Aug., 1851; m. B. T. Roe, 15 Jan., 1878, who d. about 1891. She resides 1906 in Winona, Minn. They had four children, not reported.
- iv. JANE S., b. 16 May, 1854; m. Jacob S. Thomas 2 July, 1874, who d.

  They had seven children. She resides 1906 in Albany, Ill.
- v. George R., b. 27 Aug., 1856; m. Oct., 1883, Mary Reeves, of Primghar, Ia., where he was Cashier of The First National Bank several years about 1891. In 1906 was manager Wisconsin Land Co., at St. Paul, Minn. Children: 1. Harriet, d. 8 Nov., 1905, aged 22 yrs. 2. Winifred. 3. Dorothy.

#### Child by fourth marriage:

vi. STEPHEN EDWIN, b. 9 Feb., 1870; m ——. In 1906 he was a journalist in Philadelphia.

#### 647A1 647A

CAPT. WILLIAM R. SLOCUM (Stephen B., Samuel, John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) was born 23 December, 1840, near Albany, Illinois. He enlisted against the Southern Rebellion in October, 1861, in Co. F 52nd Illinois Infantry, and was honorably discharged in November, 1864. Since that time his occupation has been Master, and Pilot, on the Mississippi River, residence Albany, Illinois. He was married 15 January, 1873, to Clara Luella Stagg, at Morrison, Illinois. Children:

- Burt A., b. 31 Aug., 1874; m. 1 Apr., 1896, Maud White, in Albany. Children: 1. Isadore, b. 8 May, 1897.
   Gladys Des Nett, b. 24 Oct., 1904.
- LETITIA MAY, b. 29 Dec., 1876; m. Samuel Sweet 23 Nov., 1898.
   They reside 1906 at Stratford, Ill. A child, Dorothy Ruth, was b. 16 Oct., 1901.
- iii. Blanch Dee, b. 26 Dec., 1884, unmarried in 1906.

# 647B (647)

CAPT. WILLIAM WRIGHT SLOCUMB (Rev. Samuel, John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) with twin sister, was born 30 October, 1822, near Albany, Illinois. He began active life on the Mississippi River in 1843, and was among the first to move logs from the upper river and Lakes Pepin when the Aborigines were there troublesome. He married 22 September, 1847, Margaret Stagg,

who was born in Ohio. They resided at Reed Landing, Minnesota, for many years, and moved in 1873 to Winona to be more convenient to educational advantages for their children. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he a member of the Official Board. He is also an A. F. and A. Mason. For many years he was in employ of the firm of Laird, Norton and Company, extensive dealers in lumber, commanding and piloting a steamboat towing logs from Wisconsin pineries. Children, perhaps not born in the order given, viz.:

- i. HENRY F., m. —. In 1907 a Mississippi River pilot, with residence at Winona, Minn.
- ii. Margaret Emma, was a music teacher 1882. She m. Vance. Resides 1907 in Winona, Minn.
- WILLIAM FRANKLIN was a merchant in Winona in 1882, and in Oakland, Calif., in 1906. He m. ——.

## 651A (651)

CAPT. CHARLES GUILFORD' SLOCUMB (Alfred B., Rev. Samuel, 6 Rev. John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, was born I January, 1843, at Albany, Illinois, and was there reared. Like most of the residents of Albany and other small towns along the Mississippi, he early began work on the lumber boats. He was advanced to Clerk, Pilot, and Captain on boat conveying product of Wisconsin logging camps. He enlisted late in the Civil War and, in Co. B, 147th Ill. Vols., served until 20 January, 1866. Returning home, he aspired to do business on his own account; bought several boats, including the Champion, Iowa City, and others, all noted boats on the Mississippi at that time, but fate was against him. Two of the boats sunk in one season, and another was wrecked in a storm. In 1872 he again started in the lumber business for himself at Old Huron, Louisa County, Iowa. He was married 20 March, 1875, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, by Bishop Edward R. Andrews, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to Eliza Maria Stephens of Mount Vernon, Iowa, daughter of Clark Kendrick and Orsella (Strong) Stephens, formerly of Delaware and Crawford Counties, Ohio. They settled in Keithsburg, Illinois, where he established another lumber vard. He so won the confidence of the people that, in 1881, he was chosen Secretary and Treasurer of the Keithsburg Lumber Company, a firm doing a large wholesale business. He held this position until his death, which occurred 18 July, 1899. He was an active

member and a Trustee of the M. E. Church; President of the Board of Education, and connected with many other business and social organizations. Children:

i. EDWARD CLYDE SLOCUMB, b. 18 Dec., 1877, at Mt. Vernon, Ia. He was educated in the Keithsburg Public Schools, being graduated at the High School in 1895. He then studied at Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill. Entering Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., in 1896, he there past two years in Civil Engineering. In 1898 he taught school in the western part of Mercer County several months. In the fall of 1899 he entered the Engineering Department, University of Illinois, and was there graduated B. S. 12 June, 1901. During the summers of this course, he was employed as Rodman by the Illinois Central Railroad Company on construction work in Mississippi, and on double tracking in Illinois. After graduation his rise in engineering was rapid, being first employed by the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company as Instrument man on bridge work at Clinton, Iowa, and on the Moville Extension near Sioux City, Iowa. When work on the line to the Rosebud Aborigine Reservation in Nebraska and South Dakota was started, he was made Resident Engineer in charge of about sixteen miles of heavy construction work. He remained with this company until January, 1903, when he was employed as Assistant Engineer on Track Elevation and Terminals by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railway Co., at Chicago, in which work he was engaged until March, 1904. He was then made Division Engineer with headquarters at Beardstown, Ill. He here has charge of the Grade Reduction and Line Improvement work between Rio, Ill., and East St. Louis; also on the line between Concord and Centralia; both being more than 330 miles of track. In the fall of 1906 the line to Herrin, Ill., was added to this Division.

He was married 13 May, 1902, in Galesburg, Ill., by Rev. C. H. Vincent, Congregational, to Adelaide Williamson, born 6 May, 1878, at Wataga, Ill., daughter of Moses O. and Mary (Driggs). Fraternally he is a Royal Arch Mason, a M. W. of A. and member of the Western Society of Engineers, and other organizations. A child, Mary Guilford, was born 1 January, 1904, in Chicago. They 1907 reside in Beardstown, Ill.

ii. MAUD STEPHENS SLOCUMB, b. 14 Feb., 1881, in Keithsburg, Ill.

Was educated in the Public Schools there, graduating from the
High School in 1898. In the fall of 1899 she moved with her
mother to Urbana, and entered the University of Illinois medical
course. After two years here she moved with her mother to
Chicago, where she continued her studies in the College of
Physicians and Surgeons, Department of The University of
Illinois. Here she was graduated M. D. in June, 1905, with

honors. In July, 1905, she was elected Interne in the New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, and here took advance work in medicine and surgery. In August, 1906, she opened office in Minneapolis, Minn., for the practice of medicine.

## 652 (652)

SAMUEL WALKER<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (Samuel, John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) born 10 November, 1815, in Concord, White Co., Illinois; married Rebecca Withrow; and in later life resided in Mound Valley, Labette Co., Kansas. Of their children, see Volume I:

v. OLIVE ARVILLA, b. 12 Sept., 1862, near Albany, Ill.; m. Otis Booth, b. there 3 July, 1859. They 1907 reside at Rock Island, Ill., where he is an electrician. Children: 1. Maud, b. 26 Jan., 1883, in Labette Co., Kan. 2. Ralph Harrison, b. 12 Feb., 1885. Is 1907 cashier of Telephone Co., Rock Island. 3. Jessie Withrow, b. 1 Jan., 1891, in Barton Co., Mo. 4. Fay Olive, b. 4 Nov., 1899, in Rock Island, Ill.

## 653 (653, 647, 645)

CHARLES HOOKS<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (Samuel, John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) born 14 November, 1817, in Concord, White Co., Illinois; married Elizabeth Ann Bennett in Whitesides County, Illinois, where they settled and where he died at Albany, 7 July, 1902. See Volume 1. Of their children:

- 661. i. LYMAN CRUSE, b. 29 Dec., 1849; married Ermina D. Hudson.
- 662. ii. SAMUEL CHESTER, b. 11 March, 1851; married Ellen A. Paddock.
  - iii. Sylvester Beck, born 27 December, 1852. In 1907 resides in Rock Island, Illinois, unmarried.
  - iv. Grandus Hanks, b. 1 Mar., 1855, near Albany, Ill.; mar. in Chicago 30 Oct., 1888, Naomi Ethelinda Stevens, b. 12 Mar., 1864, in Geneseo, Ill., dau. of Charles Noyes and Mary Elizabeth (Emery) Stevens. They are both proficient musicians; he a violin virtuoso, she a pianist. During several years in the 1880's and '90's The Stevens-Slocum Chicago Ideals made tours from Chicago thru the Mississippi River Basin, giving concerts, in the season of 1890-1 filling 165 engagements "without disappointing an audience, or adverse criticism." The company consisted of the violinist, pianist, cornetist, soprano vocalist, and reader. They have no children. Address, 1907, Prophetstown, Ill.
    - viii. ROBERT DUDLEY, in 1907 a coachman at Morrison, Illinois. He

ix. Mabel Azelma, b. 16 Feb., 1867, near Albany, Ill.; mar. John C. Slocum, Family 753A1. In 1907 Clinton, Ia.

## 658 (658, 650) 646 644

JOHN CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (Hon. Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Col. Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 5 April, 1811, in Wayne County, North Carolina; married Rachel Rebecca Wright, in Duplin County. See Volume I, pages 495, 496. They died in Goldsboro, N. C., he 21 August, 1881, she 21 March, 1887. Of their children, since the publication of Volume I:

- 663. v. Thomas Wright, b. 5 May, 1842; married Mary Davis in 1867.
  - ix. WILLIAM WYNCE, b. 21 Feb., 1850; m. Mary W. Evans. Resided in Goldsboro, N. C. He d. 9 Jan., 1889. A child, Eliza Rebecca, was b. Dec., 1882.
  - x. John Charles, b. 8 Apr., 1852; m. 22 Dec., 1887, Mary Dewey, b. 7 May, 1853, in Goldsboro, N. C., dau. of Dr. Charles F. and Harriet (Borden). They reside 1890 in Goldsboro, without children.
  - xi. Junius, b. 19 Aug., 1854; m. 13 Aug., 1881, Annie Dewey, b. 20
    Mar., 1855, sister of his bro. John C's wife. He is a lawyer
    at Goldsboro. Children: 1. Charles Dewey, b. 8 Jan., 1886. 2.
    Louisa, b. 30 Nov., 1889.

The writer has been unable to awaken in this family any interest in his work. During his extensive and expensive searches and researches among the North Carolina Archives in the old counties around them, and at Raleigh, they remained apparently indifferent to the successful results attending his persistent work.

## 661 653

LYMAN CRUSE<sup>8</sup> SLOCUM (Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 29 December, 1849, near Albany, Illinois; married Ermina Delora Hudson, born there 24 November, 1852. A carpenter. Resides (1907) in Rock Island, Illinois. Children:

- LOUISE BELLE, b. 29 Sept., 1873, at Garden Plains; m. 29 Sept., 1896, George Washington Olinger. A farmer near Erie, Ill. Children: 1. Lysle Dewey, b. 11 Apr., 1898.
   Dorothy Delora, b. 30 Oct., 1899.
   Howard Cecil, b. 12 Apr., 1902.
- ii. ELLIOT HUDSON, b. 8 Nov., 1874, in Prophetstown; m. Iva Beeler 12 Oct., 1899. A carpenter. Resides 1907 in Albany, Ill. Children: 1. Verna May, b. 5 Apr., 1903; d. 9 Apr., 1903. 2. Harold Herbert, b. 30 Nov., 1904.

- LOUIS LYMAN, b. 1 July, 1876, Garden Plains; m. Minerva Cora Reedy, 31 Dec., 1903. A general mechanic, Albany, Ill., 1907. No children.
- iv. Mary Irene, b. 11 Sept., 1879, Garden Plains; m. Samuel Arthur Spangler, 8 Oct., 1899. Carpenter, Albany, Ill., 1907. No children.
- v. Edith May, b. 11 Sept., 1881; d. 31 Mar., 1883, Garden Plains, Illinois.
- vi. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Jan., 1883, in Albany. He is a clerk in Rock Island, Ill., in 1907, unmarried.
- vii. MAUDE ETTA, b. 28 Dec., 1885, in Albany. In 1907 a stenographer in Rock Island, Ill., unmarried.
- viii. LILLIAN EVA, b. 3 Aug., 1894, Clinton, Ia. At home.

#### 662 653

CHESTER SAMUEL<sup>®</sup> SLOCUM (Charles H., Samuel, John C., Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, born 11 March, 1851, near Albany, Illinois; married Ellen A. Paddock, 5 March, 1874. See Volume I, page 497. In business at Albany in 1907. Members of the M. F. Church. He is Secretary of his A. F. and A. Masonic Lodge. Children:

- i. King Darwin, b. 2 Sept., 1876, at Albany. He enlisted 24 Apr., 1898, as a private soldier in the Spanish War, at Clinton, Ia., and served in Co. L, 49th Iowa Vols., in Cuba the following winter; was honorably discharged in May, 1899, as chief trumpeter of the regiment, and as trumpeter instructor of about 80, for the brigade. He mar. 28 Aug., 1900, Crintance Jorgensen, at Clinton, Ia., where they 1906 reside. He has served as Master of his lodge of A. F. and A. M. A child, Cecilia Mabel, was b. 14 Oct., 1901.
- ii. MILDRED BLANCHE, b. 10 Sept., 1880. At home, unmarried, 1907.
- iii. MABEL CAROLINE, b. 1 Apr., 1882; d. 20 Sept., 1891.
- iv. Bertha Arleta, b. 1 Aug., 1887. At home in 1907.

### 663 658

CAPT. THOMAS WRIGHT' SLOCUMB (John C., Jesse, Ezekiel, Joseph, Josias, Joseph, Anthony, ) born 5 May, 1842, four miles south of Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina; married there Mary Davis. See extended sketch of Confederate Army service, etc., in Volume I, pages 497, 498. He has been in railway service at Goldsboro. He is a ready writer—when he gets at it; has contributed the data regarding his father's family, but has not been interested in the history of the name, even in his State. He wrote:

"I am the oldest one of the name in this County [Wayne] and only know of my grandfather, Jesse, and my great-grandfather, Ezekiel . . . I have nothing but tradition for the statement that our ancestors immigrated from England somewhere in 1680 or 1690, and as I said in a previous letter, settled near Newbern on a creek which flows into Neuse River, and still hears their name."

The tradition has lost with time, and now applies only to the migration from the Albemarle to the Neuse River region; and the writer's letters to him mentioning the great success attending his searches, calls forth no response! See ante Families I, IA and onward. The changes in Thomas W.'s family since the publication of Volume I, are additions, viz.:

- v. John Charles, born 25 February, 1881, in Goldsboro, North Carolina.
- vi. MARY DEWEY, born in Goldsboro, 16 February, 1883.
- vii. REBECCA HAIRISS, born 18 November, 1885, Goldsboro.

# THE SLOCOMBS IN AMERICA

666 (666)

CAPT. SIMON SLOCOMBE was married 28 August, 1701, in Boston, Massachusetts, by 'Mr. Benjamin Coleman' to Abigail 'Wheetly,' who was born 9 June, 1677. She died there in 1707. He was married 2nd in Boston, 11 November, 1708, by 'Mr. Benjamin Wadsworth' to Eliza Casheer.\*

His name was spelled in these records first as Slocom, and second Slocome; and 'Slocom' in record of 'Intention' to marry.

He was a coasting mariner; his sloop Success arrived in Boston Harbor 7 July, 1716, from a voyage to Maryland.

The letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook and others† show that the sloop Sea Flower, of about sixty tons register, and carrying four guns, was a Transport in the service of Great Britain northeastward from Boston, and was under command of Capt. Simon Slocom, Master and Pilot in 1723, 1724, 1725 and perhaps for a longer period.

Captain Slocum and wives had the following children, all born in Boston and recorded there with the spelling 'Slocum.' By first marriage:

<sup>\*</sup>A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, Containing the Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1751. Boston, 1898.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>Massachusetts Archives, 91: 98, 99, 146. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 48, p. 439, Vol. 49, p. 185, etc.

667. i. Simon, born 26 July, 1705; married Abigail Metcalf.

(668) ii. Abigail, b. 14 Jan., 1707; m. Baruch Pond, 1728.

Children by second marriage:

iii. John, born 22 September, 1709; died young.

iv. ELIZABETH, born 4 August, 1711; married William Kindrick, 27 October, 1738, in Boston.

v. MARY, born 19 May, 1714. No further record found.

vi. Sara, born 7 October, 1716; was mar. 3 May, 1737, to Obadiah Odell, in Boston, by Rev. Elisha Callender.

vii. GEORGE, born 11 October, 1719. No further record of him found. (669)viii. John, b. 28 Oct., 1722; m. Experience Healy; d. 1817.

## 667 666 (667)

CAPT. SIMON<sup>2</sup> SLOCOMB (Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 July, 1705, in Boston, Massachusetts. He married in old Wrentham Township, that part now Franklin Township, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Metcalf, born 18 January, 1713, daughter of Eleazer<sup>2</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>2</sup> Michael,<sup>1</sup>) a husbandman who,

In consideration of that parental love and affection that I bear toward my well-beloved son-in-law, Simon Slocomb of Wrentham, clothier, and for their more comfortable subsistence, freely give unto said Simon Slocomb and Abigail, his wife, to be accounted to them as £80 as part of their portion of my estate after my decease, twenty-six acres of land in Wrentham.

He was commissioned "Ensign of the first foot Company in the town of Wrentham, Baruch Pond [his brother-in-law] Captain, in the first Regiment of Militia" . . . 2 July, 1744, by William Shirley, Governor, etc.\* In the expedition against the French in Canada, 25 May, 1757, he commanded a company of soldiers. This company served until 26 June, 1760. He memorialized Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, 18 January, 1760, also the General Court at Boston, in behalf of his soldiers who were enlisted in the Province of Massachusetts Bay for the relief of the garrison of Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, they being there held overtime and, having farms of their own and families at home, were uneasy and discontented. They were discharged as above.†

<sup>\*</sup>His name in this commission is spelled 'Simon Slocomb Gent:' that is, a gentleman, a man of quality or class.

This commission was in the possession of the venerable David Everett

Phillips, Columbus, Ohio, in 1907.

† For further account of Capt. Simon Slocomb's military service, see A Report of Service in Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 1759-1760. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 54, January, 1900, page 73. Also The Massachusetts Archives.

A Captain Simon Slocomb was a member of the House of Assembly, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada, 4 December, 1759. If Captain Simon, Family 666, was living at this date, he was probably eighty years or more of age, and the writer sees no objection to identifying Capt. Simon as this Assemblyman. In later years Simon was a farmer. Late in life he went to live with his son Achilles in Templeton, where he died, 12 March, 1790. His estate was administered by his son Samuel. See Volume I, page 500. Children, all recorded in old Wrentham, Mass., with surname Slocum, viz.:

- i. Lois, born 13 April, 1732; died 30 November, 1736.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 17 Nov., 1733; m. 23 Apr., 1761, Lieut. John<sup>4</sup> Hall,
  b. 21 Oct., 1735 (Josiah, Benjamin, Edward). They d.; she
  15 Sept., 1769, he in 1812, with 2nd wife, Sara —, in Wrentham. One child, Susanna, by Esther.
- iii. ABIGAIL, born 14 April, 1736; died 5 March, 1737, in Wrentham.
- (670) iv. Samuel, b. 24 June, 1738; m. Miriam Richardson; died at the age of 95 years.
  - v. Chloe, 12 Feb., 1741; died 12 December, 1741, in Wrentham, Mass.
  - vi. Susanna, born 23 June, 1745; m. —, had children: Benjamin, Silas, Oliver, Susan, Lois, Hepziba, Peggy, Nabby.
  - vii. ELEAZER, b. 23 Nov., 1747. A Revolutionary soldier. See Vol. I, p. 501. He died 25 Sept., 1820, without children.
  - viii. Benjamin Metcalf, b. 15 Nov., 1751. An Ensign in the Revolutionary War. He left no children.
    - ix. Jeremiah, b. 10 Jan., 1754. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.\* He was married 20 Feb., 1809, to Sara Whitcomb, in Templeton, Mass., by Thomas Fisher, J. P. He died without children.
- 667A. x. Achilles, b. 10 June, 1756; m. Debora Coleman.

## 667A 667

LIEUT. APELLES<sup>3</sup> SLOCUM<sup>†</sup> (Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 June, 1756, in old Wrentham, Massachusetts. He was a soldier

<sup>\*</sup>See The Revolutionary War Rolls of Massachusetts for account of this and other soldiers.

<sup>†</sup> Here is an interesting illustration of change in name. Christened 'Achilles' from the Greek legendary warrior, in old Wrentham, a later record clerk understood the pronunciation A-pe-les, or Apelles, the name of a famous Greek painter, and the last was from this time his designation, throughout life—or, rather, its abbreviation, Pelles; Pel. for common use. His niece, Mrs. Sara E. Eaton, with loving memory and tenacity, wrote to the writer of him as Uncle Pel.' The name of his son, Apelles, became changed to Apollos, probably by a Bible reader who thought the form Apelles an error.

in the Revolutionary War, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. He married Debora Coleman. They resided on a farm in Templeton, Massachusetts, where the births of six of their children are recorded; then they moved northwestward, and probably died in Vermont, in or near Woodstock(?) A carpenter and joiner. His surname was spelled Slocum, and this form has prevailed among his descendants. Children, the last five perhaps not born in the order given, viz.:

- 667B. i. Simon, b. 10 Oct., 1775; m. Mary Cleveland.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, born 22 February, 1777; m. Boardman (?).
  - iii. Apelles, born 15 September, 1779; m. —. They resided in Sharon, Vt. Had seven children 'who all went West' is the report from Vermont, and 'who settled in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa.,' reads the report from this region, where he was known as Apollos.\*
  - iv. JEROME, born 17 October, 1780; died in his infancy
  - v. Alanson, b. 15 June, 1782; m. and dwelt in Sharon, Vt., where two of his four children died. Names not reported.
- 667C. vi. REBECCA, b. 27 June, 1784; m. Benjamin Cleveland.
- 667D.vii. Отія, b.—; m. Sara Switzer; m. 2nd widow Roberts.
- 667E.viii. Nelson, born —; married —; died —.
  - ix. MARY, born -; married Burnet (?).
  - x. MARGARET, born —; remained unmarried in Woodstock, Vt.
  - xi. JEREMIAH. xii. DAUGHTER, died in her infancy.

### 667B 667A

SIMON<sup>4</sup> SLOCUM (Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 October, 1775, in Templeton, Massachusetts, and was reared there and in Vermont. Here he married in 1805, Mary<sup>6</sup> Cleveland, daughter of Edward<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>. They moved to Pennsylvania, and there dwelt a year or two in Brooklyn and Ararat, then settled, in 1819, on a farm near the crest of a hill since then known as Slocum Hill, in the eastern part of Jackson Township, Susquehanna County, Pa. The settlement there and about, was for many years thereafter known as the Vermont Settlement. He was a carpenter and joiner in earlier life and later a farmer. They died near Jackson, he 31 January, 1851, she 16 June, 1859, aged 71 years, 9 months and 17 days according to gravestone in the Slocum Hill Cemetery. Their farm remained in possession of their descendants two generations, then went to another owner. Was owned by Fletcher Brown in 1892. Children:

<sup>\*</sup> See second note on preceding page.

- 667F. i. HIRAM, b. Nov., 1807; m. Britannia Stone; d. 20 Mar., 1867.
- 667G. ii. LOREN, born 1810; married Maria Mallory; died in 1868.
  - iii. JERUSHA, born 1811; m. Hiram Tanner, a carpenter and joiner. She d. 1841 in Jackson, Pa. Her dau., Mary Ann, lived in Susquehanna, Pa., in 1890.
  - iv. ELVINIA, b. 3 Aug., 1813; m. Elson Stone, a farmer in Jackson Tp., Pa., son of Calvin and Nancy (Cargill). Children: 1. Freeman, and 2, Norman, residing in Ararat, Pa., in 1890. 3. Mrs. Sara Ann Gelat, in Susquehanna. 4. Mrs. Laderna Walker, in Herrick. 5. Oscar, in Jackson, and 6, Dayton, deceased.
- 667H. v. Otis, born 17 June, 1817; m. Achsa Washburn; d. 20 Apr., 1875.
- 667J. vi. HORACE APOLLOS, b. 7 Aug., 1819; m. 1st Maria Hathaway.
- 667K. vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 23 May, 1821; m. Sophia Warner.
  - viii. MARY, born 30 April, 1824; m. John Cottrell, son of John. They dwelt some time in Ararat. She d. 30 April, 1890, at Burnwood, Pa.
    - ix. A Son, born in 1826; died the same day.
- 667L. x. Benjamin F., b. 19 June, 1828; m. Samantha Ann Kay.

#### 667C 667A

Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Slocum (Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) born 27 June, 1784, in Templeton, Massachusetts, was reared in Vermont. She married Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Cleveland (Edward<sup>5</sup>) whose first wife was Sara Bruce. Rebecca and Benjamin died in Hyde Park, Vt., she 21 August, 1858, he 9 May, 1859, aged 82 years. Children, by his first marriage:

- i. LYNDON CLEVELAND, b. 8 April, 1799, in Woodstock, Vt.
- ii. ORANGE CLEVELAND, b. Woodstock, Vt., 10 September, 1800.

### Children by second marriage:

- LOUISE ANN CLEVELAND, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 18 Feb., 1877, unmarried.
- CLARISSA BRADFORD CLEVELAND, b. 14 Sept., 1809; m. Chester Clark. She died 28 July, 1883, without children.
- iii. PHILENA BRIGGS CLEVELAND, born 30 May, 1811, Hyde Park.
- iv. Aldis Milo Cleveland, born 7 January, 1813.
- v. COLEMAN CLEVELAND, born in 1815; died the same year.
- vi. ABIGAIL SLOCUM CLEVELAND, born 18 February, 1817.
- vii. ELVIRA CLEVELAND, b. 23 June, 1819; d. 1846, unmarried.
- viii. Nelson Alonzo Cleveland, b. 8 Jan., 1822, Morristown, Vermont.
  - ix. PHILO CAMP CLEVELAND, b. Morristown, Vt., 26 March, 1824.
  - x. MARY CLEVELAND, born 17 April, 1827; died 3 May, 1830.

#### 667D 667A

OTIS<sup>4</sup> SLOCUM (Apelles, Simon, Simon, ) was born in Massachusetts, and married there Sara Switzer. After the birth of their first five chidren they moved to Pomfret Township, Windsor County, Vermont, where their last seven children were born, and where she died(?) He removed to Jackson Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, where he married, second, widow Roberts. She died, and he returned to Pomfret, Vt., where he died at the age of seventy-five years. Children, recorded in Township Clerk's Office, Pomfret:

- i. HARRISON OTIS, born in Lynn, Mass., 25 June, 1811; m. Amanda Ashley, of Taftsville, Vt., Went to Kansas about 1874.
- ii. EUNICE LOUISE, twin, b. 14 Feb., 1813, in Lynn; m. there Joseph Skinner; 2 children, son and daughter.
- iii. Urania, twin, b. 14 Feb., 1813; m. Carroll in Lynn, where she died; 2 children, daughters.
- iv. SARA, born 9 April, 1815, in Lynn, Mass; died ----.
- v. IRA, born 22 April, 1817, in Reading, Mass.; m. Frances Bishop, of Woodstock, Vt. They settled in Pomfret Tp., and there died. Children: 1. Emma, m. Charles Hubbard, of Woodstock. They had one child, Edith, who mar., lost her husband, and was living with her grandfather, Ira, in 1892. 2. George Augustus, m. Susan Sherwin, of Woodstock, and had a child, Frederick, who m. in 1892. Susan died, and George A. m. 2nd Rosina McClary, and had a son and dau., who died young.
- vi. SARA, born 11 Oct., 1819, in Pomfret Tp., Vermont; m. Johnson, in Lynn, Mass., and had two daughters.
- 667M.vii. George Washington, b. 7 Feb., 1822; m. Abigail Ann Bugbee.
  - viii. CHARLES, b. 7 May, 1824, in Pomfret, Vt.; m. in Lynn, Mass., and moved to Wisconsin. Children: 1. Austin. 2. Otis. 3. ——.
  - ix. Austin, b. 16 Aug., 1826, in Pomfret. He lived and died in Stockbridge, Vermont, unmarried.
  - x. Lydia, b. 19 Jan., 1829, in Pomfret, Vt.; mar. —— Coombs, of Lynn, Mass., and had two sons, who went West, and a dau., Clara, who m. —— Lord, in Lynn.
  - xi. CLARISSA, b. 18 March, 1831, in Pomfret; d. in Ipswich, Mass., unmarried.
- 667N.xii. Joseph Adam Gallop, b. 4 July, 1833; m. Ellen A. Markham.

### 667E 667A

Nelson<sup>4</sup> Slocum (Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) born(?) and reared in Vermont. He married there and settled in Morrisville, where all his children were born, viz.:

- i. Joseph, b. in 1822; d. in Boston, Mass. Left children: 1. Elmer. 2. Louis, and 3. Clara.
- ii. MARY, b. 1824; m. Wood, in San Francisco, California, in 1892.
- iii. Orson A., b. 19 June, 1826; m. 28 July, 1849, in Morrisville, Vt.,
  Adelia P. Hall, b. 15 Nov., 1829, in Bristol, dau. of Julius P.
  and Sara C. (Dayfoot). He was a farmer near Morrisville,
  Vt., in 1892. One child, Charles Herbert, b. there 14 Dec., 1850,
  a merchant 1892, Morrisville; m. at Stowe 15 May, 1882, Louise
  M. Moody, b. there 15 July, 1857, dau. of G. S. and Almina.
  Two grandchildren: 1. Helen Margueritte, b. 19 Nov., 1884.
  2. Louise Ruth, b. 15 Dec., 1888.
- iv. Sanford, born in 1830. In 1892 resided in Worcester, Vt.

v. CALISTA, born in the year 1833; died ----.

vi. HARRIET, born 1837; m. — (?) in California in 1892.

vii. MARIA LEWIS, b. 1843; m. — Lewis, in Hannibal, Mo., 1892.

### 667F 667B

HIRAM<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Simon, Apelles, Simon, Simon, ) was born November, 1807, in Woodstock (?) Vermont, and was mostly reared in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Britannia Stone, daughter of Calvin and Nancy (Cargill) Stone, in Jackson Township, Pa., and settled there on his father's farm. They there died, he 20 March, 1867, she 26 July, 1868, aged 58 years, 1 month and 1 day. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given, viz.:

667P. i. CALVIN, b. 1 Aug., 1828; m. Mary L. Hawley; d. 1887.

ii. CLARISSA, m. Charles Belcher, of Jackson. She d. Sept., 1870.

667Q. iii. Frederick, b. 5 Aug., 1833; m. Nancy J. Sands.

- iv. ALFRED, b. 12 Sept., 1836; m. Rebecca P. Walker. They resided in Ararat, Pa., and there died, he 12 Aug., 1869, of 'consumption,' she 30 Nov., 1882, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days. They had no children. He was a soldier against the Southern Rebellion.
- v. Andrew, m. Lovisa Barnes. They resided in Gibson Tp., in 1884, without children. P. O. then Gelatt, Pa.
- vi. Arvine, b. 9 Aug., 1844; m. in New Milford, Pa., 31 Dec., 1865, Mary L. Mapes, b. 5 Sept., 1849, dau. of David B. and Frances (Day). He was in employ of the N. Y. and Erie Ry., at Susquehanna, Pa., and in 1890, dwelt in Lewisburg. In 1892 he reported from East Deering, Me., where he was a hammerman. No children.

#### 667G 667B

LOREN<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Simon, Apelles, Simon, Simon, born in the year 1810, in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, married Maria

Mallory, in Allegany County, New York. A farmer. He died in March, 1868, in Starrucca, Pa. Chidren:

- i. MARY ANN, b. at Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Thomas. P. O. in 1890 Starrucca, Pa.
- ii. GEORGE D., born at Greenwood, New York, ----.
- iii. SARA, born at Greenwood, Steuben County, New York, ----
- iv. CHARLES OWEN, b. at Brandts, Pa., P. O. Resided in 1890 at Scotts, Pa.
- v. AMELIA, b. at Brandts, Pa. P. O. in 1890 Knowlton, Wis.
- vi. Ellis, b. in Andover, N. Y. P. O. in 1890 Austin (?), Pa.
- vii. Eugene, born at Starrucca, Pa., where he lived in 1890.
- viii. Albert, b. 7 May, 1858, Starrucca, Pa. P. O. in 1890 Heppner, Oregon.
- ix. EDWIN JAMES, b. r Aug., 1861, Starrucca, Pa.; m. there 25 June, 1890, Nellie Putnam, b. at Brandts, dau. of Franklin and Victoria (Graves). In 1892 they resided in Heppner, Oregon, where he was chief of the Slocum-Johnston Drug Co. No children.
- x. JANE, b. 1 May, 1864, in Starrucca. P. O. 1890 Austin, Pa.
- xi. Elmer, b. 20 July, 1866, Starrucca, Pa. P. O. 1890 Heppner, Ore.

#### 667H 667B

OTIS<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Simon,<sup>4</sup> Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 June, 1817, at Brooklyn, Pennsylvania. Married Achsa Washburn, daughter of Ebenezer. They settled on a farm in Jackson Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he died 20 April, 1875 (1877?). She died in Thompson, Pa., 12 January, 1883, aged 60 years, 9 months and 16 days. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given, viz.:

- SIMON, m. Olive Robinson. Resided, 1890, in Susquehanna, Pa., with family. No report received.
- Durbin, m. Mary Gregory, dau. of Daniel. Resided, 1884, on his father's farm at Jackson, Pa.
- iii. JEREMIAH, m. —. Resided, 1884, in or near Starrucca, Pa.
- iv. ABRAM, lived in Thompson, Pa., 1884, unmarried.
- v. ALICE, was unmarried in 1884, residing in Thompson, Pa.
- vi. Nelson, died 3 July, 1844, at the age of 15 months and 8 days.
- vii. Juliet, died 8 May, 1849, aged 4 years, 1 month, 2 days.
- viii. ELIZABETH, died 18 June, 1849, aged 2 years, 5 months, 12 days.
- ix. William M., died 15 Nov., 1866, aged 3 years, 11 months and 5 days.

## 667J 667B

HORACE APOLLOS<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Simon, <sup>4</sup> Apelles, <sup>3</sup> Simon, <sup>2</sup> Simon, <sup>1</sup>) was born I August, 1819. Married, first in Dundaff, Pa., 7 January, 1850, Nancy Maria Hathaway a school teacher, daughter of

Horace, of Jackson. She died there in February, 1867, aged about 41 years. He married, second in Lenoxville, 30 March, 1868, Christiana Elizabeth Bell, who was born 9 April, 1831, in Gibson. He was a blacksmith and farmer; removed to Ellenton, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he died 12 January, 1888; was buried in East Canton, Bradford Co., Pa. Children by first marriage, perhaps not born in the order here given:

- i. IMOGENE, b. 30 Oct., 1850; d. 20 May, 1853; was buried in Slocum Hill Cemetery.
- ii. IMOGENE, b. 8 Sept., 1858. P. O. (1890) Ellenton, Pa.
- iii. Annie Viola, b. 15 July, 1861; m. 8 March, 1881, James I. Fields, of Grover, Pa.
- iv, v, vi, vii, viii, died in their infancy.

#### Child by second marriage:

ix. Henrietta Maria Editha, b. 24 June, 1869, in Herrick Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. P. O., 1890, Shunk, Sullivan Co., Pa.

#### 667K 667B

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Simon,<sup>4</sup> Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May, 1821, on a farm in Jackson Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He married Sophia Warner, who died 23 March, 1865, at the age of 35 years, 5 months and 19 days. He lived at the old homestead on Slocum Hill until 1872, when he moved to Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., where he resided in 1890. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given, viz.:

- i. HERMAN W., died 1 December, 1862, aged 9 yrs., 11 mos. and 9 days.
- EMILY J., died 7 December, 1862, aged 2 years, 9 months and 18 days. Both were buried in Slocum Hill Cemetery.
- iii. NETTIE. iv. LOUISE. v. EMILY. vi. ALBERT.

#### 667L 667B

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> SLOCUM (Simon,<sup>4</sup> Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 June, 1827, in Jackson Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania. Was married 20 May, 1856, in East Ararat, Pa., to Samantha Ann Kay, born 27 September, 1835, in Hamden, Delaware Co., New York, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Borden) Kay. Benjamin F. was a carpenter and farmer; residence in 1890 at Burnwood, Pa. Children:

- i. IMOGENE L., b. 21 March, 1857; d. 24 Jan., 1863, East Ararat, Pa.
- ii. WILLIAM R., b. 14 July, 1861; died 7 October, 1866.

- iii. Philip, born 3 Oct., 1864. P. O. Forest City, Pa., in 1890.
- iv. HENRY ARTHUR, b. 14 Sept., 1866. P. O. Forest City, Pa., in 1890.

#### 667M 667D

George Washington<sup>5</sup> Slocum (Otis,<sup>4</sup> Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 February, 1822, in Pomfret Township, Windsor County, Vermont, and was there reared. He went to Wisconsin, and there married at Lodi, Columbia County, 9 October, 1858, Abigail Ann Bugbee, born 14 December, 1836, at Brownsville, Jefferson County, New York, daughter of Ephraim and Sara (Williams) Bugbee. George W. was a farmer; died 6 February, 1881, at Lowell, Lake County, Indiana; was there buried. His widow resided at Lowell in 1890. Children:

- SARA GERTRUDE, b. 10 Mar., 1860, in Columbia Co., Wis.; m. S. C. Simpson, 24 April., 1881, at Lowell, Ind., where they reside in 1890 with children, Mabel and Abigail.
- ii. MORTIMER BRAYTON, b. 19 Dec., 1863, in Columbia Co., Wis.; mar. Emma Hess, 19 Mar., 1890, at Lowell, Ind. P. O., 1890, Englewood, Ill.
- iii. Ansel George, b. 6 Jan., 1869, in Sauk Co., Wis. Was a school teacher in 1890 at Lowell, Indiana.
- iv. Howard Royal, b. 21 Jan., 1877, in Lake Co., Ind.

### 667N 667D

Joseph Adam Gallop<sup>5</sup> Slocum (Otis,<sup>4</sup> Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 July, 1833, in Pomfret Tp., Windsor Co., Vermont. He married 20 September, 1858, in Michigan City, Indiana, Ellen A. Markham, born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, daughter of Vincent and Mariette (Gorton) Markham. He was conducting plating works in Burlington, Iowa, in 1892. Children:

- i. CHARLES AUBERT, b. 1 Sept., 1859, Galesburg, Ill.; m. at Muscoutah, 12 Dec., 1882, Annie May Heck, b. 14 Nov., 1859, at Burlington, Ia., dau. of Otto and Annie May (Blanck). A locomotive engineer. Residence, 1892, Kansas City, Mo. Children: 1. Grace Sophia, b. 24 Dec., 1883, Jonesboro, Ark. 2. Nellie Mariette, b. 28 Nov., 1885, Burlington, Ia. 3. Joseph Aubert, b. 12 Dec., 1888, Council Grove, Kan.
- GRACE M., born 13 August, 1864, Galesburg, Illinois; died 31 August, 1885, at Burlington, Iowa.
- FRANKLIN MARKHAM, b. 1 June, 1868, Burlington, Ia. Resided, 1892, in Kansas City, Mo., unmarried.
- iv. Morris Gilbert, born 4 March, 1874, Burlington, Iowa.

#### 667P 667F

CALVIN<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (*Hiram*,<sup>5</sup> Simon,<sup>4</sup> Apelles,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 August, 1828, on a farm on Slocum Hill in Jackson Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Hawley and settled on a farm there. He died 15 April, 1887, or, as another report states, 15 March, 1888. He was a soldier against the Southern Rebellion. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given, viz.:

- i. DAUGHTER, m. Ira Whitehead. P. O. Binghamton, N. Y., 1890.
- DAUGHTER, m. Herbert Whitehead. P. O. Binghamton, N. Y., 1890.
- iii. FREDERICK E., b. 28 May, 1864, Starrucca, Pa.; m. Phebe J. Hulsey, 13 Apr., 1884. In 1890 resided in Binghamton, N. Y. Children: 1. Charles E., b. 18 Feb., 1885, Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y. 2. Jennette B., b. 8 Oct., 1887, Binghamton.

## 667Q 667F

FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Hiram, <sup>5</sup> Simon, <sup>4</sup> Apelles, <sup>3</sup> Simon, <sup>2</sup> Simon, <sup>1</sup>) was born 5 August, 1833, on a farm in Jackson Tp., Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Was married 3 July, 1866, at Great Bend, Pa., to Nancy J., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lowe) Sands, formerly of New York City, where she was born 4 June, 1841. He enlisted as a soldier against the Southern Rebellion 29 February, 1864, as a private in Co. I, 50th Regt., N. Y. V. Engineers and served until the close of the war. A farmer and dairyman in his native Township of Jackson, P. O. Jackson, Pa., 1890. Children, all living in Jackson in 1890:

- i. VERNON EDWARD, b. 24 June, 1867, in Ararat, Pa.
- ii. GRANT SANDS, b. 26 Oct., 1868, in Jackson, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Earnest Le Grand, b. 29 May, 1871, Jackson Township, Pa.
- iv. WILFRED WILTON, b. 15 Dec., 1875, Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

## 670A (670)

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Asa,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hubbardstown, Massachusetts, or Vermont(?). He married, and settled in South Reading, Mass. Children, by first marriage:

i. JAMES, was a blacksmith in Charlestown, Mass.

By second marriage:

 BENJAMIN F., a hatter in Massachusetts. Had son, Oscar J., a hatter in Cambridgeport, Mass.

- iii. RUFUS HENRY, b. in S. Reading; m. 3 July, 1839, in St. James Church, Walton Parish, Lancastershire, Eng., Mary —, who died in 1865 at Cambridgeport, Mass. He was a carpenter; went to San Francisco, Calif., in 1858, and there died in April (?), 1888. Children, all b. in South Reading: 1. Samuel F., b. 1 Aug., 1844, was in New York City in 1882. 2. Edward, b. 1 Mar., 1845; d. in Australia(?). 3. Henry, b. 8 Aug., 1846, was living at Visalia, Calif., in 1882.
- EMELINE, m. William Kemp in East Cambridge, Mass. Was living in Dunstable, Mass., in 1882.

## 677A (677)

Arnold Slocomb (Joshua, John, Simon, ) was born 17 November, 1798, in Sutton, Massachusetts, Married 4 September, 1820. Eliza Wildes in Cummington. He became a successful shoe manufacturer in Manchester; but something, not now apparent, deflected him to Hartford, Connecticut, as proprietor of the Hartford Hotel. In 1838 he became proprietor of the hotel, Mechanics Hall, Troy, New York, also of all the stage lines at Troy. Here he became a wealthy man for that time but, unfortunately, he became involved in real estate speculations, and lost all his holdings. He then moved his family to Ogdensburg, N. Y., and started in fruit and oyster trade. Being possessed of great energy, he soon worked into good financial condition but, not satisfied with his business, and surroundings, he moved in 1852 to Buffalo, N. Y., and there became proprietor of Huffs Hotel and The Merchants Hotel, two good houses. His last move was to a large farm that he owned near Whitewater, Wisconsin, where his active life ended 4 April, 1863. Children:

- SAMUEL Q., b. 4 Aug., 1822; m. in 1849. One child, Edward, who resided in Chicago with large family.
- ii. CHARLES, born 27 July, 1826; died 21 September, 1827.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 22 July, 1828; d. 11 Dec., 1872, in Detroit, Mich., unmarried.
- iv. George, b. 28 Dec., 1830; m. Maria Vail in Buffalo, N. Y. He was successful in business, and a lover of out-door sports, particularly duck shooting. While hunting with a friend on the Detroit River, a few miles below the city, his gun was accidentally discharged, 4 Apr., 1867, the charge entering a lower limb and severing an artery, and he died from loss of blood before a surgeon could get to him. He possessed considerable wealth, was high in the masonic fraternity and widely known. Had two daughters who died in infancy.

- v. JAMES, born 23 April, 1833; died in infancy.
- vi. MARY, born 18 October, 1835; died in infancy.
- vii. MARY, born 31 December, 1837; died in infancy.
- viii. JAMES, b. 18 Aug., 1839, in Troy, N. Y.; m. 26 Aug., 1860, Louise A. Brown, at Whitewater, Wis. For many of his later years he was proprietor of the Star Island House at St. Clair Flats, Michigan. This hostelry under his management became very popular, particularly for those who loved boating, fishing and duck hunting, not only at Detroit and other nearby cities, but with others from great distance. This man wrote his surname Slocum. He had a winter residence in Detroit, but his Star Island House was opened in early spring, and closed in late fall, to accommodate hunters. He was there seized with 'neuralgia of the heart,' at once returned to his city home where he soon died, 3 May, 1900. Children: 1. Adeline, b. 31 July, 1861; d. 10 Feb., 1873. 2. Mary Maud, b. 17 Aug., 1863; m. 16 Dec., 1884, George Henry O'Rourke. A child, James Slocum O'Rourke, was b. 12 Mar., 1886. 3. Florence Cecil, b. 28 Feb., 1875.

# 677B (677)

HORATIO N. <sup>4</sup> SLOCOMB (Joshua, <sup>3</sup> John, <sup>2</sup> Simon, <sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May, 1805, in Northboro(?), Massachusetts. He married 18 August, 1833, Grace Mary Andruss in Manchester, Connecticut. They settled in Hartford, where he died 4 March, 1864. Children, born and died in Hartford, Conn.:

- i. Jerome, born ---; died aged in the forties, unmarried.
- ii. Grace Mary, b. ——; a music teacher; d. aged in the 30's, unmarried.
- iii. HENRY ANDRUSS, b. 27 April, 1844; mar. 20 May, 1871, Delia Sophia Perkins, b. in April, 1849, dau. of George Mack and Sara (Eno). Henry A. was a piano tuner; died 17 June, 1896, in Hartford, Conn., where the remaining members of his family, 1906, live. Children:
  - 1. Grace Delia, b. 27 May, 1872; m. 18 Feb., 1900, Francis Jewell Whitman, b. 6 July, 1864, an electrician, son of George and Mary Jane (McKinley). They, 1906, reside in Hartford, Ct. Children: Mildred Emily, b. 26 Sept., 1901. Herbert Franklin, b. 25 May, 1905.
  - 2. Henry George, b. 7 May, 1874, a coalyard hand. 3. Maud May, b. 20 Sept., 1876; d. 9 Mar., 1883. 4. Nellie Roxie, b. 15 Aug., 1879; d. 16 Mar., 1883. 5. Louis Nelson, b. 15 Dec., 1885, learning plumbers' trade 1906.

#### 681A (681)

Asa Richardson<sup>5</sup> Slocomb (James, Samuel, Simon, Simon, Massachusetts, Married 12 January, 1818, Elizabeth Williams Leatherbee, who was born 2 February, 1796. They died, he 5 November, 1849, in South Reading, Mass., she 4 December, 1870, in Melrose. Children:

- ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, born 25 February, 1819, in South Reading; died 29 October, 1843.
- 681A1. ii. Asa, born 3 June, 1822; m. —; d. 3 Feb., 1889.
  - iii. EBENEZER, b. 14 July, 1825, S. Reading; d. 17 July, 1825.
  - iv. JOHN LEATHERBEE, b. 11 September, 1827; d. 12 July, 1828.
  - v. John Williams, b. 1 Jan., 1836, Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Rosella Burns (?), of Wakefield or Reading. Two children, perhaps more: Etta. Henry J., b. 1860 or 1866; m. about 1889, Lillian Turk, b. about 1868. He began business life in a Boston department store and worked up to be head expense clerk. He died in Boston 7 Oct., 1906. Children: Ernest, b. about 1895. Edward, b. about 1899.

#### 681A1 681A

Asa<sup>6</sup> Slocomb (Asa R.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 June, 1822, in Boston, Massachusetts. He married——, who died about 1856. He married second Ann ——. In early life he held important positions. He died 3 February, 1889. Children, by first marriage:

- i. ELLEN, date of birth and other record not received.
- ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, served four years as a soldier against the Southern Rebellion under name of Harry W. Pinkham. He married —, and had children —; died about 1896 in the Soldiers' Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. CHARLES FISKE, b. 7 July, 1855, in Melrose, Mass. His mother dying the next year, he was reared by his grandmother Slocomb. He was mar. 25 Dec., 1877, in Malden, Mass., to Ella Elizabeth Goff, b. 13 June, 1856, in Richmond, Va., dau. of William Dick and Henrietta (Spittle) Goff. He is a successful boot and shoe merchant in Malden, Mass. See portrait with Family 742. He has children:
  - 1. Laura Henrietta, b. 17 Dec., 1878, in Malden. A teacher; m. William Anderson 2 Oct., 1906. He was b. in England, is a prominent Mason.
  - 2. Charles William Wallace, b. 20 Jan., 1881, in Malden; mar. 29 May, 1906, Esther Gertrude Bailey, in Hamstead, N. H., dau. of Hon. Charles W. and Ruth J. (Dustin). A child, Elizabeth, was b. 7 April, 1907.

#### Children by second marriage:

- George, d. at Brockton a few years ago, leaving a widow and two children.
- v. A DAUGHTER. No record could be obtained.

## 683A (683)

DR. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Bethuel,<sup>4</sup> Simon,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born on a farm in Bellingham, Massachusetts, 6 August, 1824, and was there reared. He married 3 December, 1849, Harriet King of Rutland. Became a homeopathic physician, and practiced at Millbury. Could not be interested in the writer's genealogic work. Died 22 September, 1887. Children:

- i. Franklin H., born 1853; died 30 November, 1871.
- ii. George Albert, b. 16 Jan., 1857, in Springfield, Mass. Was graduated M. D. at the Boston University Homeopathic School in 1880. Practiced at Millbury with his father; late years in Worcester, Mass., where he is, 1906, treasurer of the Hahneman Hospital, and member of the School Board. Unmarried (?).

## 684A (684)

Prof. William Gammell (William Gammell and wife Mary<sup>4</sup> Slocomb, Simon,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) A. B. Brown University 1831; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature there from 1836; President of the Rhode Island Historical Society; LL. D. Rochester University; an able writer for newspapers, periodicals, etc. See Volume I, page 514. He died 4 April, 1889, in Providence, R. I., aged 77 years.

## 685A (685)

ARTHUR WARE<sup>6</sup> SLOCOMB, only son of (Lewis W., Lewis, Simon, John, Simon, 1) was born 8 November, 1860, in Milford, Massachusetts. He moved with his parents to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and there married 12 November, 1882, Augusta A. Martin, born 12 November, 1860, in Boston, Mass., daughter of Alpheus R. and Frances (Call) Martin. For several years he has been Paleontologist in The Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Illinois, where he (1907) resides. He has written somewhat for the scientific press. No children reported.

### 697A (697)

SARA CLEORA<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (George, George, John, Simon, ) was born 10 October, 1820, in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. She married there 26 August, 1841, Richard Russell of Scipioville, Cayuga County, New York, who was born 18 July, 1818, in Gloucester County, England. He came to the United States about the year 1838, and dwelt for a time in Worcester County, Mass. They resided in Cayuga County, N. Y., about twelve years, then moved to Ohio, and resided mostly in Williams County. Mr. Russell responded to the first call in 1861 for three months volunteer soldiers against the Southern Rebellion. He entered the 14th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, from which he was honorably discharged at the close of his term of enlistment. He re-enlisted in the 3rd Ohio Cavalry, and served until the close of the Civil War. Mrs. Russell (1907) resides with her children in Toledo, Ohio. Children:

- SARA ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. 23 June, 1842, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. She mar. about 1862 William Badger, in Williams Co., O. She d. 26 Feb., 1885, in State of Washington. Children:
  - I. Charles Wilson Badger, b. 16 Aug., 1863, in West Unity, O.; m. 4 Feb., 1899, in Ogden, Utah, Bertha Margaret Kometen, of Weinfelden, Switzerland. She d. 21 May, 1906, at Cle Elum, Wash. Children: r. William Robert, b. 13 Nov., 1899, Ogden. 2. Charles Russell, b. —. 3. Jacob Frankland, b. 31 Aug., 1904, at Cle Elum; d. there 22 Apr., 1906. 4. George Smith, b. 14 May, 1906, Cle Elum, Wash.
  - 2. Emma Cleora Badger, b. 24 Nov., 1865, West Unity, O.; m. 19 Dec., 1884, in N. Yakima, Wash., Herbert J. Jenks, of Portland, Me. She d. 13 Jan., 1898, at Walla Walla, Wash. Children: 1. William Clarence, b. 9 Oct., 1885, Prosser, Wash.; m. there 25 Dec., 1904, Iva Ann Owens. A child, Eva Beatrice Jenks, was b. 11 May, 1906. 2. Ina Bell Jenks, b. 25 Nov., 1888, Prosser, Wash.
  - 3. Alice Bell Badger, b. 14 June, 1868, Pioneer, O.; m. 25 Nov., 1886, in Prosser, Wash., John Wesley Ritchie, of Point Pleasant, Ia. Reside, 1906, N. Yakima, Wash. Children: 1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1887, near Krona, Wash. 2. Mabel Cleora, b. 15 Oct., 1889, N. Yakima. 3. Helen Bell, b. 4 Feb., 1892, Krona. 4. Lloyd Wesley, b. 22 May, 1896, Pendleton, Oregon.
  - 4. Helen Eloise Badger, b. 31 Jan., 1871, in Rensselaer, Ind.; died 12 Oct., 1872, Lake City, Minn.
  - 5. Bertha May Badger, b. 24 Sept., 1878, at Red Bluff, Calif.; m. 19 Dec., 1897, N. Yakima, Wash., John Newton Weaver, of

- Missouri. Children: 1. Chester Henry, b. 10 Sept., 1901, Moundville, Mo. 2. Wayne William, b. 28 Sept., 1903, N. Yakima, Wash.
- ii. WILLIAM C. RUSSELL, b. 5 Jan., 1844, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He enlisted in the Civil War at West Unity, O., 20 Aug., 1861, as private in Co. H, 3rd Regt., O. Vol. Cavalry. Was promoted to Regimental Bugler in 1863, and was discharged at Columbia, Tenn., 3 Oct., 1864, at close of term of enlistment. He m. Rhuhama Ruth Derby, 18 Oct., 1868. They reside, 1906, in Toledo, O. Children: 1. Otis F., b. Sept., 1869; d. Oct., 1869, West Unity, O. 2. Joseph William, b. 28 June, 1874, at Kasota, Minn. He enlisted in the Spanish War at Toledo, O., Apr., 1898, as corporal in 6th Ohio Vol. Inf. Was transferred at Chickamauga, Tenn., to 4th U. S. Signal Corps, and sent to Porto Rico. Was discharged 3 Oct., 1898, in Washington. He d. 5 Mar., 1901, in Utah. 3. Lola J., b. 1 Jan., 1881, at Le Sueur, Minn.; d. 2 Jan., 1903, at Toledo.
- iii. Thomas Russell, b. 14 Dec., 1846, in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. 24 Feb., 1870, Jennie E. Cole, dau. of Hardy and Geraldine, Toledo, O., where they, 1906, reside. Children: 1. Grace Ella, b. 28 Mar., 1871; d. 11 Feb., 1872, Lake City, Minn. 2. Fred Richard, b. 12 Nov., 1872, Lake City, Minn.; m. 21 May, 1901, at Sydney, O., Cora E. Guthrie, dau. of Harvey and Ella They reside, 1906, in Hillsdale, Mich., with two children: Alice Josephine, b. 31 Aug., 1902, in Toledo, and Geraldine, b. 21 Oct., 1904, in Toledo. 3. Hardy Cole, b. 13 Apr., 1881, in Detroit, Mich., where he, 1906, resides. 4. Thomas, b. 27 Aug., 1883, in Detroit. Resides, 1906, in Los Angeles, Calif.
- iv. Helen Amelia Russell, b Scipioville, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1850;
  m. 29 Oct., 1874, West Unity, Ohio, Robert Richard Rogers, b.
  3 Jan., 1852, Oswego, N. Y. They resided in Toledo, then in Defiance several years, then returned to Toledo, where she d.
  14 May, 1905, and where he, 1907, resides, a traveling salesman.
  Children: 1. Bessie Louise, b. 19 Sept., 1876, Wabash, Ind.;
  m. 15 Oct., 1903, Toledo, Albert Andrew Schuchert, b. 4 Mar., 1878, Oak Harbor, O. They reside, 1906, in Toledo. 2. Harriet Booth, b. 4 Jan., 1884, Toledo; m. there 7 Apr., 1903, Roland Arthur Beard, b. there 13 June, 1880. They, 1906, reside in Toledo. 3. Robert Richard, b. 31 July, 1889, Defiance, O.
- v. HARRIET MARIA RUSSELL, b. 9 June, 1852, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. 24 June, 1874, Marcus Delno Booth at West Unity, Ohio. They resided in Toledo, then in Defiance, then in Toledo, where he died 1 Dec., 1902, and where she, 1906, resides. No children.
- vi. Charles Marcus Russell, b. 24 Feb., 1856, in West Unity, Ohio; d. 18 Dec., 1889, unmarried.

### 710A (710)

Henrietta Julia<sup>5</sup> Crowly (James Crowly and wife Naomi Georgiana<sup>4</sup> Slocomb, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) born 19 November, 1833; married 20 September, 1860, Alfred Bosworth Gardner of Warren, Rhode Island, where they afterwards resided. A daughter, Alice Louise Gardner, A. B. Brown University, was married in Saint Marks Episcopal Church, Warren, 16 August, 1905, to Marcius Harold Merchant, Ph. B. Brown Univ. 1897, M. D. Columbia University 1901. They reside in Warren, R. I.

## 712A (712)

Waldo Foristall<sup>6</sup> Slocomb (Bethuel A., Bethuel, Simon, John, Simon, 1) born 18 August, 1840; married 14 January, 1866, Lucy Anna Jenckes, born 28 March, 1844, in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, daughter of Charles and Louise (Cook) Jenckes. They have had continued residence in Providence, R. I. Children:

- i. ELLA LOUISE, b. 24 Jan., 1868, teacher in Public School, Providence.
- CAROLINE FORISTALL, b. 13 Apr., 1877, teacher in Kindergarten, Providence.

# 714A (714)

MARTHA EMELINE<sup>6</sup> SLOCOMB (John M., Philo, William, John, Simon, 1) was born 23 July, 1850, in Marietta, Ohio; married 1 November, 1871, in Kansas City, Missouri, George William Horder, born 11 April, 1837, in London, England, son of James William and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Twitchel) Horder. He is a musician; reside (1906) San Diego, California. Children:

- i. Ella Belle Horder, b. 9 Feb., 1873, in Kansas City; mar. ——McConnell. Reside, 1906, in Sentinel, Ariz.
- GEORGE WILLIAM HORDER, b. 22 Aug., 1876, in Kansas City, Mo. In 1906 at Pasadena, Calif.
- LILLIAN SLOCOMB HORDER, b. 7 Apr., 1879, in Dodge City, Kan.;
   m. Plaisted. In 1906 at San Diego, Calif.
- iv. Eva Grace Horder, b. 26 June, 1887. In San Diego, Calif.

## 714B (714)

EDWIN MAYNARD<sup>6</sup> SLOCOMB (John M., Philo, William, John, Simon, ) was born 6 June, 1852, in Marietta, Ohio, and was reared there and in Kansas City, Missouri. Was married 26 February, 1868, to Ida Augusta Camp of Winfield, Kansas. He remained at

Kansas City as a fruit and vegetable gardener until the spring of 1882, when he moved to Grand Junction, Colorado, arriving there 6 June, where he (1906) resides. He there first engaged in farming twelve years, then in real estate business one year, then conducted the hardware business until October, 1905, since which date he has been buying and selling real estate with his own capital. Mrs. Slocomb died 9 August, 1893, of scarlet fever, and a son died of this disease the next day, and another son the next day—see below. He married second 27 March, 1895, Jessie Sampson, daughter of Ole and Mary Sampson of Lyle, Minnesota. Address, (1907) Grand Junction, Colorado. Children, by first marriage:

- i. IDA LUCY, b. 26 Feb., 1879, in Kansas City, Mo. Resides, 1906, in Spokane, Washington, unmarried.
- ii. EDWIN CAMP, b. 29 Apr., 1881, in Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. John Maynard, b. Apr., 1883; d. 11 August, 1893.
- iv. WILLIAM PHILO, b. May, 1885; died 10 August, 1893.
- v. Horatio Erastus, b. 16 Feb., 1887. Is, 1906, in the United States Navy, on the ship Tacoma.
- vi. FRANCES IRENE, born 19 June, 1889, Grand Junction.
- vii. FLORA MAY, b. 11 July, 1891, at Grand Junction. Children by second marriage:

viii. KATURA BELL, b. at Grand Junction, 4 June, 1896.

- ix. HENRY GEORGE, born 5 December, 1897, Grand Junction.
- x. Charles Willard, b. Grand Junction, 10 July, 1899.
- xi. HARVEY LELAND, b. 18 October, 1901, Grand Junction.
- xii. Louise Margaret, born Grand Junction, 10 April, 1905.

## 715 (715)

George Philo<sup>5</sup> Slocomb (*Philo*, William, John, Simon, ) born 28 December, 1827, in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts; married Lucy S. Brown, 7 April, 1852. They settled 2 November, 1855, in Marietta, Ohio, where he died ——. His widow was living 1906 with her youngest son in Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

- i. MARY PARKER, b. 3 Sept., 1853, Shrewsbury, Mass., and was reared in Marietta; m. here 6 Apr., 1875, Amos V. James, of Central Station, W. Va. They, 1906, reside in Williamstown, W. Va. A Petroleum-well prospector. Children:
  - T. Elden Valorius James, b. 27 Jan., 1876, at Central Station. Was educated in the Public Schools; in Marietta College A. B. class 1901, Magna cum laude, and member Phi Beta Kappa 1901; University of Michigan A. B. 1905. Post graduate student for A. M. Marietta 1907-8. A teacher: Caywood, O., 1895-7 and 1901-2. Asst. Prin. Williamstown, W. Va., High

School 1902-4, Instructor of History, Monmouth, Illinois, High School 1905-6, Superintendent of The West Palm Beach, Florida, Schools 1906-8. He married in Marietta 29 Aug., 1906, Mary Elizabeth Gorrell, second dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Clarissa A. (Bullman) Gorrell.

2. Sherman Deane James, b. 7 Sept., 1877, Central Station, W. Va.; m. 25 Feb., 1902, Bessie M. Dowling, of Caywood, Ohio. He is, 1906, connected with the American Oil-Well Prospecting Co., operating at Caney, Kansas.

3. Clara Eva James, b. 8 May, 1895, Caywood, Ohio.

ii. LILLIAN MARIA, b. 30 Oct., 1861, Marietta, O.; m. there 25 Aug., 1887, John W. Speece, of Pennsboro, W. Va., a harness maker. They, 1906, reside in Columbus, O. Children: 1. Grace Virginia, b. 11 Dec., 1888, Portsmouth, O. 2. Howard, b. 17 Aug., 1890, Columbus, O.

iii. Alzirous Brown, b. 24 Dec., 1866, Marietta, O.; m. 30 May, 1893, Ella Everleigh in Cincinnati. A printer. They reside, 1906, in Brockton, Mass. Children: 1. Ray E., b. 5 Jan., 1896, Worcester, Mass. 2. Bertha, b. 30 June, 1904, Brockton.

iv. George Whitney, b. 24 Oct., 1868, Marietta, O.; m. there 12 Dec., 1893, Rose Hart. They reside, 1906, in Chino, Calif. Railway train conductor. Children, first three born in Marietta: Whitney Hart, b. 2 Jan., 1895. 2. Ethel, b. 3 Nov., 1896; d. 13 Feb., 1897. 3. Laura, b. 17 June, 1898. 4. Margaret, b. 4 Aug., 1900, Canton, O. 5. Henry George, b. 30 Aug., 1904, Winslow, Arizona.

v. Lance Brown, b. 10 June, 1877 (?); m. 27 Feb., 1905, Mabel Burtch in Zamesville, O., where they, 1906, reside. A plumber, and electrician. A child, Thelma Ruth, was b. 12 Jan., 1906.

## 716 (716)

EDWIN PLINY<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (*Pliny*, William, John, Simon, ) born 7 March, 1823, in Sutton, Massachusetts. A portrait and landscape artist, residence New York City; died there 31 December, 1865. See Volume I, page 537. He married in Wilmington, Delaware, 4 October, 1859, Wilhelmina Todd, born 29 August, 1838, in Philadelphia, where she was graduated at the Girl's Normal 17 February, 1854. She is from the highly respectable line of Scotch-Irish blood, through Stuart, Caldwell, Elkins, and McLaughlin families, some of high position. She was well-equipped for her life work, and nobly fulfilled her duty in the sole responsibility of rearing her children; was ambitious, and of strong Christian character. Resided in Wilmington many years; was one of the earliest members of The New Century Club there. She now (1908) enjoys a comfortable

home in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, where she is member of The Woman's Club; The New Century Club of Chester, Pa., and several other societies; and a devoted member of Holy Trinity P. E. Church, Philadelphia. In person she is tall, with hazel eyes and quite dark hair, active and energetic though with graceful carriage, prepossessing, and a friend-maker. Her children are:

- 716A. i. FRANK F., born 13 August, 1860; m. Lydia W. Burns.
  - ii. EDWIN PLINY, born 10 Aug., 1863, in Morrisania, now New York City. Was educated in private and Public Schools. In 1880 he took position with a Wilmington lumber firm, and later with a wholesale lumber firm in Philadelphia. In 1898 he engaged in the same business in this city as a member of the firm Edwin P. Slocomb & Co. After several years he purchased the interest of his partners, and yet (1908) continues the business alone under the same name. In person he is five feet, ten and a half inches in hight, has light brown hair, large blue eyes, is slender, wiry, active, and aggressive. Is an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was formerly a lay reader in St. Andrews, Wilmington. He resides in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania, of easy access from his office in Philadelphia; and during several years has been Vestryman in Christ P. E. Church in Ridley Park. He is member of the Philadelphia Lumberman's Exchange, and of The National Wholesale Lumber Dealers Association. Remains unmarried.

#### 716A 716

FRANK FISHER<sup>6</sup> SLOCOMB (Edwin P., Pliny, William, John, Simon, ) was born 13 August, 1860, in Wilmington, Delaware, and was there educated in the Public Schools. He was married 30 April, 1889, to Lydia Warrington Burns, born 23 June, 1866, in Wilmington, daughter of Robert and Lydia A. (Warrington) Burns, born there 24 June, 1867. He is (1908) President and Manager of the firm and business of F. F. Slocomb & Co., Incorporated. Since 1893 this firm has made specialty of Tanners' Machinery, and the product enjoys an excellent reputation in all leather manufacturing countries. Address Wilmington, Delaware. Children:

- i. JEANNETTE, born 13 June, 1890, in Wilmington.
- ii. FRANK KENNETH, born in Wilmington 27 August, 1891; died '3 February, 1907, and was there buried.
- iii. MARJORIE, born 22 Occober, 1895, in Wilmington, Del.

### 717 (717)

LUCRETIA WHEELOCK<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Horatio,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) and husband, Sylvester F. Morse, of Sutton and Whitinsville, Massachusetts, had descendants who have changed since 1881, viz.:

- iii. William Sylvester Morse, with wife, Belle Judd, had children, all born in Faribault, and died in St. Hilaire, Minn., excepting the last one, which was b. in San Francisco, Calif., viz.: 1. Alice Harriet, b. 20 Mar., 1875; d. 22 Apr., 1884. 2. Bessie Leland, b. 16 Jan., 1880; d. 16 April., 1884. 3. Charles Willard, b. 13 Feb., 1882; d. 9 Apr., 1884. 4. Franklin Judd, b. 16 Mar., 1884. 5. A Daughter, b. 1891.
- iv. HENRY LELAND MORSE, a locomotive engineer; was injured in accident at Albert Lea, Minn., from which he died. He m. 20 Nov., 1879, Hanna Evangeline Fuller. No children.
- v. MARY ABIGAIL MORSE, and husband, Lewis Metcalf, had children, at Whitinsville, Mass. 1. Frederick, b. 12 Jan., 1880; d. 26 Apr., 1881. 2. Robert Leland, b. 5 July, 1883.
- vi. ALICE MARIA MORSE, d. 24 Mar., 1881, at Whitinsville, Mass., leaving, by husband, Robert Brown, a child, Frank Morse, b. 14 Mar., 1881; d. 5 Apr., 1881.

# 718 (718)

ERASTUS HORATIO<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Horatio,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) born 8 February, 1823, in Sutton, Massachusetts; died 22 May, 1894, in Millbury. The following record carries on the story of his, and wife Sara Adeline Stowe's, descendants since the publication of Volume I of this work. Children:

- ii. KATHERIN ROSELYN, b. 30 Aug., 1857; m. 26 Dec., 1885, in Sutton, Edgar Virgil Stone, son of Liberty and Mary (Cody) of Upton, Mass. No children.
- iii. EDGAR ERASTUS, m. 27 Oct., 1889, Minerva Alice Hall, dau. of James Albert and Martha Susan (Hagar) and adopted dau. of Otis and Jane Hall. She was b. at Sutton, 21 Nov., 1862. Children: r. William Edgar, b. 13 Apr., 1892. 2. Gladys Minerva, b. 5 Dec., 1897, both in Millbury, Mass.
- iv. Anna Cornella, m. 25 Dec., 1888, in Grafton, Edwin Albert Knapp, b. 24 Dec., 1861, in Sutton, son of Joel and Mary Jane (McCurdy) of Bethelem, N. Y. A child, Albert Slocomb, was b. 4 Dec., 1889, in Sutton, Mass.
- v. Albert Franklin, m. 22 Aug., 1888, in Upton, Mass., Minerva Frances Farrington, b. there 1 Oct., 1863, dau. of David and

Augusta. Children: Arthur Leroy, b. 9 Oct., 1889, Westboro. 2. Edna Farrington, b. 3 Jan., 1894, Upton. 3. Ethel Augusta, b. 22 June, 1895, Upton, Mass.

## 719 (719)

Maria Roxana<sup>5</sup> Slocomb (Horatio,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) born 25 October, 1824, in Sutton, Massachusetts; married 10 May, 1848, William Terry, M. D., born 8 June, 1822, in Enfield, Connecticut. See Volume I pages 538, 539. He continued the practice of medicine at Ansonia, Conn., until 1892, when failure of sight and hearing, from his army service in the Civil War, compelled retirement. In 1894 these afflictions had become total, and since that time his family have been obliged to communicate with him by means of a touch alphabet of his invention. His mind remains (1907) clear and bright, and he is able to keep informed of current events from the raised-letter prints for the blind in either the Moon, the New York Point, or the American Braille, the system last mentioned being his favorite.

The writer has pleasant remembrance of Mrs. Terry's carefully and patiently prepared communications of family history for his first volume. She died 7 December, 1901. A daughter writes of her noble, unselfish characteristics, and of her devotion to her family, which made her sudden passing away an inexpressible loss. Their children, in 1906, are:

- i. WILLIAM DANIEL TERRY, b. 16 Apr., 1850; d. 28 May, 1850.
- ii. Annie Maria Terry, b. 17 July, 1851, in Sutton, Mass. She was educated in the Public Schools, in Mount Holyoke College, 1870-1, and part of the next year in the Normal School, New Britain, Ct. She remains with her father, unmarried, Ansonia, Ct.
- iii. Albert Slocomb Terry, b. 15 Sept., 1853, Sutton, Mass. Moved with his parents in 1860 to Ansonia, New Haven Co., Ct., which was his home until 1892. He was in the Middle Class at Phillips Exeter Academy, year 1871-2, then accepted position with the Ansonia Brass and Copper Company, with which he remained nearly twenty years, resigning there the position of Assistant Treasurer in Feb., 1892, to accept the position of Treasurer of The Sunbeam Incandescent Lamp Co., of Chicago, Ill. In Nov., 1897, he opened an Eastern Sales Dept. for this Co. in New York City, where he, 1907, resides as Treasurer and Manager. He married 23 Dec., 1875, Emma Augusta Bradley, dau. of Burwell A. and Emma (North). No children.
- iv. MARY JOSEPHINE TERRY, b. 4 May, 1857, in Sutton, Mass., and

was reared at Ansonia, Ct., which is, 1906, her home. She attended the Bradford, Mass., Academy, junior course, 1874-5; married 27 Sept., 1877, William Jared Clark, b. 20 July, 1854, Derby, Ct., son of Merritt and Mary Ann (Hodge). He is Manager of the Foreign Dept. of the Gen. Electric Co., and is also interested in a number of smaller enterprises. Children:

r. William Merritt Clark, b. 9 Mar., 1880, in Derby, Ct. He graduated from Hillhouse High School, New Haven, June, 1898; from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1901, specializing in Chemistry. In 1901-2 he studied electro-chemistry in the Mass. Inst. of Technology, and in 1902-3, continued this course in the Universities of Zürich and Berlin. He, 1906, resides in New York City in employ of the Gen. Electric Co.

2. Harold Terry Clark, b. 4 Sept., 1882, in Derby, Ct., was graduated from Hillhouse High School, New Haven, 1898; at Yale 1903; and Harvard Law School 1906. For travel and language study, three summers were passed abroad. In August, 1906, he entered the law firm of Squire, Sanders and Dempsey, Cleveland, O.

3. Robert Lincoln Clark, b. 29 Apr., 1885, in Derby, Ct. He was graduated at Andover Academy 1902; Yale, 1906, and continues post-graduate work there in literature. He has traveled in Europe six summers.

v. Esther Lillian Terry, b. 5 Jan., 1860; d. 22 August, 1882.

vi. Franklin Silas Terry, b. 8 May, 1862, in Ansonia, Ct.; graduated from the Ansonia High School in 1879. He early engaged in electrical business, and has been continuously in electrical enterprises. He was one of the organizers, and is, 1907, the First Vice-President, of the National Electric Lamp Company. He married 14 April, 1886, Grace Downes, in Derby, Ct., dau. of Sheldon Canfield and Emily (Kempshall) Downes. They reside, 1907, in Montclair, N. J. Children: 1. Jean, b. 14 June, 1888, in Chicago, Ill. 2. Albert Slocomb, b. 20 Aug., 1891, in Chicago. 3. Doris, b. 8 Nov., 1900, in Elizabeth, N. J. 4. Grace, b. 6 Nov., 1904, Montclair.

vii. FLORA LINCOLN TERRY, b. 18 Feb., 1865, in Ansonia, Ct. Was graduated at Ansonia High School, 1883, and Vassar College, 1887. She resides with her father, and devotes the greater part of her time to leading private classes in the study of the history of art, and travel.

## 720 (720)

CLARISSA LORAINE<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Horatio,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) born 30 November, 1827, in Sutton, Massachusetts; married John B. Wheeler. See Volume I. She died 13 January, 1901. Children:

- WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, m. Harriet Whalen, of Faribault, Minn. She d. May, 1903, in Minneapolis. Children: 1. George Wilfred, b. 25 Dec., 1882, in Faribault; d. there 27 Sept., 1884. 2. Helen Loraine, b. 1 Oct., 1889. 3. Frederick Porter, b. 5 Mar., 1892, Minneapolis, where his father is wholesale dealer in wheat.
- iii. MARY SLOCOMB WHEELER, b. 15 Dec., 1865; m. 20 June, 1892, Edmund K. Clements, a dentist, of Faribault, Minn. Children: 1. Loraine, b. 11 November, 1895. 2. Ruth, b. Aug., 1899.

## 721A (721)

LILLIAN HOPE FRISBIE (Rev. Alva L. Frisbie and wife, Jerusha Richardson Slocomb, Horatio, William, John, Simon, born 22 November, 1860, in Ansonia, Connecticut; married 1 September, 1887, Prof. George M. Whicher in Des Moines, Iowa. He was graduated at Grinnell College, Iowa; is 1906 Professor of Greek and Latin in The New York City Normal College. Child:

i. George Frisbie Whicher, b. Nov., 1889, Lawrenceville, N. J. Is 1906 in Amherst College, class of 1909.

## 722 (722)

SILAS AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Horatio, William, John, Simon, 1) born 10 June, 1834, in Sutton, Massachusetts; married Ruth Ann Orcutt, daughter of Cordial and Eleanor (Green). See Volume 1 for military and other record. In later life he dwelt in the Northwest; was an A. F. and A. M.; O. E. S.; Modern Woodman, and G. A. R. His wife died 30 April, 1884, in Monson, Mass. A merchant, he died 19 June, 1904, in Kingston, Idaho. Children:

- i. HARRY AUSTIN, b. 26 July, 1868, Philadelphia. Was educated in the Public Schools, Providence, R. I. After leaving High School he served apprenticeship, 1886-9, in an architect's office, then 3 years as architectural draftsman, and since 1902 has had office as architect in Providence. Member of Congregational Church 1887, also of Y. M. C. A., served on committees, and since 1902 a director. Mem. R. I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, and Secretary. Member of Corinthian Yacht Club and Edgewood Yacht Club. Unmarried.
- iv. Loulie Orcutt, b. 29 Apr., 1875; m. 19 June, 1904, John Scott Banks, of Portsmouth, Va. A child, Thomas Buckham, was b. May, 1905, Portsmouth.
- v. Elmore Ross, b. 22 Nov., 1876, Sharon Hill, Pa.; d. 22 Oct., 1885.
  Providence, R. I.; buried at Whitinsville, Mass.

# 723 (723)

ALBERT HAVEN<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Horatio, William, John, Simon, 1) born 16 December, 1836, Sutton, Massachusetts; married Lillian Estelle Taylor, 6 December, 1870, in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where she was born 22 April, 1854, and where they yet (1907) reside. A merchant and manufacturer. He has been successful and influential. The changes in his family since the publication of Volume I are as follows. Children:

- ii. WILLIAM HORATIO, b. 6 Apr., 1874; m. Eleanor Sanford Morrison 18 Dec., 1895. She d. 29 Aug., 1906, at Biloxi, Miss. He 1907 resides at Florala, Miss. Children: 1. Eleanor Morrison, b. 19 Oct., 1897. 2. Lillian Louise, b. 6 Dec., 1900.
- iii. PAUL RICHARDSON, b. 19 June, 1875; m. Chandler McDaniel, 5
  Oct., 1898. They, 1907, reside in Chicago, Ill. Children: 1.
  Albert Haven, b. 22 Sept., 1900. 2. Paul Chandler, b. 15 Nov.,
  1902.
- iv. Frank Wheeler, b. 18 Dec., 1876; m. 17 Apr., 1901, in Dothan, Ala., Emily Leonore Carlisle, b. 27 Feb., 1877, Troy, Ala., dau. of Robert J. and Eliza R. He is, 1906, manufacturer of naval stores at Headland, Ala. Children: 1. Frank Wheeler, b. 30 May, 1903. 2. Emily Carlisle, b. 30 Nov., 1904, both at Headland, Ala.
- v. Albert Haven, b. 14 Sept., 1878; m. 2 Jan., 1902, Mary S. Utley. They, 1907, reside in Fayetteville, N. C. Children: Howard C., b. 23 Nov., 1902. Katherin McNeill, b. 27 Sept., 1905.
- vi. LILLIAN TAYLOR, b. 19 July, 1880. P. O., 1907, Wilmington, N. C.
- vii. Louise, born 11 September, 1885; died 28 September, 1889.
- viii. MARY HINSDALE, b. 4 Mar., 1887. Address, 1907, Mobile, Ala.
- ix. MARIAN WINSLOW, b. 11 Nov., 1889, Fayetteville, N. C.
- x. Helen Terry, born in Fayetteville, N. C., 31 Dec., 1892.

# 724 (724)

MARY'S SLOCOMB (Silas, William, John, Simon, ) born 1 June, 1836, in Marietta, Ohio; was there married 23 November, 1861, to David Barnes Cotton, M. D. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1856. They settled in Portsmouth, Ohio, where all their children were born, and where Dr. Cotton became prominent in his profession, and in influence for the betterment of the community.

Mrs. Cotton was also active, not only in properly rearing her children, but for the good of others. She started a magazine club in 1807, and served as its secretary nearly forty years. She founded in 1873-74 The Children's Home Association of Portsmouth, Ohio, and

served as its president. Her address, in form of a report from February, 1874 to August, 1877, shows that she had been a close student of the necessity for towns, cities and counties, giving close surveillance over the forming of habits, and control of children, particularly of those who had no home, or were not properly cared for at home. This organization was turned over to Scioto County in 1877.

She was the first Chapter Regent in Portsmouth of The Daughters of the American Revolution; the chapter being named in honor of Gen. Joseph Spencer, her great-great-grandfather. Five of her ancestors served in the Colonial Wars, and five in the Revolutionary War. She is also a Mayflower descdt. Children, all born in Portsmouth, Ohio:

i. Ellen Buckminster Cotton, b. 16 Jan., 1863; d. 11 Mar., 1864.

ii. GRACE GAYLORD COTTON, b. 3 Dec., 1864. She is an artist of con-

siderable ability and reputation.

iii. MARY HANNA COTTON, b. 28 Dec., 1866. She studied medicine and was graduated M. D. at The Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, class of 1888. For many years she has enjoyed good practice in New York City, where she is member of the Woman's Medical Ass'n, New York Co. Med. Soc., and Med. Exr. of The New York Life Insurance Co.

iv. Katherin Bullard Cotton, b. 23 Oct., 1868; m. 1 Jan., 1890, Prof. Edwin Erle Sparks, b. 1860, in Licking Co., O., A. B., A. M. Ohio State Univ., Ph. D. Univ. of Chicago, 1900. Educator. Since 1895 Prof. Am. History in Univ. of Chicago. Author of several books. A child, Katherin Cotton, was b. 2 Feb., 1903, in Portsmouth.

v. John Buckminster Cotton, b. 30 June, 1871; d. 4 Jan., 1873.

vi. ETHEL HAMILTON COTTON, b. 15 Nov., 1874; m. 30 Nov., 1899, in The First Presbyterian Church, Portsmouth, William Henry Schwartz, a merchant there.

# 727 (727)

Joel<sup>5</sup> Slocomb (Joshua U., John, John, Simon, ) born 6 January, 1823, at Mount Hanley, Nova Scotia, Canada; married Irene Huntington, who died 3 February, 1886, in Boston, Massachusetts, after short sickness with pneumonia. He married second Mrs. Henrietta Gates, daughter of David C. Landers (701, iv) by first wife. Joel died in Nova Scotia. The following has been reported regarding his children since the publication of Volume I of this work in 1882. They now spell their surname Slocum, viz.:

- MAJOR H., a carpenter at Bridgetown, Nova Scotia. Children:
   Eliza Maud, m. J. Hirt Hicks. No children 1907. 2. Bernard. 3. Percy.
- v. LAVINIA M., m. John Goodwin. P. O. Sandown, N. H., 1906.
- 727A. vi. HENRY TRUMAN, m. Annie W. Ellis, 24 May, 1894.
  - vii. Martha Ella, b. 14 Nov., 1856; m. Hartley H. Fall, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. 2nd Roger P. S. Jones in 1903. She is, 1907, again a widow. Children, all by 1st mar.: 1. Mabel, b. 1874; d. 1884. 2. Frances Irene, b. 1876; m. 1901 Leonard A. McLean, Boston. 3. Grace E., b. 1879; m. 1901 William G. Cook, Boston. Reside, 1906, Roxbury. Children: Roger W., b. 6 Mar., 1904; d. at 9 days. Stuart W., b. 4 May, 1905.
  - viii. Arabella Huntington; m. 1891 Frederick B. Sadler. Reside, 1906, San Francisco, Calif. Children; Joel and Alice, d. in infancy.
  - ix. Israel Harding, b. 20 Jan., 1863, Mt. Hanley, N. S.; m. 30 Sept., 1890, in Boston, Mass., Maria Mahany McIntosh, b. 18 Apr., 1869, in Sherbrook, N. S., dau. of James David and Annie (Smith). Reside, 1907, Medford, Mass. A carpenter. Children:

    1. Fred. Eugene Sadler, b. 1 May, 1891, Boston. 2. Leroy Huntington, b. 20 Jan., 1897, Cambridge, Mass. 3. Irene Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug., 1903, in Medford.

727B. x. JOEL BYRON, b. 1 Feb., 1868; m. Jean Bergland, 3 Feb., 1897.

#### 727A 727

REV. HENRY TRUMAN<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Joel, Joshua U., John, John, John, Simon, 1) born 20 December, 1853, on a farm at Mount Hanley, Nova Scotia, was educated there in the district school, and in the Provincial Normal School in Truro, N. S. He received from the Council of Public Instruction a license, and taught Public Schools several years.

Having decided to enter the Christian ministry, he took the course of preparation at The Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, finishing it in 1892, and accepted a call as pastor of the Petersham, Mass., Baptist Church. Here he was ordained 7 September, 1892. His labors in this field were shortened by a fire which destroyed the church edifice.

After doing missionary work for some months in Maine, he was married 24 May, 1894, in Plymouth, Mass., by Rev. Silas S. Morse, to Annie Warren Ellis, who was there born 5 February, 1805, daughter of George Francis, son of Bartlett Ellis, and Ann Maria, daughter of Granville Gardner. He then accepted call to Charlotte, Vermont, where they remained five years; then to Chester, New Hampshire, for one year; then to Royalston and Warwick, Mass., for

five years; then to Packerville, Connecticut, in the spring of 1906, where they (1907) reside. Rev. Slocum has the reputation of an able preacher and a good pastor. Children:

- i. ALVA HOVEY, born 5 April, 1895, in Charlotte, Vt.
- ii. IRENE BELLE, born 25 May, 1896; died 31 May, 1896.

#### 727B 727

REV. JOEL BYRON<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Joel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua U.,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 February, 1868, on a farm near Mount Hanley, Nova Scotia, Canada. When quite young he went to Boston, Massachusetts, and was employed as a clerk in a large publishing house. He brought a church letter from home, and with it joined The Tremont Temple Church, Boston.

He saved his earnings; entered The Worcester, Mass., Academy for one year, and completed his college preparatory work in the Boston School of Languages. He was graduated at Colby College, Waterville, Maine, in 1893; was chaplain of his college class, class historian, and commencement speaker. He entered Newton Theological Institute in 1893, and was there graduated in 1896.

He was ordained as a Christian minister by a Council called by The Tremont Temple Baptist Church, 19 June, 1896. He filled a pulpit in Westbrook, Maine, for some months. Was married in Brookline, Mass., 3 February, 1897, to Jean Irene Bergland, born 16 October, 1865, in Galesburg, Illinois, daughter of Lewis and Hanna (Ericson). She was graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, and the Chicago and Boston Schools of Oratory. She became a public humorous and dramatic reader, and traveled extensively as such before her marriage.

In June, 1897, Colby College gave him the degree of A. M. This year he accepted the pastorate of The First Baptist Church, Laconia, New Hampshire. In 1898 he was called to The First Baptist Church, Concord, N. H., as successor of Dr. Cephas B. Crane. During this pastorate he was chosen Chaplain of the New Hampshire Legislature. He also occupied important positions in the Baptist work in this State. In the summer of 1899 Mr. and Mrs. Slocum went abroad, making a special visit to Japan as correspondent of the Boston Traveler newspaper. Returning to his pulpit in Concord, he gave some attention to lecturing in connection with his regular



REV. JOEL BYRON SLOCUM



work; also made addresses at religious conventions both in and out of the State.

Rev. Slocum read his resignation at Concord 27 September, 1903, to accept call to The First Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio, the first of November. Here he remained until the spring of 1907, resigning to accept call to one of the leading Baptist Churches in Brooklyn, New York, The Greenwood, with 700 members, and a Sunday School of 775. During his pastorate in Columbus, there was a substantial increase in membership, and he left the church in good healthy condition. One of the leading newspapers of Columbus at this time reads in part as follows:

The loss of a minister of the gospel so forceful, so energetic and untiring in his efforts to help every member of his congregation, will be deeply felt by every member of his flock and, in fact, by every church worker in the city. During his stay in Columbus, Rev Mr. Slocum won a multitude of friends. In all his endeavors here he was ably seconded by the efforts of his wife, who was a leader in the missionary and other church work of the Baptist circles of the city.

Reverend and Mrs. Joel B. Slocum have children, viz.:

- i. LORIMER BERGLAND, b. 24 Apr., 1898, in Laconia, New Hampshire.
- ii. JAMESON SADLER, b. 3 May, 1900, in Concord, N. H.

# 742 (742)

CAPT. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (John,<sup>5</sup> Joshua U.,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wilmot Township, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, 20 February, 1844. A seafaring man from early life. See Volume I, page 551. He married Virginia Walker in Sidney, New South Wales, Australia, in January, 1871. She died in 1885, at Buenos Ayres Roads, Brazil; was buried there in the English Cemetery. Was married second in 1886, Boston, Mass., to Henrietta M. Elliot, daughter of Charles and Ruth, of Port George, Nova Scotia.

His first command on the high seas was along the coast of California in 1869; sailed for thirteen years from San Francisco to China, Australia, the Spice Islands and Japan. During these years he was a close student of nautical astronomy and marine architecture.\*

<sup>\*</sup>In 1881 he was Master and part owner of the good ship, Northern Light, (see Volume I) and, in Oceanica 10 December, 1882, he picked up five natives of the Gilbert Islands who had been drifting about in a small frail craft before the Monsoon forty days, barely subsisting on a scant supply of dried fruit and the little rainwater they could catch. Seven of the twelve who

Possessing a good degree of natural ingenuity, he readily put his studies and observations to practical use, and built some superior boats, among which were a steamer of 90 tons register at Olongapo, Subig Bay, Luzon, Philippine Islands, in 1874; the *Liberdade*; and the *Spray* of nine tons register which has made him famous as a daring and successful navigator, even 'The King of Many Waters.' He built the *Spray* at Fairhaven, Massachusetts, in 1892; and he completed a voyage around the world in it alone in 1898, wholly with sails.

Captain Slocum is a pleasing and forceful writer, and as his descriptions of his voyages are very entertaining and instructive, they have been widely read. They are published as follows, viz: The Voyage of the Liberdade from Brazil to New York, 1891; Voyage of the Destroyer, 1894. This was a Brazilian war vessel which he commanded from New York to Brazil. His book Sailing Alone Around the World, New York, 1900, first published in The Century Magazine, 1899, 1900, won for the brave Captain high honors at home and abroad. Among the high commendations, the writer cannot refrain from quoting the following from a personal letter to Captain Slocum from Edwin Arnold, dated London, January 7, 1901, which reads in part, viz.:

. . . I admire beyond measure the heroism and splendid self reliance of your unparalled feat, and have put you not only in my gallery of heroes, but in my heart as a man I love for showing what men can do. Never will your achievement be surpassed until we all sail together across those wider and even more wonderful seas that separate planet from planet, and star from star. . . .

Captain Slocum has an article in the Outing magazine of March, 1906, entitled 'Bully Hayes, the Last Buccaneer.' A sketch of him with portrait appeared in Outing October, 1902, written by C. Johnson.

He has also won high commendations as a lecturer. In 'Twelfth Night Revels' written for the Twentieth Century Club, New York, January 7, 1901, appears the following tribute to him:

had started for a neighboring island had perished 'from thirst' (?). Captain Slocum and his good wife nursed them back to health, clothed them, and finally succeeded in getting them back to their island, Apamana. Captain Slocum, in transmitting the photograph from which the accompanying engraving is made, quotes from Sindbad the Sailor the expression of such humane acts "for the sake of God, whose Name be Exalted."



Chase Follocomb



CAPT. JOSHUA SLOCUM, ON THE RIGHT
Master of the Sailship Northern Light, and Missionaries of the Gilbert
Islands rescued by him at sea 10 December, 1882, 600 miles from their island
home. See Text. From left to right: The Deacon. Whagie. The Deacon's
Wife. Head Man in their religious services. The Melancholy One



Remember all the questions of the day We've heard discussed in such a trenchant way, By men who with such knowing wisdom wrought, As made us masters of the things they taught. Ah, yes! who will may summon at their ease A host of fascinating memories! And two there are-which I confess for me Stand to the fore-the sunny memory Of Captain Slocum, whose naive surprise At his own Yankee wit, danced in his eyes And lighted up his genial, kindly face, The while he told with such delightful grace The tale of his lone voyage around the world. The other, that of Edward Everett Hale-Who'll e'er forget that wondrous inner light That seemed to shine in look and mien, that night He spoke to us with such rare eloquence?

The Captain is, withal, a modest man. His last communication to the writer, transmitting the record of his family, shows this, and that he retains his love for the excellent sailing qualities of his favorite and widely famed sloop, viz.:

On board the *Spray*, Block Island, R. I., Nov. 15th, 1906. Doctor Charles E. Slocum, Defiance, Ohio.

Dear Doctor Slocum.—My mails have not reached me on time of late, hence the delay in my reply to your circular.

Your first book, which came to me at Yokohoma, Japan, years ago, was a work to be proud of. I regret that I have not been able to be, myself, a better subject among my kin—to have added an interesting line.

Very sincerely,

JOSHUA SLOCUM.

On the sloop, Spray, bound for West Indies direct.

For several years he has had a summer residence on Marthas Vineyard Island. Postoffice, West Tisbury, Mass. Children:

i. Victor Joshua, b. 1872, in San Francisco, Calif. Resided, 1906, in Lynn, Mass.

He has written two interesting articles for the Outlook magazine: One in the July 4, 1903, number entitled 'Pilots' Life' and 'Fishermen of Gloucester' in the August, 1903, number.

ii. Benjamin Aymar, b. 21 Dec., 1873, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; married 12 Aug., 1892, in Stoughton, Mass., Florence A. Sherman, b. there 4 Apr., 1875, dau. of Alton E. and Etta. They reside, 1906, in Lynn, Mass. A machine designer, developing ideas. Children: 1. Mildred Virginia, b. 20 Apr., 1895, in Foxboro. 2. Ralph, b. 26 Aug., 1898.

 Jessie Lena, born in 1875, on the Philippine Islands; married Alfred Joyce. They reside, 1906, in Attleboro, Mass.

iv. JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD, b. 3 March, 1881. Resided, 1906, in Schenectady, New York.

#### APPENDIX

The Appendix in Volume I is composed of families, and parts of families, which could not then be connected with their ancestors. This part is retained in this Volume II that these families, now with completed lineages, may be given under the same numbers as in Volume I.

# 743 (743) 42

REUBEN<sup>6</sup> SLOCUM (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1740-42 in Duchess County, New York. He married first Susanna Cromwell who was the mother of his seven or more children. See Volume I. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He moved northward from Duchess County, and died in old age in Saratoga Co., N. Y. See Volume I for the names of six of his children; for the fourth son, see

744. iv. Stephen J., b. 7 Apr., 1786; m. Sara Slawson; 2nd Ann Slawson.

# 744 743 (744)

STEPHEN J.<sup>7</sup> SLOCUM (Reuben, <sup>6</sup> Samuel, <sup>5</sup> Samuel, <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel, <sup>3</sup> Giles, <sup>2</sup> Anthony, <sup>1</sup>) was born 7 April, 1786, in Duchess County, New York(?). His early married life was passed on a farm in Schenectady County, N. Y. He moved his family to Rochester, N. Y., about 1828, and there his first wife Sara Slawson died; she was buried in Fairport. He married second, Ann Slawson, cousin of his first wife. He died in the year 1872(?) in Lysander Tp., Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children, all by first wife:

- ABIGAIL JANE, b. 5 Jan., 1808; m. Dent; he d. leaving 4 children, only one of whom, William, had children in Macedon, N. Y. She m. 2nd Nicholas Piester, by whom there were no children.
- 745. ii. JOHN W., b. 6 Apr., 1809; m. Rachel M. Cator.
  - iii. HANNA, b. 12 Sept., 1810; m. James Price. Resided in Indiana.
  - iv. ISRAEL, born 9 October, 1812; d. at an early age.
- 744A. v. Lewis, b. 15 Apr., 1814; m. —; d. 21 Mar., 1885.

- 746. vi. James, born 28 October, 1816; m. Lucy Jane Abbott.
  - vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 May, 1819. Resided in Indiana (?).
  - viii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 13 May, 1821; died in her infancy.
    - ix. JACOB DE FOREST, b. 17 June, 1823; d. 18 March, 1875, in Farmington Tp., Ontario Co., N. Y., without children (?).
    - x. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Aug., 1827; m. Lavy Niles; he d. leaving 4 children, only one of whom lived to marry, a Mr. Cherry, of Knox, Ind. She m. 2nd —— Stevens or Stephenson, at Knox.
  - xi. Susanna, b. 20 Oct., 1831. Resided in Lysander Tp., N. Y. (?).

### 744A 744

Lewis<sup>8</sup> Slocum (Stephen J., Reuben, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) was born 15 April, 1814, in Schenectady County(?) New York. He married 11 October, 1840, Effic Pittenger in Canton Tp., Onondaga Co., N. Y. They moved to Mishawaka, Indiana, and there died, he 21 March, 1885. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given. Several died young; but few had children, viz.:

- i. MARY, died young and was bur. in Lysander, New York.
- ii. John, died and was bur. in Mishawaka, Indiana.
- iii. SARA; m. Aaron Scott and, 1906, resided at Otsego, Mich.
- iv. MELISSA, and v. Jane; died and were bur. at Mishawaka.
- vi. JANE; d. —; buried at Mishawaka, Ind.
- vii. ELLEN; died 26 May, 1884; was buried in Otsego, Mich.
- viii. Daniel Henry, b. 16 Sept., 1847, in Mishawaka. He served about three years in the Civil War, in Co. E, 48th Ind. Vols. A cooper. He worked in Mishawaka, in Kalamazoo, Mich., and settled in 1868 in Otsego, Mich., where he has since resided. Mar. at Cooper 5 Apr., 1869, Mary Rosetta Young, b. 14 Apr., 1854 at Alamo, dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Crofoot). Children: 1. Minerva E. C., b. 13 Nov., 1870; d. 27 June, 1878.

  2. Henry D., b. 23 May, 1873; d. 19 Aug., 1877. 3. Maud May, b. 6 Feb., 1881. 4. Hazel Gertrude, b. 28 July, 1890. They are members of the Baptist Church; also their mother. The father is member of the G.A.R. and National Protective Legion.
  - ix. Alphonso Lewis, b. in Mishawaka; m. 24 May, 1873, Adella M. Grover, dau. of Eleazer and wife, Sophia Tanner, of Otsego, Mich., where they, 1906, reside. Employed in paper mill. Have 3 children: 1. Arthur A., b. 2 Oct., 1874, in Otsego; d. 25 July, 1875, and was bur there. 2. George E., b. 24 Apr., 1881; m. 16 Sept., 1903, Irene B. Shaw, and has 2 children: Nina B., b. 17 June, 1904, and Arla M., b. 16 Sept., 1906. 3. Ida M., b. 22 Feb., 1883; m. 28 Jan., 1903, David C. Davis; have child, Wahnita, b. 13 Feb., 1905.

x. HANNA; died and was buried in Mishawaka, Indiana.

xi. Marian, b. 1859; m. John Fairbrothers in 1875. Resides, 1906, at White Cloud, Mich. No children reported.

xii. Elberta; died and was buried in Mishawaka, Indiana.

# 745. 744 (745)

John Wesley's Slocum (Stephen J., Reuben, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 6 April, 1809, in Schenectady County, New York. When about 18 years old he went to Rochester, N. Y., afoot, it being before the New York and Erie Canal was constructed. He learned the cooper trade, and earned large wages for those days by making barrels for the flour then being ground by the water power of Genesee River Falls. Rochester was then a new settlement, and a wolf was shot near the present Main Street the day after his arrival. His wife, Rachel Maria Cator (Kaetor) died 25 Sep., 1867. See Volume I. He was a farmer in later life; died 13 December, 1898, at the home of his son, and only child, viz.:

i. WARREN SPENCER,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Mar., 1838, in Perrington Tp., Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 19 May, 1861, in Bristol, Ontario Co., Mary Ferrin. He, like his father and grandfather, was first a cooper, then a farmer several years, then moved to Skykomish, Wash., where his avocations are more varied, including the office of notary.

Children: 1. Ellen Maria; m. Charles Kyle. They live on a farm near Victor, N. Y., 1906, with children. 2. Esther Marilla; m. Millard F. Smith; address, 1906, Berlin, Wash. 3. Jennie E.; m. A. C. Bacon, merchant, 1906, at Coupeville, Wash. 4. John Spencer; m. —. Resided at old homestead near Canandaigua, N. Y., 1906. All these children have families, but records cannot be elicited. 5. Benjamin Wesley<sup>10</sup>; m. 31 Oct., 1900, Helen Bertha Johnson, b. 7 Dec., 1876. She was educated in the Geneva Public Schools and Syracuse Univ. Are members of Presbyterian Church. The older Slocums of this line were Methodists. Benjamin W. was educated in the Public Schools including the Canandaigua High School, and the Buffalo College of Pharmacy, class of 1897; mem. of the Beta Phi Sigma fraternity. A druggist in Shortsville, N. Y. A child, Maurice Johnson, 12 was b. 25 June, 1906.

#### 746 744

James<sup>8</sup> Slocum (Stephen J., Reuben, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Giles, Anthony, ) born 28 October, 1816, near Glenville,

Schenectady County, New York; married Lucy Jane Abbott, 15 April, 1841. She died 28 April, 1878. He married second——. A cooper in Holly, Michigan. Children, perhaps not born in the order given, all in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., viz.:

- i. ROSETTA ELIZABETH; m. Alonzo Wall. Resides, 1906, near Holly, Mich. Children: E. J. m. Katherin ——; have Iva, b. 1893 (?), and Luella, b. 1895 (?).
- ii. Edson George; m. Asenath Thorp. P. O. Holly, Michigan.
- iii. EDWARD; died at an early age.
- iv. Martha A., b. 25 June, 1850; m. 1 May, 1873, Orrin Cornell,
  b. June, 1850 (?) in Springfield, Mich. She d. 20 Feb., 1897,
  at Birch Run; was bur. at Clio. Children: 1. Jennie, b. 14
  Feb., 1874, Springfield; m. H. W. Patterson, 2 Oct., 1898. 2.
  Franklin E., b. 13 Oct., 1880, at Birch Run, where all, 1906,
  reside; m. 16 Oct., 1891, Hollis V. Powel. A child, Martha O.,
  was b. 29 Apr., 1906.
- v. Alpha T.; mar. Emma Wilkinson. P. O., 1906, Flint, Michigan.
- vi. James Albert, or Albert James, dwelt in Denver, Colo., several years ago, 1892, as real estate broker, unmarried.
- vii. WILLIAM LOUIS, b. 12 Feb., 1862; m. in Chicago 16 Apr., 1890, Katherin May Keene, dau. of James, of London, Can., where she was b. 25 Dec., 1860. Carpenter in Chicago, 1906. A child, Floyd Edward, was b. 15 Feb., 1891, in Chicago.
- viii. WILLARD L.; died at an early age.
  - ix. ELROY S.; died subsequent to the year 1881.

# (747) See 34 748 (748, 118)

John, Slocum (John, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) was born about the year 1766, near Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts, and was reared by his grandfather Bull in Connecticut and Vermont. He married Elizabeth Bullis in Dorset, Vt. After some years they moved to a farm in Manchester Township, in the same (Bennington) County, in the year 1807, and he died there about 1855, after a lingering disability. He was a prosperous farmer and of good character; member of the Congregational Church. His widow died ten years or more after his death, and after some years of blindness. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given, viz.:

i. AMARYLIS; m. Thales Ives. They settled in Adrian, Mich., and there d. Had children, Henry and Sara Fowler.

(749). ii. HENRY, b. 17 May, 1794; mar. Sara Bull 10 Oct., 1819.

- JOHN BULLIS, b. 1795, in Dorset, Vt.; married 30 Oct., 1821, in Preston, Ct., Frances Barnes, dau. of Ezra, b. 9 May, 1796. A farmer; d. 17 Jan., 1847, in Dorset. She d. 26 July, 1882, in Preston. Children: 1. Son, d. at birth in 1823. 2. Harriet Frances, b. 9 Feb., 1834; m. 1 Jan., 1852, in Dorset, Ezra James Bates, b. Waitsfield, Vt., son of Ira and Eliza (James). Dr. Bates was a homeopathic physician; d. 27 Jan., 1864, in Waitsfield, and was there bur. Member of Disciple Church. Mrs. Bates of the Congregational. She, 1907, resides with her son, James B. Has taken great interest in this genealogic work, and contributed much to this family. Her children: 1. Imogene Slocum, 10 b. 10 Oct., 1852, Dorset, Vt.; m. M. C. Jones. 2. James Barnes, 10 b. 19 Apr., 1855, Northfield, Vt.; mar. 11 May, 1887, Elba Ann Beebe, of E. Dorset, Vt. An iceman; resides, 1907, near Norwich, Ct. Children: Harriet Angeline,11 b. 17 Jan., 1888. William Henry Beebe, 11 b. 3 Aug., 1891. 3. Edwin Jones, 10 b. 18 Oct., 1859, Bedford, Ohio; m. 6 May, 1890, Ethelinda Ellal, a tailoress, dau. of John, b. in England. They, 1907, reside in New London, Ct., with 3 children: Harriet May,11 d. ---. Caroline Slocum, b. 13 Nov., 1892. Mabel McKinley, b. 4 Mar., 1897.
- iv. HANNA; m. McCrary; had several children: Julius, b. about 1834. Residence unknown.
- v. MARY; m. Martin Hurd; had 3 children: 1. Slocum. 2. Sophia, b. Nov., 1824; m. French and settled at Palatine, Ill. Had two children, both unmar. 3. Elizabeth, b. July, 1830; m. 8 Dec., 1850, William Vroom and settled at Wilmington, Ill. He d. there 4 Dec., 1900. Had 6 children: 1. Adella, b. 19 Jan., 1852; m. 4 Apr., 1880, Seth Warner. 2. Charles, b. 28 Dec., 1853; m. 3 June, 1880, Stella Farrington. 3. Elbert, b. 6 July, 1855; m. 8 Sept., 1878, Frances Reed. 4. Minerva, b. 2 Aug., 1860; m. 7 June, 1879, John Ward. 5. Lucy, b. 15 Mar., 1863; m. 19 Mar., 1890, Myron Reed. 6. Caroline, b. 20 Sept., 1866.
- vi. EMELINE; m. Ormsby, who d. after a few years leaving a child, Marieta, who d. aged 7 yrs. A milliner; she m. 2nd Charles Peck and had 2 children: Katherin, who became a teacher and went to California about 1866 to teach. 2. Mary; mar. and had children. Mr. Peck d. —, and Emeline m. 3rd Reynolds, who d. a few years later; the widow became insane and was placed in an asylum where she d. —.
- vii. CYRUS; m. and had 2 sons. He went from Manchester, Vt., to Saratoga Co., N. Y. He took up the practice of veterinary medicine; became deaf; visited Manchester when over 90 years of age, and soon went to the hospital in Troy, N. Y., and there d. —.

- viii. Debora; d. about 1846, at age of 40 to 45 years, unmar. By scarlet fever in childhood hearing and speech were greatly impaired, but she was bright and active.
  - ix. Martin; m. four wives: 1st, Abigail Dean; had one child,
    Lemyra, who m. twice. 1st —— Harris, of Coeymans, N. Y.
    No children; m. 2nd —— Fitz, Supt. in ax factory in Cohoes,
    and later in New Haven, Ct., and had a son and dau.

Martin<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd Elizabeth Moseley (see p. 555, vol. i) and had 3 children: 1. Cordelia, m. Richard Smith, of Manchester, and settled in Rutland, where they d. She in 1904, he a few years before; had 4 children: Fred in Rutland, Jessie and May in Proctor, and Richard in Brandon.

- 2. Mary Esther; was graduated at The Willard School, Troy, N. Y. Had art talent and produced several oil paintings that sold for \$500 each. Mar. Wyman; d. Children: Fred and Bessie, who lived in Malone, N. Y.
- 3. Rachel, b. 19 Oct., 1835, in Manchester, Vt. Was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Sem.; m. John L. Batchelder. They resided in Detroit, Mich., where he d. 14 Oct., 1905; she d. 20 Sept., 1906, when visiting her son, John M., at Dixon, Ill. They had children: 1. Mark Moseley, b. 1859; d. 19 Mar., 1861.
  2. John Moseley, b. 6 July, 1862; m. Agnes Keene 15 June, 1892. Reside, 1906, Dixon, Ill. A son, John Keene, was b. 9 May, 1893. 3. Charles L., b. 26 June, 1864; m. Bertha Whitman. Reside Detroit.

Martin's Slocum m. 3rd Sara Stewart, of Wallingford, Ct. She d. ——; he m. 4th Laura Benedict, of Manchester, Vt., where he d. about 1870. 'All his wives were excellent women.'

- x. Stephen, 'A very dear uncle' writes Mrs. Harriet F. Bates (iii above). He d. Nov., 1864, in Cohoes, N. Y. Was there deacon in the Baptist Church, a good worker in the Sunday School, and in other ways active for the good of his neighbors. He was called 'the talker of the family' having good command of l guage and ideas; a pleasant companion. He m. Eliza ——, who survived him. Children: DeWitt, d. young. Marcus S.; m. Adeline —— and had a son. He resided in Cohoes, Saratoga 'Springs in 1881, and Rutland, Vt.; d. ——.
- xi. Benjamin, a hunchback from rickets in childhood. Was of good attainments, a teacher of Public School in New York State. Was seized with severe cold, and was found dead in the morning after brief illness, about 1830.
- xii. A CHILD, died in infancy; name not reported.
- xiii. MARIA; m. ---; died young. No further report received.
- xiv. Arodney, or Rodney, b. in 1814; m. and had sons, Jay, and Robert. This wife d. and he m. 2nd and had other children. Was a 'carpet-bagger' during or after the Civil War, and became rich thereby. He went westward; owned farms

in Illinois, then dwelt at Aroca, Wisconsin, and the last heard of him was as resident at Fairbury, Nebr., in 1890.

xv. ELIZA. xvi. LAURA; died in their infancy or youth.

xvii. SARA ANN, b. I Nov., 1819; m. Caleb Bufum. They settled in or near Rutland, Vt., and had 3 children. See Volume I, p. 555.

xviii. Joseph B., b. 6 May, 1821, in Manchester Tp., Vt., where he afterwards resided on a farm. He m. Maria Tobin. No report of children. He is reported as eccentric, but a good man withal. Was afflicted with blindness in later years.

# 751 (751)

RANSOM<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM (Henry, John, John, John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, ) born 16 February, 1825, in Steuben Tp., Oneida Co., New York; married Celestine Maria Hopkins and settled on a farm in Freetown, N. Y. They there died, she 13 February, 1892, he 27 January, 1895. One of their five children has reported for this volume, viz.:

iii. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 2 Sept., 1861; m. 7 Jan., 1891, Della M. Perkins, of Cortland, N. Y. Address, 1906, Freetown Corners, N. Y. Children: 1. Anna Maud, b. 26 Nov., 1891; d. 18 Nov., 1892.
2. John Charles, b. 2 Feb., 1893.
3. Herbert Ransom, b. 15 Aug., 1894.
4. Harold Horace, b. 16 June, 1896.
5. Sara Celestine, b. 2 Mar., 1902.

# 752 (752)

PRESIDENT ARTHUR GAYLORD SLOCUM (Henry, 8 John, 7 John, 6 John, Eleazer, Eleazer, Giles, Anthony, was born to October, 1847, on a farm in Steuben Township, Oneida County, New York. He was educated in the Public Schools, and prepared for college in Whitestown, N. Y., Seminary. Entering the University of Rochester, he was there graduated in the class of 1874. He married 14 July, 1875, Mary Malnia Calvert of Cortland, N. Y., daughter of James A. and Olive A. Calvert. President Slocum is an energetic and constant worker naturally, and from the habit formed in his youth. He won his way through college not only by hard study but by working between times for the necessary money to support him there. His alma mater has continued to recognize his worth by conferring on him the degrees of A. M., LL. D. After graduation he began teaching; was Principal of private schools two years; then Superintendent of Public Schools, and Principal of the Free Academy, Corning, N. Y., from 1876 to 1892. In 1892 the Trustees of Kalamazoo College called him to the Presidency of this old and creditable institution of the Baptist Church in Michigan. His energy and his practical work have been very apparent each year in the increase of students, in strengthening and extending the courses of study, in the accumulation of new building fund and endowment.

The Detroit Journal has styled him 'one of the brightest men in the church.' Mrs. Slocum's pen has also been active for the church periodicals. They reside in the beautiful city of Kalamazoo, Michigan; have two children, viz.:

- i. ARTHUR GAYLORD, b. 12 June, 1879. Was graduated A. B. at Kalamazoo College in 1901, and the University of Chicago gave him the A. B. degree the same year. He passed two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1906 he was engaged in electrical work in Denver, Colorado.
- ii. MAIZIE MAY, b. —. Was graduated A. B. at Kalamazoo College 1904, and received same degree at the University of Chicago in 1905. She at once engaged as teacher of English in the Central High School, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

# 753 1F (753)

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SLOCUMB (Samuel, 4 Josias, 3 John, 2 Anthony, 1) married in 1780(?) Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Whitfield-Taylor) Beck,\* in Bertie or Lenoir Co., North Carolina. He is recorded as of Sampson Co., N. C., 4 December, 1787, in deed to 250 acres of land bought in Duplin County for 'one hundred and fifty pounds specie;' and of Duplin Co., in The First Federal Census 1790, with a wife, one daughter, and one negro slave; also of Duplin Co., in deed given 26 September, 1790, for 250 acres of land for 'two hundred pounds specie.' He gave deed 9 February, 1794, to 150 acres of land in Sampson Co., N. C. This deed was witnessed by John Beck, his father-in-law. He received deed 10 May, 1794, to 200 acres by Goshen Swamp. The 21 August, 1797, he witnessed a deed received by Stephen Slocumb, 644A. Also a guaranty deed 10 April, 1798, for four negroes, received by this Stephen. The last date with his name in North Carolina in the writer's notes, is 31 August, 1798, when he gave deed to John Elliot. In the Georgia Lottery of 1805, he is recorded in the 'Draw Book' as 'of Jefferson Co., Ga.,' and as having drawn Lot of Land No. 35, 2021/2

<sup>\*</sup>The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register for October, 1900, volume i, page 568.

acres, in 23rd District of Wilkinson County, Ga. In 1806 he was yet 'of Jefferson Co.,' and was there granted 100 acres in this county.

He and wife died on Slocumb Prairie, White County, Illinois; he about 1820, she in 1840. "Their first seven children were born in North Carolina, and the other three in Union County, Kentucky;" see Volume I, page 558, viz.:

- i. DAVID DUNN. ii. ELIZABETH. iii. NANCY. iv. SUSAN.
- 753A. v. John Charles; married Ella Hooper; died about 1863.
  - vi CLARISSA, born —; married Fitzgerald; died —.
- (754).vii. RIGDON BRYANT, born 21 Aug., 1795; m. 1st Elizabeth A. Leach.
  - viii. SAMUEL; married Elizabeth Pharis; d. 1845, Franklin Co., Ill.
  - ix. MARY ANN; married McKinley Fox at Fairfield, Illinois.
- (755). x. CAROLINE, born 31 August, 1816; married 2nd John H. Brown.

#### 753A 753

JOHN CHARLES<sup>6</sup> SLOCUMB (Samuel, Samuel, Josias, John, Anthony, 1) was born in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married Ella Hooper in Union County, Kentucky. They moved to White County, Illinois, and later to Whiteside County, where he died about 1863, and was buried at Albany, Illinois. Children:

- i. RIGDON. ii. ELIZABETH; both born in Kentucky.
- iii. DAVID SHARP. iv. NANCY JANE, b. 1830, both lived unmarried to about the age of 70 years. They died and were buried at Albany, Ill.
  - v. EVELINE, b. 1832. vi. SAMUEL, b. 1833.
- vii. Rebecca, twin, b. 22 Sept., 1835.

753A1.viii. CHARLES, twin, b. 22 Sept., 1835; m. Lydia Vedder.

### 753A1 753A

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SLOCUMB (John C., Samuel, Samuel, Josias, John, Anthony, ) was born 22 September, 1833, at New Haven, White County, Illinois. He married 25 January, 1855, at Union Grove, Whiteside County, Illinois, Lydia Vedder, born 4 July, 1838, in St. Lawrence County, New York. They yet, 1907, reside in Whiteside County, address, Albany, Illinois. Children:

- i. ALICE JANE, b. 27 Aug., 1856; m. M. J. Sweeley, 28 Mch., 1879, at Adel, Iowa. They reside at Twin Falls, Idaho, in 1906.
- ii. QUINCY LEROY, b. 16 Mch., 1858, at Albany, Ill. Mar. 28 June, 1883, at the nearby Ustic, Eudora Elizabeth, b. there, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Nite) Hollinshead. They at once settled in St. Louis, Mo., where they 1907 reside. He is Gen.

Supt. of the Union Sand and Material Co. Children:

- 1. Leith H., b. 19 Oct., 1884. 2. Lloyd Quincy, b. 16 Nov., 1889. 3. Liebling Mary, b. 29 Apr., 1895; d. in March, 1907.
- iii. Ella, born 31 January and died 16 February, 1860.
- iv. Albert Rigdon, b. 2 Feb., 1861; m. 21 Oct., 1886, Laura A. Purdy at Dow City, Ia. They 1906 reside at Pine City, Minn.
- V. JOHN CHARLES, b. 12 Sept., 1863; m. Mabel Azelma Slocum, Family 653, 24 May, 1888. A brickmaker at Clinton, Ia., 1907.
- vi. Maria Evelyn, b. 17 Dec., 1866; m. 24 May, 1888, Sidney Green at Albany, Ill.
- vii. Lydia Minneola, b. 24 Dec., 1868; m. 17 Apr. 1889, J. E. Nicewonger at Albany, Ill. She d. 29 Jan., 1906, and was bur. at Dow City, Ia.
- viii. LYNDON VEDDER, b. 8 Feb., 1871; m. 19 July, —, Lillian Wiggins, at Dow City, Ia. He is a minister in the M. E. Church, 1906, at Webster, S. D.
- ix. WILLIAM LEANDER, b. 23 Oct., 1872; m. 10 Aug., 1899, Martha Quick at Albany, Ill. They reside, 1906, at Clinton, Ia. No further report.
- x. SARA GENEVA, b. 2 May, 1875; m. 28 Apr., 1897, Henry Booth Lewis at Albany. They reside, 1906, at Overton, Nebr.
- xi. ALVA ARLAND, b. 3 Apr., 1877; m. 25 Jan., 1900, Mabel W. Snider at Albany. They, 1906, reside at Cherry, Ill.

# 754A 753 (754)

George Leach<sup>7</sup> Slocumb (Hon. Rigdon B., Samuel, Samuel, Josias, John, Anthony, ) was born 7 September, 1830, in Fairfield, Illinois. Married there 26 October, 1863, Sara Katherin Hall, born 28 December, 1843, in Fairfield. They moved to San Francisco, California, where he was a dealer in mining stocks. He died 26 March, 1890. Children, reported from San Francisco, 11 June, 1890, viz.:

- i. E. KATHERIN, b. 3x Dec., 1864, at Dutch Flat, Calif.; mar. 19
  June, 1889, in San Francisco, W. R. Spooner, a commercial traveler, b. 16 May, 1854, in New Bedford, Mass.
- ii. MARY GEORGIANA, b. 22 Nov., 1869, at Gold Run, California.
- RIGDON H., b. 7 Oct., 1872, in San Francisco, Calif.; died 29 August, 1873.
- iv. Augusta Hall, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 22 April, 1874.
- v. HALL, born 29 January, 1877, in San Francisco, Cal.
- vi. CLAY, born in San Francisco, California, 4 January, 1879.

# 756 1F (756)

DAVID<sup>5</sup> SLOCUMB (Samuel, Josias, John, Anthony, ) is found in record dated 18 February, 1794, in, and 'of' Sampson County,

North Carolina, as maker of a guaranty deed conveying a negro girl; next as receiving deed for four negroes and two horses 13 November, 1794, for '350 Spanish Milled Dollars;' again, 26 August, 1795, in deed for a negro slave, Sam, bought of William Boykin of Southampton County, Virginia. He also received a joint deed with Stephen Slocumb, 644A, 21 August, 1797, for 512 acres of land. He gave deed 9 January, 1798, for a negro man to Mildred Stephens and, 10 April, 1798, witnessed her deed of sale of four negroes to Stephen Slocumb, 644A. He and his second wife died and were buried at Carmi, Illinois. See Volume I, page 559, for their children and descendants.

# 757A (757) 756

Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Slocumb (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Josias,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Anthony,<sup>1</sup>) born 9 December, 1847, at Carmi, Illinois; married in 1868 at New Harmony, Indiana, Doctor John Black Ervin, born 13 July, 1842, in Macomb, Ill., son of Hugh and Sara Robinson (Black) Ervin. They reside, 1906, at Harper, Kansas; a physician. Children:

- Jessie Ervin, b. 20 Mar., 1870, at Bloomfield, Iowa; m. —— Stone. She d. 24 Oct., 1904, in Oklahoma City, where she was bur., and where reside her children, viz.: Hazel, Ervin, Dorothy, George D. and Jessie.
- ii. John Clarence Ervin; d. 1878, Clinton, Iowa, in infancy.

# 761A (761)

CHARLES SLOCOMB (Simon) born 13 February, 1819, in Norfolk, Massachusetts; married Lucy M. Melendy, born in Guilford, Vermont. She died in July, 1847. He married second Lorenza V. Griswold, born 9 March, 1826, daughter of Horace and Marian (Allen) Griswold of Enfield, Connecticut. He resided in Foxboro, Mass. Was formerly in straw business, but later assessor and collector. Child, by first marriage:

EDWARD MELENDY, b. 28 May, 1847, N. Wrentham, Mass.; mar.
 Nov., 1867, S. Deerfield, Mass., Adeline Martha Washburn,
 b. 1850 in Greenfield, dau. of John. They were divorced. In
 1892 he was a bill-poster in Newark, N. J. She was living in
 Greenfield with their children, viz.: 1. Charles Hamilton, b.
 8 Feb., 1869; in 1892 clerk in Greenfield P. O., unmar.
 Lillian Edith, b. 23 Aug., 1871.
 Edward Melendy, b. 30
 Mar., 1878.

# 783A (783)

John's Slocum (Robert' Slocombe, from England in 1767, Robert, ) was born in December, 1771, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and soon thereafter his father moved his family to Hampshire County, now West Virginia. He married — Martin, and in 1803 moved to Marion County, and in later life lived in Harrison County, West Virginia, where they died. Children, perhaps not born in the order given, viz.:

- i. George. ii. Ann. iii. Rebecca. iv. Seth. v. Mary.
- .783B. vi. John, b. 21 May, 1803; married Sara McCann.
  - vii. DAVID; resided at Boothsville, West Virginia.
  - viii. Elias. ix. Sara. x. Job. xi. Robert.

#### 783B 783A

John<sup>4</sup> Slocum (John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May, 1803, in Harrison County, now West Virginia. He married there in May, 1825, Sara McCann, also born in Virginia. They moved westward in 1829, and settled on a farm in Boone County, Indiana, where they died, she in 1863, he in 1866. Children, the first two born in West Virginia, the others in Indiana, viz.:

- i. ROBERT, born 15 March, 1827. Resided on a farm in Boone Co., Indiana, as late as 1900. In 1890 he wrote, "I am all that is left of the family here to hold the name of Slocum. . . . Of my father's family all are dead but Thomas and myself. My P. O. is Pike's Crossing." Later, by rural carrier, his address was Lebanon.
- SARA, b. 23 Jan., 1829, in Harrison Co., W. Va.; d. —. She married —. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Gress, resides, 1907, at Richland, Kan.
- 783C. iii. Thomas, b. 14 July, 1830; m. Martha A. Rose; d. 1904.
  - iv. John, b. 11 Nov., 1832, in Boone County, Indiana; died ----.
  - v. Margaret, b. 7 Aug., 1835; m. David E. Thornberry; d. —... A dau., Sara J., b. 16 Oct., 1855; m. Josiah R. Binkley 2 Jan., 1873. He d. 7 Dec., 1873. A child, Josiah R., was b. 24 Dec., 1873; m. —.. Margaret m. 2nd 22 Jan., 1887, E. R. Dodd, b. 22 Nov., 1855, son of Milton O. and Mary J. They reside, 1907, near Lebanon, Ind., on one of her Uncle Slocum's farms. Children: Olive M., b. 18 Nov., 1887. 2. Daniel Walter, b. 27 Mar., 1892. 3. Fluty May, b. 13 May, 1895.
  - vi. REBECCA, born 23 April, 1838, in Boone Co., Ind.; died ---
  - vii. MARY JANE, born 28 November, 1841; died -, in Boone Co.
  - viii. Ann, born 12 April, 1846; died -
  - ix. HARRIET, born 29 April, 1848; died ----.

#### 783C 783B

Thomas<sup>5</sup> Slocum (John,<sup>4</sup> Johín,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 July, 1830, in Boone County, Indiana, and was there reared on a farm and educated in the Public Schools. He there married 7 September, 1854, Martha Ann Rose, daughter of Abram and Lydia (Butt) Rose. In the year 1856 they moved to Knox County, Missouri, and settled on the farm near Greensburg, where they reared their children and where he died 24 February, 1904. He united with the 'Christian Church' in early life; donated ground for the Pleasant Ridge Church Building and Graveyard which bears his name, and in every way was one of its chief supports. He also encouraged all other laudable enterprises. He was Republican in politics; a member of the Home Guards during the Civil War of 1861-65, and did good service for the Union in Missouri. Children:

- i. Bruce, born 14 Sept., 1855; resides, 1907, at Baring, Knox Co., Missouri.
- ii. ISADORA, born 10 March, 1857; died ----.
- John H., born 5 March, 1859; resides, 1907, at Baring, Knox Co., Missouri.
- iv. Scott W., born 7 October, 1860; resides Hazleville, Mo., in 1907.
- v. Thomas Sherman, b. 13 Mar., 1862; m. 7 Feb., 1886, in Scotland Co., Mo., Dorothy Adeline Timmons, b. there 24 Feb., 1867, dau. of William B. and Vashta A. (Koontz). They reside, 1907, on a farm near Greensburg, Knox Co., Mo. From marriage they lived one year in Nebraska; about three years in Colorado, then in Kansas six years from 1890, then returned to Knox Co., Mo. Children: 1. Berley Clifton, b. 17 July, 1887, Elbert Co., Colo. 2. Roy Milton, b. 11 Mar., 1889, Elbert Co., Colo. 3. William Thomas, b. 6 Oct., 1890, Cloud Co., Kan.
- vi. SARA JANE, b. 11 Jan., 1864; m. Koontz. Resides, 1907, Kingsley, Kan.
- vii. MARTHA ANN, born 29 February, 1866; died ----.
- viii. Homer E., born 24 November, 1867; resides, 1907, at Baring, Mo.
- ix. Marion Francis, born 15 Mar., 1870; resides, 1907, at Baring, Mo.
- x. ALICE LYDIA, born 4 October, 1871; resides, 1907, at Bible Grove, Mo.
- xi. OLIVE E., born 2 June, 1874; resides, 1907, at Bible Grove, Mo.
- xii. Daisy, born 2 June, 1876; resides, 1907, at Hazleville, Mo.

# 786A (786)

JOHN ALLEN<sup>4</sup> SLOCUM (Israel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup> Slocombe from England,) was born 10 October, 1841, in Hillsboro, Ohio. He

early 'went west,' became a railroad man, and in 1906 is passenger conductor on the Grand Trunk Railway, running east from Chicago. He married in Ohio, 6 July, 1887, Ada Swales, born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, daughter of J. E. Swales. They have not had any children; reside 1906 in Chicago, Ill.

#### A789

GEORGE<sup>1</sup> SLOCOMBE, with surname spelled Slacum (give broad sound to the a) and several other ways, has been found by the writer earliest recorded in the *Archives of Maryland*, viz.:

1695, October 3-19, Assembly Proceedings. George Slacum; his accompt examined for bringing the Cage Whipping post pillory and Stone from London Towne to Annapolis referred to the County for his pay being the proper goods of the County.

1697 (?) A Bill for the Naturalization of Stephen ffrancis and George Slacombe read the first time.

1697, June 2. The above bill read the second tyme and passed.

1697, June 11, An Act for the Naturalizacon of Stephen ffrancis an Italian & George Slaycombe a German borne\* read and assented

It is inferred that this George Slocombe became Master at Arms of the Maryland Assembly, as the record reads in volume xxvi of the Archives in part as follows:

1705, May 25. . . . It is ffurther Remarqd that the Hon; ble Mr Tench Col Addison Mr Brooks Mr Cheseldyn and Mr Coursey are not allowed for their Attendance in Councill this or the last Session of Assembly neither is there allowed for the Great Seale as usuall for the two Several Prorogations between Septr & December nor any thing for your Copy of the Laws. . . & fifty two shill paid to George Slacomb to put a stopp to the Members coming to the Assembly. . . .

1700, March 20. George Slacom sold his house and lot, No. 40, in Annapolis, Md., to Amos Garrett.

He was granted land in Dorchester County, Md., as follows:

1713, Nov. 24. In tract called "Priviledge, manor of Nanticoke, 174 acres."

<sup>\*</sup>This question of naturalization of these two men is repeated several times in different parts of the records, and was apparently agreed to different times. The question was finally settled in the affirmative at the session of April 26 to May 9, 1700. The exceptions made from time to time are not definitely stated; but their foreign birth—outside the realm of Great Britain—is the inferred cause. Many English children were born in foreign ports, on shipboard and in cities. The names in question are both English, and the parentage English, on the father's side at least, but these men may not have had ready proof of British citizenship.

1714, Sep. 1. Tract called "Little Slycome near Black River, 50 acres;" also 50 acres near source of Raccoon Creek.

"George Sleicome's Will," on record at Annapolis, Maryland, is a short document, made 11 October, 1725. It names sons George and Job as heirs to his lands, and . . . "my wife is supposed to be with child which, if a son after my decease, gets remainder;" if a daughter, land goes to son George. His wife Sarah is named sole executrix. This will was proved 26 November, 1825. Children:

B789. i. George, born —; married —; died —.

C789. ii. JoB, born —; married —; died —.

iii. A DAUGHTER, born after the death of her father.

### B789 A789

George Slocombe (George, 1) surname often written Slocum, was born about the beginning of the 18th century, in Maryland. He received grants of land in old Dorchester County as follows: in 1740, 1747, when he went before the court and "set forth that his father, George Slacum, 10 Sep., 1716, received Grant for parcel of land called Priviledge, 174 acres under New Rent, and by his Will".

George<sup>2</sup> received further grants in 1759, 1764, 1765, the last

being for 422 acres of the tract called 'Slacombs Cow Pasture.' He deeded land in old Dorchester County, 14 January, 1785, for the consideration of £246 10s gold 'or silver money of equal value.' No account of his death has been found. Perhaps he followed his sons to Pennsylvania, after the sale of his land mentioned above. Children, perhaps not all born in the order given, viz.:

i. Amos. Went to Pennsylvania in early life. Was there granted 400 acres of land 5 November, 1792.

(789). ii. ISAAC. Went early to Pennsylvania. Was there granted 400 acres of land 8 January, 1793. For record of his descendants, see Vol. I, pp. 575-577.

(793). iii. Gabriel. Was Prizemaster of the American Privateer, Sturdy Beggar, of Maryland. He was captured by the British, and committed to Forton Prison, England, in 1778. He escaped the same year. See Vol. I.

# C789 A789

JOB<sup>2</sup> SLOCOMBE (George, 1) was born in Maryland early in the 18th century, and was reared on a farm in Dorchester County. He there received several grants of land, in part as follows: in 1751,

three tracts or parcels, two being Little Slycamp (in another place spelled Sleicome) granted to his father 16 April, 1715, and 'Slacom's Lott' originally granted 8 February, 1738 to Job's brother George. Further grants were received in 1754, 104 acres; 1766, 403 acres. No further account of him has been found. Children:

i. Job. July 12, 1776, the committee of observation of the Maryland Council of Safety during the Revolutionary War, reported in part that: . . . "It is said Clarkson bears a very ill character as to holding a communication with & carrying men in his boat to the Tenters. And we have just now been informed that one Job Slacom Jr of this County [Dorchester] will prove that Clarkson endeavored to persuade him & some others to go with him on board the Tenders and join Lord Dunmore, but as the guard was setting off with the Prisoners we could not delay them until we sent a summons for Slacom. There were several other persons apprehended in this County on suspicion of being unfriendly and having a communication with the enemy, but upon our enquiring into their conduct, we could fix nothing criminal on them & therefore discharged them." . . . —Archives of Maryland.

Job Slocum, Jr., was granted land in Dorchester Co. in 1790 and 1792. 'Job Slocumb and Anne Slocumb' gave Deed 13 Oct., 1819, to John Williams, to tracts of land in Worcester Co., Md., called Addition to Handy's Security, Handy's Frolic, and Low Meadows. Whether this is the above Job or his son, is not known to the writer.

D789. ii. MARCELLUS, born ---; married Sara ---; died in 1807.

# D789 C789

MARCELLUS<sup>3</sup> SLOCOMB (Job.<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>) of Dorchester County, Maryland, received deed to land there 30 May, 1800. "Sarah Slocum, Administratrix and widow of Marcellus Slocomb of Dorchester County, and Baizillai Slocum Guardian" of his children, gave deed 17 November, 1807, to tracts of land known as Penn Ridge, Handy's Security, and Poor Mans. Children, in the order named in the guardianship:

i. John. ii. Barzıllaı. iii. Marcellus. iv. Nelly. E789. v. Gabriel, born and resided in Dorchester Co., Md.

### E789 D789

GABRIEL<sup>4</sup> SLOCOMB (Marcellus,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>) was born and resided in Dorchester County, Maryland. The burning of the records in Cambridge, that County in 1852, obliterated many items

that would probably be interesting in this writing. As in many other counties, the younger people went to the cities. "If any Slocums or Slocombs lived in our County for the last thirty years, I have never heard of them" wrote the Register of Wills for Dorchester County in September, 1892. The children named below were all born in Dorchester, but went to Baltimore, viz.:

- i. Gabriel 'Slocum', b. 1835. He was one year in the U. S. Army.

  Married in Baltimore 1872, Matilda Hersey, b. 1855 in Kent
  Co. Md.
- ii. John Henry, b. 1837. iii. Thomas, b. 1839. iv. Valeria, b. 1841.
- v. WILLIAM D., b. 1843. vi. MARTHA, b. 1845. vii. Joseph, b. 1847. Those residing in Baltimore in 1906, 1907, have not answered the letters sent them.

### A794

ROBERT C.¹ SLOCOMBE, the surname spelled Slocum, Slockum, etc., is found recorded in the Accomac County Records, Accomac, Virginia; first in an assignment of land by him to James 'Macoame,' 2 February, 1708; also before the Court again 25 July, and 6 September, 1710. His Will was made 6 March, 1718. His 'loving brother Thomas Ryley' was named as sole executor. He died in the year 1724, his estate being inventoried 5 August, 1724. It is presumed that he married a sister of the above named Thomas Ryley. Children:

B794. i. THOMAS, b. —; m.Susanna —; d. 1784.

C794. ii. ROBERT, b. ---; m. ---; died 1789.

- REBECCA; brought suit in chancery against her brother, Robert, between 1753-63.
- SARA. "I do desire that Richard Grindals shall keep her to maturity of sixteen years."—Her father's Will.
- v. Bennett. Was "left to the care of Francis Young until he arrives at the age of one and twenty years of age he the said Francis Young obligeing him and his heirs to give him good sufficient learning as reading writing and cyphering."
- vi. RYLEY. By his father's Will he received his land. Feb. 29, 1743, he and his brother Thomas gave to William Andrews Deed to "Plantation where Robert Slocomb (Elder) lately lived, near head of Messongo Branch, 100 acres, in Accomac Co., Va." Before Court, about 1743, he acknowledged his Indenture to Nathaniel Shad. William Andrews gave Deed 26 March, 1744, to the above-named plantation, to Riley Slocomb, planter; and Riley deeded this land to Nathaniel Shay 26 May, 1747. Riley died intestate, and his estate was administered 4 April, 1749, in Worcester Co., Md.

#### B794 A794

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> SLOCOMB (Robert C.,<sup>1</sup>) probably born about the beginning of the 18th century in Accomac County, Virginia. He died in 1784. His Will was proved by oath of his son William. The Will named his wife Susanna and his friend Charles West as sole executors. The estate was appraised 5 February, 1785, in Accomac County, Virginia. The heirs named in the Will are the children, viz.:

- WILLIAM. Of his father's personal effects named in his Will, William was to receive a silver watch.
- SARA; received by her father's Will his gold brooch and gold ring.
   Perhaps this family latterly resided in the adjoining Worcester Co., Md.

# (794 A794

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> SLOCOMB (Robert C.,') surname spelled variously, was born early in the 18th century, probably in Accomac County, Virginia. Suit was there brought against him in chancery about the year 1754 by his sister, Rebecca Slocomb. He was also in court at this time in Accomac as plaintiff, the case being dismissed. He received deed to land in the adjoining County of Worcester, Maryland, 16 November, 1779, being parts of tracts known as Convenience, and Peep Branch. This land was deeded 22 July, 1791, by his son Thomas to his (Thomas<sup>7</sup>) brother William. His son Thomas gave, 22 July, 1791, Bill of Sale to his brother William for "all goods devised by his father, Robert Slocomb of Somerset Co., Md., April 5th, 1789" from which it is inferred that Robert died at this date. Children, perhaps not born in order given, viz.:

- D794. i. SINAH, of Worcester County, Md. Died in May, 1806.
  - ii. ROBERT; gave Deed 5 Nov., 1790, in Worcester Co., Md., to Eliakim Johnson, conveying part of tract called Reed's Contrivance.
  - iii. RILEY; gave Bill of Sale 10 June, 1786, in Worcester Co., Md., to John Kellam; consideration £17.
- 794. iv. WILLIAM, born —; married twice; died in 1817.
- (795). v. Thomas; married twice; died near the Manoking River, Somerset Co., Md. For his descendants, through his son, James, and grandsons, Thomas Bagwell, Addison Locke, William Henry and Austin Seward, in Indiana, etc., see volume I of this genealogic work, pages 578-581.

#### D794 C794

SINAH<sup>3</sup> SLOCOMB (Robert, Robert C., 1) born about 1730-35; resided in the present Worcester County, Maryland. His Will, dated 13 April, 1806, and probated 27 May, 1806, is on record at Snow Hill. His grandson, John Riley Slocomb was named executor, and his grandson William Riley Slocomb among the beneficiaries. Children:

- E794. i. JOHN RILEY, born -; married Mary -

  - ii. Hulda; married Purnel; died —.
    iii. Mary; married Melvin; died —.
  - iv. SARA, born --- v. RACHEL, born ----

#### E794 D794

JOHN RILEY SLOCOMB (Sinah, Robert, Robert C., 1) and Mary his wife gave deeds to land in Dorchester County, Maryland, 19 November, 1796; 18 January, 1806, part of tract called Strife, where they then lived; 23 October, 1807, part of tract called Strife, in Pitts Creek Hundred; 23 December, 1809, tracts called Partnership, and Slim Chance. He was Administrator of the estate of William Henderson, Sr., 29 May, 1806, under bond of \$2,000. He received deed to 130 acres of land called Strife, where he lived and adjoining Pitts Creek. He gave deed 14 November, 1807, manumitting and setting free "in consideration of divers good causes and ten pounds current money, negro woman Milly, negro girl Alice and negro boy Noah, children of said Milly." His widow, Mary, was appointed Administratrix of his estate, without Will, 26 November, 1813. She and James Melvin, perhaps her father or brother, manumitted a negro named Harry, in 1822. The following named persons united 23 September, 1848, in signing deed to tracts of land called Strife, and Ambition against Strife, as heirs at law of their father, John R. Slocomb, viz.:

- i. JOHN R. SLOCOMB and wife. He was named Executor of his grandfather Slocomb's estate, D794.
- ELIJAH PILCHARD and wife, of Texas. Had sons Alford and William.
- RILEY W. SLOCOMB and wife. He was usually known as White Slocomb; was a superintendent in the U.S. Mint, San Francisco, about 1858-1861.
- iv. JAMES SLOCOMB and wife, of Philadelphia.
- v. WILLIAM; by Will 9 Jan., 1822, he bequeathed to his mother, Mary,

a negro man named Henry 'to do with as she shall see proper.' This is, probably, the man she manumitted the same year: see above.

# 794 C794 (794)

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> SLOCOMB (Robert, Robert C., 1) surname spelled variously, was born either in Accomac County, Virginia, or in the adjoining Worcester County in Maryland, about the year 1735. He gave to his cousin Thomas 5 November, 1799, deed to lands in Matapony Hundred with grist mill, mill stones, etc., in Worcester Co., Md. Also a bond to Hezekia Johnson of same place to indemnify him against any loss by damming of water above this mill. He also gave to William Payne 5 November, 1799, deed to land by the road leading from Snow Hill, Md., to Stevens' Ferry; consideration £101. There were other land purchases, and sales, by him.

The next other record found regarding him is in Accomac, Va., showing his removal to this County, and the efforts then adopted to prevent foreign slave trade.\* William was twice married, first to Ann -: and second to Lavinia, widow and executrix of William Silverthorn, deceased.

William Slocomb's Will, dated 8 April, 1817, was executed by his widow Lavinia and eldest son Samuel B. The Will of this widow Lavinia was made 24 December, 1842. William had children, by first marriage:

794A. i. SAMUEL BANNISTER, b. 1795; m. Cora A. Cox; d. 1835.

### By second marriage:

794E. vi.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1802; died previous to 24 December, 1842.

794B. iii. WALTER, born 1804; m. Rebecca ----.

794C. iv. WILLIAM C., b. 25 Dec., 1806; m. Susan Aydelotte; d. 1871.

Ann Maria, b. 1808; m. Matthias N. Lindsey; d. 1868. 794D. v. THOMAS, born I March, 1812; m. Sara E. Marshal.

\*Before me John Sheperd Ker, Justice of the Peace for the County of Accomac, personally appeared William Slocumb late of the County of Worcester of the State of Maryland, who removed into this County on the 20th day

of December last past (1799) and took the following oath: I, William Slocum, do swear that my removal into the State of Virginia was with no intent of evading the laws for preventing the further importation of slaves nor have I brought with me any Slaves with an intent of selling them, nor have any of the slaves which I have brought with me been imported from Africa or any of the West India Islands since the first day of November, 1778, so help me God.

[signed] WILLIAM SLOCOM.

#### 794A 794

SAMUEL BANNISTER SLOCOMB (William, Robert, Robert C., 1) was born between the years 1795 and 1800, in Worcester County, Maryland, and was reared in the adjoining County of Accomac, Virginia. In early manhood he went to Philadelphia in the employ of the hardware merchants Rogers. After a few years trial, and proving himself worthy, he was established in New Orleans with a stock of hardware in the firm name of Rogers, Slocomb and Company. The firm changed in course of time to Rogers and Slocomb, and to Slocomb and Company. He died at the home of Mr. Rogers in 1834, when on a visit to Philadelphia. His Will was made 5 June, 1834, in New Orleans. It was admitted to record 29 June, 1835, in Accomac, Virginia, 'Samuel B. Slocomb having died.' He devised to each of his 'half brothers and sisters' see 794, \$2,000; to his cousin James B. Horsey \$2,000; "The plantation willed me by my father William Slocomb, situated in Accomack County, Virginia, with improvements thereon, I will to my half brother Thomas Slocomb." . The balance of his estate, estimated by himself at from \$250,000 to \$300,000, he devised to his wife Cora Ann (Cox), whom he married 29 January, 1829, and to his three children, viz:

- i. IDA ANN; m. Tobias Gibson Richardson, b. 3 Jan., 1827, Lexington, Ky., son of William and Synia (Higgins). He was grad. M. D. 1848 in Univ. of Louisville. In 1858 he went to New Orleans as Professor of Anatomy in the University of Louisiana He became prominent in many ways; was elected President of the American Medical Association, 1877: Was married 1st to the dau. of Prof. Charles W. Short, M. D., of Ky., by whom he had three children. He d. 26 May, 1892, in New Orleans, leaving no children by 2nd wife. The writer enjoyed a pleasant call and visit with Mrs. Richardson in Dec., 1892, in her elegant home, corner of Second and Prytania Streets, New Orleans.
- 794F. ii. Cuthbert Harrison; married Miss —— Day ——; died——.
  iii. Caroline Augusta, born ——; married David Urquhart. They resided in St. Joseph, La., in 1892.

# 794B 794

Walter<sup>4</sup> Slocomb (*William*, \*\* *Robert*, \*\* *Robert C.*, \*) was born in the year 1804 in Accomac County, Virginia; he married about 1830 Rebecca —; and died there in 1843. His brother Thomas was appointed 'to assist in adjustment of his estate.' Rebecca's

Will was dated 26 February, 1847, devising three slaves who were to be freed after a few years' service. Children:

i. SAMUEL JAMES, b. 1831; m. — Mason, of Worcester Co., Md. He d. 1902 in Cameron, Texas. Children: 1. Mary Ann, b. 1850; m. Joseph A. Fedderman, of Oak Hall, Va., in 1868. They went in 1872 to Cameron, Texas, where he d. 1884, leaving two sons and a dau., names not reported. 2. Samuel James, b. 1852; m. Mary Kammer, Cameron, Tex., 1883; had 4 children, viz.: John, b. 1884. William E., b. 1886. Franklin, b. 1888. Clara, b. 15 Mar., 1891.

Children, by 2nd wife Nancy —: 3. Lavinia, b. 1872 (?).

4. Moxie, b. 1874; m. — Boughtnight 1901. 5. Guy, b. 1876. 6. B—, son, b. 1878. 7. Dalton Bolles, b. 1882. All resided in Cameron, Tex.

- ii. John William, b. 1833; m. Jane Mason about 1858. She d. about 1885. He m. 2nd Susan Brimmer about 1888. 7 children by 1st wife: 1. Nora, m. —— Payne; P. O., 1906, Pocomoke City, Md. They have six children, names not reported. 2. Clara, m. —— Reed; resides in Philadelphia. No children. 3. Ella, m. in Phila. 4. John William, in Texas, 1906. 5. Lavinia, m. Alfred Payne; have a son and dau. in Pocomoke City, Md., 1906. 6. Minerva, and 7. Bertie; both m. in Phila. By 2nd wife: 8, 9, 10 deceased. 11. Estella, and 12. Franklin, reside, 1906, in Temperanceville, Va.
- iii. LAVINIA, b. about 1835; m. twice, once to —— Drummond. She d. in 1871 at Horntown, Va., without children.

### 794C 794

WILLIAM CORBIN¹ SLOCOMB (William, Robert, Robert C.,¹) was born 25 December, 1800, in Accomac County, Virginia. He married 23 December, 1840, Susan Aydelotte, born 8 February, 1820. About 1843 he obtained judgment against Peter Welbourn in Accomac Co. He gave deed in Worcester Co., Md., for land near Cottingham's Ferry 3 July, 1847, consideration \$50. Also deed there to 'Drummond Land' 38 acres to William Aydelotte 19 June, 1850, consideration \$50. They died, he 4 January, 1871, she 11 June, 1906. Children:

IDA ANN, b. 1 Mar., 1842; m. 3 Oct., 1864, Capt. William Bloodgood, member of Gen. Doubleday's staff, U. S. Army, b. in Perth Amboy, N. J. Children: 1. Abram, b. 17 Mar., 1866; d. 15 Feb., 1867.
 2. Abram, b. 22 Mar., 1868; m. 26 Apr., 1895, Henrietta Odeon; have two sons: Odeon, b. 2 May, 1896, William J., b. 27 July, 1898.
 3. Katherin Louise, b. 5 May, 1870; m. William J. Cobb, of Portsmouth, Va. A son, Roy B.,

was b. 7 July, 1903. She was divorced from Cobb, and m. 2nd Robert F. Digg 30 Jan., 1906. 4. Capt. William Slocomb Bloodgood, b. 9 June, 1872; m. 20 June, 1897; was drowned 11 Mar., 1898, from his tug boat in effort to save his colored man cook, who was drowned at same time. 5. Arthur Roy, b. 2 Apr., 1874; d. 1883. 6. Capt. Franklin D., b. 8 Dec., 1880. Were all born near Horntown, Va. Now, 1906, reside in Norfolk.

- ii. LAVINIA, born 21 January, 1844; died 7 September, 1844.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, born 22 July, 1845; died 15 February, 1861.
- iv. Son, born 8 September, 1847; died 15 September, 1847.
- v. Franklin Aydelotte, b. 4 Sept., 1848. A successful merchant in Onancock, Va. Was Supt. M. E. Church, South, Sunday School, 18 years. His friends were numerous. He d. 25 Mar., 1892, unmarried.
- vi. ESTHER ZENETTE, b. 21 Jan., 1851; m. David William Jones 28
  Apr., 1870. Children: 1. Clarence S., b. 20 Mar., 1871, near
  New Church, Va. He served four years in U. S. Navy; was on
  the U. S. S. Massachusetts during the Spanish-American War.
  Resides, 1906, in Philadelphia.
  - 2. Lydia, b. 19 Mar., 1873; m. William A. Covington 19 Sept., 1893. He d. 4 Mar., 1895, leaving son, William, b. 11 Apr., 1895. She m. 2nd Franklin J. Mason, by whom there is child, Madge, b. 19 July, 1904. They reside, 1906, in Bloxam, Va.
  - 3. Emery T., b. 10 Nov., 1874; m. Louise Warrington, of Philadelphia 15 Jan., 1897; have three children: Ethel May, b. 8 Nov., 1899. Jeannette, b. 22 Sept., 1901, and Thelma, b. 15 Sept., 1903.
    - 4. Charles A., b. 21 Mar., 1878; a barber in Philadelphia.
  - 5. William Howard, b. 26 Aug., 1880; m. May Lucas 16 Oct., 1904; have child, Helen, b. 25 Nov., 1905. Reside, 1905, Cheriton, Va.
  - 6. Roy B., b. 20 June, 1885. 7. Norwood L., b. 20 Sept., 1887.
- 794G.vii. CUTHBERT S., born 12 May, 1852; m. Mary I. Schoolfield in 1895.
  viii. Austin Lee, b. 28 Mar., 1854. Resides, 1907, with his brother,
  Cuthbert, in Norfolk, Va., unmarried.
  - ix. Susan Brittann, b. 15 Nov., 1855; m. Leonidas Rosser Doughty 23 Dec., 1885, in Onancock, Va., where they, 1906, reside. Children: 1. Susan Colonna, b. Nov., 1886; d. 15 Aug., 1894. 2. Minerva Warren, b. 1889; d. 25 Apr., 1890. 3. James Corbin, b. 11 Mar., 1891.
  - x. CORA ELIZABETH, born 24 March, 1859; died 17 January, 1870.
  - xi. JAMES WALLACE, b. 22 June, 1861; m. 11 July, 1894, Mary Adelaide Beloat, b. 4 June, 1876. They, 1906, reside at Onancock, Va. Children: 1. Nina May, b. 26 Aug., 1895. 2. Susan Adelaide, b. 10 July, 1898.

#### 794D 794

ANN MARIA<sup>4</sup> SLOCOMB (William,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert C.,<sup>1</sup>) was born in the year 1808 in Accomac County, Virginia. She married about 1830, Matthias N. Lindsey. They died, she about 1868, he about 1873. Children:

- i. HENRY CLAY LINDSEY, b. about 1833; m. Amanda Townsend. He d. in 1881, leaving 4 or 5 daus., and one son, Irving, who d. about 1902, leaving two children.
- ii. Cora Lindsey, b. about 1836; m. Dr. —— Bishop. She d. about 1860. He m. 2nd ——. Died in 1905.
- iii. THOMAS LINDSEY, b. about 1838; m. Mary Collins. They resided at Stockton, Md. Had one child, Annie, b. about 1859; m. David Drummond, and had two or three children (?) at Stockton.
- iv. George Washington Lindsey, b. about 1840; m. —. She d. about 1864, and he about 1868. No children.
- v. Albert Lindsey, b. 1847. A physician; m. Meekins, of Baltimore, who d. —, leaving a dau. He d. in Nov., 1876.

#### 794E 794

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SLOCOMB (William,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert C.,<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 March, 1812, in Accomac County, Virginia. He married Sara E. Marshal, born 19 January, 1827, near New Church. He received deed to land from Elizabeth E. Slemons in the year 1838. Was appointed Overseer of Roads in 1844; and was appointed to assist in adjusting the estate of his brother, Walter. He died ——. His widow died 25 January, 1900, near Pocomoke City, Maryland. Children:

- i. Missouri, born 19 January, 1848; died 22 February, 1858.
- ii. ROBERTA, b. 28 June, 1851; m. Elijah Bowen about 1872. She d. 21 Jan., 1882, leaving one child, William, who m. Margaret Lucas about 1902. They reside, 1906, at Pocomoke City, Md.
- iii. SAMUEL BANNISTER, b. 15 June, 1855; m. Ella F. Taylor, b. 12 Dec., 1861; d. 4 Jan., 1895, leaving one child. 1. Perry Beadles, b. 27 July, 1884. He is ,1907, in express company's employ, Norfolk. A bright, promising young man. Samuel B. m. 2nd 3 Jan., 1899, Mary A. Grandy, b. 1 Nov., 1874, and had children:
  2. Alexander, b. 3 Nov., 1899. 3. Lena Louise, b. 12 Sept., 1902. 4. Samuel Bannister, b. 18 Apr., 1905. All b. at New Church, Accomac Co., Va.
- iv. Thomas Henry, b. 13 June, 1861; m. Blanch Johnson. They, 1906, reside at Horntown, Va. Children: 1. Sara Roberta, b. 9
  Dec., 1894. 2. Ernest Marshal, b. 6 June, 1898. 3. Helen
  Blanche, b. 13 July, 1901. All b. near Pocomoke City, Md. 4.
  Eunice May, b. 30 Dec., 1903, near Horntown, Va.

#### 794F 794A

CAPT. CUTHBERT HARRISON<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (Samuel B., William, Robert, Robert C., 1) was born in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married Miss A— Day, who was there born ——.

He enlisted in the Confederate Army for the Civil War, going out in 1862 in charge of the Fifth Company, Battalion of the Washington Artillery, New Orleans, through Tennessee; defense of New Orleans, etc. Their last stand was at Spanish Fort near Mobile, where his command was given charge of a Columbiad, cast in the Confederate foundry at Selma, Alabama, in 1863. The Federal forces captured the Confederate forces here in April, 1865.\*

\*The later interest taken in the columbiad cannon, of Capt. Slocomb's command, inclines the writer to sketch its history. The cannon is ten feet long, two feet in diameter at the breech, has a bore of eight inches, and is forty inches in circumference at the muzzle. It was well mounted, with three embrasures to fire to the front, left and right. Capt. Slocomb's command was very proud of the handsome cannon and, in honor of their captain's wife, they named it Lady Slocomb, which name is yet in use. This gun was fired 144 charges; consumed 1,440 pounds of powder, and threw 7,592 pounds of iron, and it was without molecular expansion or depreciation when her mountings were disabled—and along the entire two miles of Confederate batteries "there was no gun which did near so much execution as did 'Lady Slocomb'." Three Federal shot disabled her: one struck the carriage, one broke the trunnion, and one broke the elevating screw. Fifteen men were billed and wounded, of the command of this gun, during this siege. The remaining members of Captain Slocomb's command, when it was disabled, rolled the gun off the embankment into a 'slush hole' and covered it, that it might not fall into Federal hands.

'LADY SLOCOMB' THE HISTORIC GUN OF SPANISH FORT

Deep in the grass that greener grew,
That once it was stained a crimson hue,
The old gun lay 'neath the sun and the dew,
Like a warrior in his mail;
Prone on the field where war's high-tide
Had stranded it, yet with voiceless pride
It guarded the spot where men had died,
Who had rather die than fail.

It guarded the trenches which scarred the hill,
Like furrows of tears, and saw them fill
With waves of jessamine flowers, until
The frown of the field was gone;
And it watched 'till the men who clinched in the fray,
The brothers in Blue and the brothers in Gray,
Clasped hands o'er the Gun which had thundered that day.
True Sentry—your vigil is done.
M. C., in The Mobile Register, 1891.

The sentiment regarding this interesting relic increased. It was moved from its seclusion in late years and carried to Mobile, seven miles west across the Bay, where it was purchased by Henry Badger, a prominent Confederate of that place, who had served through the war, and knew of the excellence

Captain Slocomb was a dealer in improved live stock, particularly horses, and he built a race course at New Orleans. He there died about 1880. Mrs. Slocomb has passed some summers at Groton, Connecticut. They had one child, viz.:

CORA ANN SLOCOMB, born --- in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married Count di Brazza-Savorgnan, of Italy. They attended The World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, together, where he represented his country. Italy, in the Agricultural Congress, and she lectured on Life of the Italian Women in the Country, and served as President of The Committee of Italian Ladies Formed for the Exhibition of Italian Laces. Their exhibition, given in the Women's Building, was large, interesting and valuable in different senses. There were fifty-seven exhibitors, who received thirty-three medals, and the Countess Cora Slocomb di Brazza received medal for the collection of antique lace, and another for her book especially written for the occasion entitled, Old and New Lace in Italy, 'a learned treatise on textile art.' She is a pleasing, forceful writer. She published in 1896 a 12mo volume of 244 pages entitled An American Idyll, Boston, The Arena Publishing Company.

In 1897 she was one of the prime movers in the International Peace Arbitration Movement, lecturing in Chicago in its interest. Its offices are in Washington, D. C., and Bern, Switzerland.

Count di Brazza was President of The International Postal Union in 1897.

#### 794G 794C

CUTHBERT SEWELL<sup>5</sup> SLOCOMB (William C., William, Robert, 2) Robert C., ) was born 12 May, 1852, on a farm in Accomac County. 'The East Shore' (shore of Chesapeake Bay) Virginia, of well-educated-in-the-schools and intelligent stock.

of the gun, and of the sentiment surrounding it. It soon came into possession of The Blue and Gray Veterans' Union of Mobile, Alabama, which Union was happily organized 4 July 1890, on the Battlefield of Spanish Fort and Blakely for the following purposes, viz.:

"To aid and foster fraternal feelings between those opposed to each other during the Civil War; to discourage everything that shall tend to arouse the animosities of the past; to keep green the memories of our heroic dead; to meet in reunion annually, and to take measures to effect the erection of a monument commemorative of the valor of American soldiers, and the last

a monument commemorative of the valor of American soldiers, and the last battle of the war—Spanish Fort and Blakely—to be known as the Peace Monument, and erected in Mobile, Ala."

Upon learning of the action of The Blue and Gray Veterans' Union of Mobile, The Veterans of Slocomb's Battery, "Fifth Company, Battalion of Washington Artillery, New Orleans," wrote to the Secretary of The United States Treasury, Washington, D. C., setting forth their sentimental claim to, and petitioning the right to purchase 'The Lady Slocomb,' which, at official headquarters, Washington, had become registered as Derelict, R. S. 3755. The Veterans' Union also presented their sentimental claim, and right to the cannon by purchase. After much correspondence and evidence, it was decided that 'The Lady Slocomb' be given into possession of The Battalion of Washington Artillery, New Orleans.

When Cuthbert was ten years of age, his father's negroes left him, from President Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation; then an accidental fire destroyed his dwelling, all of which necessitated active work of the members of the family and less educational advantages.

Starting out for himself, he went to Hannibal, Mo., in March, 1881; and to Texas in March, 1882. He remained here, and in Indian Territory, until 1892, when he returned to Virginia and engaged in mercantile business in Onancock. This business he sold, and established himself in Pocomoke City, Va., as bricklayer and contractor. Here he m. 25 Dec., 1895, Mary Irene Schoolfield, b. here 22 May, 1873. In May, 1905, they moved to Norfolk, Va., where they 1907 reside.

The writer had a pleasant visit with this interesting family in May, 1907; and from Mr. Slocomb, who is pleasant company, learned much regarding the later Slocomb residents on the East Shore of Virginia. Mr. Slocomb is an A. F. and A. Mason, and member of The M. E. Church, South, in which he has held office. Their children are:

- i. JESSIE BARNES, born 12 December, 1900, in Onancock, Virginia.
- ii. A Son, born 21 June, 1903; died at the age of five days.
- iii. Susan Britann (Britania?), born 22 June, 1904.

# 802 (802)

JOHN HEDDON SLOCOMBE (John Henry, Henry and wife Mary Murray,\*) born 28 June, 1844, in Marwood, Devonshire, England; came to America 3 April, 1873; married in Morristown, New Jersey, Mary E. Mitchell, born in Dublin, Ireland; settled in New Haven, Connecticut, first as a gardener and (1906) has become

MARY DOBSON.

<sup>\*23</sup> Park Way, Princess Avenue, Liverpool, England, October 12, 1901. MY DEAR NEPHEW, EDWIN M. SLOCOMBE:—I was pleased to hear from you, although I fear I cannot help you much—but my aunt Mary Reed told me that she visited her grandmother, who lived in Crenkern, Somerset, whose first husband was the father of Henry Slocombe my grandfather. She (Mrs. Slocombe) was a sister of one Colonel Murray, who figured largely in Parliament, and who is still much admired by the Scotch. He is mentioned in history (I forgot where I read it) and the Edinburgh School Board use a book of history in which he is mentioned. The Murrays were illegitimate children of [King] James. One or two of that clan are dukes. So, now, we have Mary Murray. I think my great-grandfather was Henry Slocombe, who died, and Mrs. Slocombe married a second time to a Mr. Potter, of Crenkern. I cannot find out more than this now. If I can I will do so. Enclosed is our crest or coat of arms, etc., etc. Your aunt.

wholesale florist there. For further record see Volume I, family 802, pages 581, 582. Children:

- i. EDITH SLOCOMBE, b. 24 April, 1875; died 8 July, 1876.
- ii. HELEN SLOCOMBE, b. 13 August, 1876; died 23 July, 1877.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY SLOCOMBE, b. 27 Nov., 1877, in New Haven, Ct.; m. 21 July, 1901, Bess Louise Atwood, b. 2 Mar., 1883, New Britain, Ct. They, 1906, reside in New Haven. A florist. A child, Louise, b. 24 Dec., 1905; d. 24 Aug., 1906.
- iv. EMILY SLOCOMBE, born 10 July, 1879, New Haven.
- v. Edwin Mitchell Slocombe, b. 14 Jan., 1881. Was educated in the Public Schools; Cornell University A. B. 1904, where he was on the Board of Editors of *The Cornellian*; and in Harvard Divinity School S.T.B. 1906. He was married in Sept., 1907, by Prof. W. W. Fenn, of Harvard University, to Beatrice Azalea Gilson, A. B. Cornell, 1904, his classmate, dau. of F. H. Gilson, of Wellesley Hills, Mass. After a short wedding tour, they took up residence in Augusta, Me., where Rev. Slocombe was ordained and became pastor of an Episcopal Church.
- vi. Herbert Slocombe, b. 25 Aug., 1882; m. 28 July, 1902, Belle Eastman, of New Haven. They moved to Omaha, Nebr., the same month, where he was engaged as florist until Aug., 1906, when they returned to New Haven. Children: 1. Ruth Irene, b. 12 June, 1903. 2. Ralph Eugene, b. 31 Aug., 1904. 3. Mildred Emily, b. 15 Dec., 1906.

#### 804

MICHAEL SLOHEN, OR SLOANE (Michael,) was born in the year 1812 at Drumraney, County Westmeath, Ireland. Like many other energetic Irishmen who desired freedom of their native land from the restraints of Great Britain, he committed some overt act politically, and came to America a political refugee 'with a price on his head' about the year 1835. He arrived at Quebec by the sailing ship Hebrew, and soon started southward, finally arriving at Hartford, Connecticut, where he changed his name to Slocum. Here he was married in May, 1843, by Rev. John Brady, Roman Catholic, to Jane McCormick, born 1 May, 1815, at Moate, Co. Westmeath, Ireland, daughter of Michael and Anna (Perry) McCormick. She came to Hartford in 1837. They resided in Hartford until 1849, then moved to Winsted, Ct. Children, all known by the surname Slocum:

 THOMAS, b. —, in Hartford, Ct.; died in Oct., 1887, in Bridgeport. He was many years with the Barnum and Bailey Circus; and at the time of his death with Forepaugh, as head canvasman. He left a wife, but no children.

- ii. John, b. —, in Hartford; m. —; d. in July, 1881, in Winsted. No children. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1867, and served three years in Co. E, 17th U. S. Inf., against the Ku Klux Klan in Texas and other parts of the South, and later against the Sitting Bull hostile Aborigines to the northwest. He was a printer, but upon his return from the army he gave up this work to become Deputy Sheriff at Winsted, Ct., which position he held at the time of his death.
- iii. MICHAEL, b. —. He learned the cutler trade, but left it in 1867, enlisted in the U. S. Army and served three years in Co. I, 13th Inf., against the hostile Comanche and Apache Aborigines in Arizona and New Mexico, and later against the Sioux to the northward. At the death of his brother John, he succeeded him as Deputy Sheriff at Winsted, Ct., in which office he continued until his death in 1892. He left a widow, two sons, John and William, in Winsted, 1906, and a dau., Angelita, 1906 teaching Public School in East Portchester, Ct.

804A. iv. WILLIAM JOSEPH, born 6 February, 1851, in Winsted.

- v. Mary Jane; m. James Fru in May, 1880. She d. at Waterbury in Oct., 1903, leaving one son, John, a medical student, 1906 in New York University.
- vi. Francis, b. —. He became a printer and a newspaper man. He d. in 1907, Winsted, Ct., unmarried.

vii. and viii. Two Sons; died in their infancy.

#### 804A 804

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Joseph<sup>2</sup> Slocum (*Michael*, <sup>1</sup> *Michael*,) was born 6 February, 1851, in Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

His primary education was received in the Public and Parochial Schools there, and his Collegiate and Seminary courses were received in St. Bonaventures College and Seminary, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., New York. Here he was ordained Priest 22 June, 1876, by Rt. Rev. Stephen V. Ryan, Bishop of Buffalo. Was appointed 1 July, 1876, Curate at St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Ct., by Bishop Galberry, Curate at St. Patrick's, New Haven, 10 Aug., 1876; Curate at the Cathedral, Hartford, by Bishop McMahon, March, 1882; Rector of St. Mary's, Norwalk, Ct., 1 May, 1883; permanent Rector at Norwalk, 1886. Was transferred as permanent Rector of The Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury, Ct., 1 Sep., 1895, by Bishop Tierney, where he (1907) remains.

He here received 14 Nov., 1906, the honor of being created Domestic Prelate of the Papal Household, with the title of Right Reverend Monsignor, by authority of Pope Pius X, in presence of a large congregation and of priests from many parishes. The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Slocum is a ready, accurate and courteous writer, and undoubtedly deserves the success that has attended his labors.

In the winter of 1906-07 he past some weeks at White Springs, Florida; and an Associated Press despatch 2 Oct., 1907, told of a sudden and severe seizure of illness at his home in Waterbury, Ct.

#### 805

SIDNEY SLOCOMBE (Samuel,) born 18 December, 1856, in Westbury, County Somerset, England; came to America about the year 1876. He married 17 October, 1878, in Mottville, Onondaga Co., New York, Urana Nettleton, born 4 December, 1854, in Renfew, Canada, daughter of Samuel Stafford and Elizabeth (Burns) Nettleton. In 1892 Sidney resided in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., a tinsmith and dealer in stoves and house furnishings. In 1906 he was residing in Syracuse, N. Y.

His father was the youngest of twenty-one children, all of whom "were obliged to shift for themselves at a very early age, with no education whatever. This accounts for the fact that they did not know what became of each other after leaving their native village." Sidney's father was "an honest, hardworking man;" had but five children, two of whom died in infancy. Of those remaining in 1892, Caroline lived in London, Eng., and Sidney's younger brother lived in Camillus, N. Y., unmarried.

Job Slocombe, who came to East Syracuse, N. Y., about 1828, see *ante* page 6, was Sidney's uncle, one of the twenty-one in the family mentioned above.

Sidney's children in 1892, born in Marcellus, N. Y., were:

- i. CHESTER A. SLOCOMBE, born 28 March, 1880.
- ii. BLANCHE SLOCOMBE, born 23 December, 1881.
- iii. Frederick S. Slocombe, born 2 June, 1887.
- iv. MARY E. SLOCOMBE, born 22 February, 1889.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Family 36A (36,771) Page 47

MIRA ELIZA' SLOCUM (Second child of Peleg R. Peleg Samuel Samuel Samuel Ebenezer Giles Anthony) was born about the year 1819 in central New York. She married in 1844 in Illinois, Daniel Sydney McGraw who was born 19 November, 1819, in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Jared Macgraw, born in 1779 in Lenox, Massachusetts. Mr. and Mrs. McGraw died in Illinois, he ——, she in 1858, leaving one child, viz:

i. Daniel Fremont McGraw, born 19 February, 1857, on a farm near Chicago, Ill. He married 25 June, 1881, in Mankato, Minnesota, Emma Louise Payne born 29 April, 1858, in Ogdensburg, New York, daughter of Captain Charles A. and Belinda (Jenks) Payne. In 1907 they reside in San Jose, California. He is an Investment Broker with office in San Francisco. They have children, all born in Mankato, Minn., viz: 1. 2. Twins, Jessie Fremont and Louise Payne, born 21 March, 1882. 3. Sydney Augustus, born 19 June, 1885. 4. Cyril Ambert, born 16 October, 1887.

### 457A (457)

ELISHA MERRITT<sup>®</sup> SLOCUM (Benjamin<sup>®</sup> Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>®</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Giles<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>®</sup> Giles<sup>2</sup> Anthony<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 December, 1825, in Greenfield Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Emily Griffin 11 April, 1853. She died ——. He married second Margaret A. Wells. He is a Doctor of Dental Surgery; practiced this profession fifty-five years, and retired a few years ago to his farm at Lawn Springs Terrace, Jasper Township, Carrol County, six miles from Glidden, Iowa, which is (1908) his postoffice.

At the age of eighty-two years he writes that he is building his fifteenth residence, on the Terrace of his farm with beautiful outlook, fifty feet above his meadows which produce one hundred and forty tons of native grass yearly; that he enjoys good health and activity; walks to Glidden and back the same day; is straight in form, five feet and four inches in hight; chest measure thirty-six and waist thirty-four inches; weight one hundred and twenty-five pounds; prominent forehead, wears seven and three-eighths hat, and five and a half shoe, with correspondingly small hands; hair brown, with heavy black eyebrows, complexion fair.

He has never used tobacco or alcoholic beverages, and later years neither tea nor coffee.

His family records were lost by fire which accounts for the omission of earlier dates. Has had children, by first marriage (?) perhaps not all born in the order given, viz:

- ELISHA MERRITT, born at Genesee, New York. Died at Leavenworth, Kansas, in the 20th year of his age.
- Gertrude, born in Iowa City, Iowa; married Koons.
   They reside (1908) in Malad City, Idaho. No further report.
- iii. EMIGRETTA, born at Fall River, Wisconsin; married Glaude. They reside (1908) at Huson, Montana. No further report.
- iv. Mettie, born in Otis Grove, Iowa; married Crain.

  They reside (1908) in Missoula, Montana. No further report.
- v. George, born in Berlin, Hardin Co., Iowa. Was married in Stevensville, Montana, 24 November, 1884, to Rhoda Lish born 6 February, 1870, in San Bernardino Co., Calif., daughter of George Lish and wife Rachel Sharp. He is a farmer with post-office (1908) Potomac, Montana. Children, the 2nd and 3rd born at Frenchtown, Mon., the others at Potomac, viz:
  - 1. Lavinia Mae, b. 27 March, 1886; was graduated 21 June, 1907, at the Montana State Normal School, Dillon; married 10 Oct., 1907, Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D., formerly of Portland, Ore. They reside (1908) in Jefferson City, Mo., where he is pastor of the First Baptist Church.
  - 2. Emily Enid, b. 30 Nov., 1887; was graduated at the Montana State Normal School 21 June, 1907, and began teaching at Placid Lake near Clearwater, Mont.
  - 3. Mettie Victoria, b. 27 July, 1889, and 4. Gertrude Edna, b. 30 June, 1891, are 1907 in the 2nd and 1st years, respectively, of The Montana Normal School, Dillon. 5. Ellen Rhoda, b. 24 Nov., 1892, attended Emily's school in 1907. 6. George Merritt, b. 16 March, 1896. 7. Etta Arlette, b. 4 June, 1897; died 16 Sept., 1897. 8. Grace Alta, b. 4 Feb., 1900.
- vi. Ashley, born —; died near Helena, Mont., in early life.

Children by second marriage:

- vii. Chloe, b. 23 May, 1871; m. Rev. Miles Knapp 1 Oct., 1895. They reside (1908) at Mackay, Custer Co., Idaho. Children: 1. Chloe Viola, b. 18 Feb., 1897. 2. Minerva Elvira, b. 29 Feb., 1904. 3. Beulah Edith, b. 7 April, 1906.
- viii. MINERVA VIOLA, born 20 June, 1875; died 25 November, 1888; was buried at Lost River, Idaho.

### Family 504A Page 367

Philip W.9 Slocum was married 26 March, 1853, by Rev. Moses Howe in New Bedford, Mass., to Mary E. May daughter of Mrs. Phebe A. (Chase) May who, as a widow, married second Captain George Slocum (iii of Family 261, page 255). There were no children by this marriage. Philip W. died 4 June, 1862, in Somerset, Mass. His widow married second John H. Sayer; and third James B. Baker.

#### 524

Evidence regarding the wisdom of General Henry W. Slocum's General Order against the organization of Mississippi State Troops during his command of the Department of the Mississippi (see page 392) is given in *McGlure's Magazine*, pages 44 to 49, for May, 1908, article entitled First Days of the Reconstruction, by Carl Schurz.

An Historical Monument of White Bronze, hight over sixteen feet, was erected in 1908 by Charles E. Slocum, Family 618, on a plat in the new Hill Cemetery, Northville, New York, which embraces the remains of four generations of Slocums, who in their lives contributed to the clearing of the land and to the development of the beautiful village which has been a summer resort of city people. The entire American lineage is given on the Monument, with sketch of each family from Anthony<sup>1</sup>, and children of each family, through Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Family 117, the first of the four generations there buried, with and from which Family more of detail is given, through his son Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Family 249, and grandson Caleb W.\(^\), Family 481, with his eleven children. Mention is made of the principal events in the life of each of the nine generations, including those deceased of Family 481.

A lifesize figure of Hope caps the Monument, all parts of which are proportionate with artistic design.

The inscriptions are very plain, throughout their great extent. The Monument is immediately surrounded with a cement walk, and like walks lead from the edges of the plat to each of the four faces, affording convenient approaches and pleasant standing places for the numerous visitors who desire to observe every detail—each visitor going away with report of a Monument with new and great significance.

Page 10, first words of third paragraph, should read, Bog iron ore. Page 281, Family 305 B first line, should read Alexander Twinning<sup>8</sup> Slocum.

Page 389, in first line of second paragraph, read North Carolina.

# INDEX TO SLOCUMS

```
Page Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of Page
    Name Gen. Child of
Aaron C 8 Reuben
Abel P 8 Isaac
Abel P 8 Isaac
Abel W 9 Alonzo
Abi D 9 Thomas
Abi J 10 Benjamin F 104
Albert J 9 Hiram
Abi J 10 Benjamin F 104
Albert J 9 Hiram
Abigail 4 Apelles
Abigail E 8 Job
Abigail E 9 Caleb W
Abigail J 8 Stephen J 484
Albert W 9 Albert W 9 James
Abigail J 8 Stephen J 484
Albert W 9 Holder C 174
Albert M 9 Holder C 174
Alexander 8 Matthew 147
Alexander 10 Chas. V 284
Alphonso L 9 Lewis B 487
Alexander 10 Chas. V 284
Alboram 6 Otis
Abraham B Ebenezer
Abraham B Ebenezer
Abraham B Ebenezer
Abraham B Ebenezer
Abraham B Frederick
Abram G Otis
Alexander T 8 Joseph D 281
Alfred C 6 Hiram
Ada 9 Hiram

182
Alfred 8 Samuel
Alfred 8 Samuel
Alfred 8 Samuel
Alfred 8 Royal
Alfred 8 Royal
Alfred 8 Mannad J 9 Daniel P 127
                                                       418 Albert E 9 William T 56 Almena 9 Mark A
 Aaron C 8 Reuben
                                                                                                                                                                                       I55
Ada 10 Arthur I 182 Alfred 8 Royal 284 Amanda J 9 Daniel P 127
Ada 10 Charles P 312 Alfred C 9 Abraham 135
Ada 10 Mortimer W 341 Alfred G 8 George W 291
Ada 10 William L 342 Alfred H 9 John 132
Ambrose R 8 Job 108
Addison J O Later Alfred W 186 Ambrose R 8 Job 108
                                                       182 Alfred 8 Royal
Ada 10 Mortimer W 341 AlfredG 8 George W 272 Ambrose R 8 Job Ada 10 William L 342 Alfred H 9 John 132 Amelia 6 Loren Adelaide 9 Hiram E 136 Alfred M 7 Chris. M 262 Amity E 9 Robert Adelaide B 10 Mark B 156 Alfred M 8 Alfred M 262 Amos 3 George Adelaide L 9 Sam'l N 257 Alfred W 9 Alfred G 291 Amos 7 Thomas Adelbert T 10 Geo. F 237 Alice 6 Otis 459 Amos 9 William M Alice 9 Edgar J 108 Amy 9 Benjamin Amy 9 Lucius E
                                                                                                                                                                                      459
                                                                                                                                                                                      401
                                                                                                                                                                                      498
                                                                                                                                                                                      I53
                                                                                                                                                                                       86
                                                        Alice 9 Edgar J
Alice 9 William W
                                                                                                                                                                                      3+2
                                                                                                                       130 Amy 9 Lucius E
135 Amy 10 Charles P
164 Andrew 6 Hiram
Adeline E 8 Ellery
                                                                                                                                                                                      403
                                                       164 Alice 9 Abraham
Adoniram J 9 John
                                                                                                                                                                                      312
Aeria 8 George F 172 Alice 9 John E
Agnes 10 Mortimer W 341 Alice 9 William T
                                                                                                                                                                                      458
                                                                                                                       168 Angeline J 9 Chas. H 299
Agnes 10 Willard W 438 Alice 9 Philip D
                                                                                                                       174 Angeline S 8 Peter
                                                                                                                                                                                      170
Agnes E 10 Winfield S 406 Alice 9 Alexander T
                                                                                                                     281 Angelita 3 Michael
                                                                                                                                                                                      512
Agnes L 10 Milton R 402 Alice 10 Mortimer W
                                                                                                                      341 Ann 4 Josias
                                                                                                                                                                                        22
                                                  L 438 Alice A 9 John 116 Ann 4 John
283 Alice A 9 Samuel N 257 Ann 5 Giles
455 Alice B 9 John F 289 Ann 5 John
Agnes L 11 Freeman L 438 Alice A 9 John
                                                                                                                                                                                      495
Agnes M 8 Charles
                                                                                                                                                                                        39
Alanson 4 Apelles
                                                                                                                                                                                      495
Alanson M 9 William 162 Alice D 9 Allen 275 Ann 7 Ebenezer
Albert 6 Loren 459 Alice E 9 William B 109 Ann E 8 Benjamin
Albert 6 William J 460 Alice L 6 Thomas 496 Ann E 8 George F
                                                                                                                                                                                      124
                                                                                                                                                                                       49
                                                                                                                     496 Ann E 8 George F
171 Ann J 9 Wanton
416 Ann M 8 Benjamin
                                                                                                                                                                                      306
                                                      147 Alice M 9 Crosby S
274 Alice T 10 Giles B
360 Alice V 9 Salvador
                                                                                                                                                                                      308
Albert 9 Alexander
                                                                                                                                                                                      165
Albert 9 Marshal
Albert 9 Joseph 360 Alice V 9 Salvador 141 Ann M 9 John F
Albert 10 George W 434 Allison W 9 Henry A 304 Anna 7 Jonah
Albert D 9 David W 269 Almeda 9 John B 255 Anna 9 James H
Albert D 9 Joseph 312 Almeda M 10 Fred'k B 290 Anna 9 Philip D
                                                                                                                                                                                     243
                                                                                                                                                                                     368
                                                                                                                                                                                      II3
                                                                                                                                                                                      165
                                                                                                                                                                                      174
```

```
Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                            Page | Name Gen. Child of
 Name Gen. Child of
                            314 Barnum 9 Egbert
                                                             133 Burton W 10 Wm. S
                                                                                               66
Anna 10 Teremiah
                            342 Beach C 9 Jeremiah D 59 Byron W 10 Wilbur E 131
Anna E 9 Benjamin
Anna F 9 Peleg W
                             68 Belinda 8 Jonathan
                                                              73 Caleb 8 Samuel G
                                                                                              172
                                                             Caleb B 7 John
Caleb W 8 Toseph
                            134 Belle 9 Salvador
                                                                                               84
Anna I 9 Judson W
Anna M 11 Charles H 490 Belle, see Isabel
                                                                                              343
Anna P 10 George W 128 Benjamin 7 Moses
                                                              48 Calista 5 Nelson
                                                                                              458
Anne V 6 Horace A 460 Benjamin 7 Jonathan 102 Calvin 6 Hiram
                                                                                              462
                                                 Samuel 164 Calvin 11 Ernest
                                 Benjamin 7
Annette, see Nettie
                                                                                              335
                            125 Benjamin 8 Benjamin 48 Calvin J 9 John B
160 Benjamin 8 Peleg 276 Calvin R 8 Eleazer
Annie 9 Ebenezer
                                                                                              255
Annie 9 Charles T
                                                                                              140
Annie C 10 Samuel D 412 Benjamin 8 Smith
                                                             342 Candace W D.9 Chas. A 400
                            50 Benjamin 8 John
289 Benjamin 9 Vernam
Annie E 10 Rufus T
                                                             489 Candler 9 Herschel V
                            289 Benjamin 9 Vernam 46 Carl, see also Karl
364 Benjamin 9 Philip D 174 Carl H 10 William J
Annie T 9 John F
Annis C 9 Ephraim
Ansel G 6 George W 461 Benjamin 9 Benjamin 335 Carol E 9 Alfred M 262
                            306 Benjamin 10 Isaiah 118 Carol E 10 Clarence H 310
Ansel P 9 Henry P
Anstis 6 Ebenezer
                             44 Benjamin 10 Benjamin 335 Caroline 7 William T 122
                             44 Benjamin A 7 Joshua 483 Caroline 9 Francis H 255
Anstis H 7 Ebenezer
Anstis V 8 Fortunatus 362 Benjamin C 9 Wm. H 71 Caroline 9 Benjamin
                           9-18 Benjamin F 5 Simon 460 Caroline 9 Henry W 396
Anthony 1 -
Anthony 8 Rodney
                            255 Benjamin F 8 Jonathan 340 Caroline 10 Henry W 116
                            454 Benj. F 9 Thomas T 104 Caroline 10 Jerome
Apelles 3 Simon
                                                                                              260
                            455 Benjamin F 9 John 116 Caroline A 9 Webley 166
Apelles 4 Apelles
Apollos 4 Apelles
Apollos 4 Apelles
Apollos 4 Apelles
Arla M 11 George E 485
Benjamin F 9 John W 169 (Caroline A 10 Chas. C 287
Benjamin F 9 Benjin 342 Caroline A 10 John N 433
Arletta L 9 Judson W. 134 Benjamin F 9 Joseph 360 Caroline B 8 Peter 170
Arline 9 John R 256 Benj'n F 10 Benj'n F 169 Caroline B 8 Alfred M 262
Arlington L 10 Arthur E 115
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Arodney, see Rodney
Arthur 9 James H 277
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Arodney, see Rodney
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Arthur 9 James H 277
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Arodney, see Rodney
Arthur E 115
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Arodney, see Rodney
Arthur 9 James H 277
Benjamin H 9 Oliver 138 Caroline E 9 Judson W 134
Arodney, see Rodney
                            130 Benjamin S 10 John F 157 Caroline E 9 Benj'n
Arthur 10 Lester D
Arthur 10 Arthur I
                            182 Benj'n W 10 Warren S 486 Caroline E 9 Barnum 402
Arthur 10 Jeremiah 314 Berley C 7 Thomas S 496 Caroline E 10 Edw'd B 246 Arthur 10 George W 434 Bertha 9 Egbert E 111 Caroline H 8 Ellery 59 Arthur A 10 Alphonso L 485 Bertha 10 George A 118 Caroline L 9 James E 141
Arthur E 9 Ransom A 114 Bertha 10 George W 434 Caroline M 8 Eleazer 140 Arthur G 9 Henry 490 Bertha A 9 Chester S 451 Caroline W 9 Crosby S 171
Arthur G 10 Arthur G 491 Bertha A 10 Aaron C 420 Caroline, see also Lena
                            305 Bertha E 11 Darius M 419 Catherine, see Katherin
Arthur H 9 John O
Arthur I 9 Hiram
                            182 Bertha H 7 Cornelius 142 Cecil E 10 George W 128
Arthur L 10 Arthur E 115 Bertha I 11 Chas. A 411 Cecilia 9 George W
                                                                                              47
Arthur M 9 Melvin A 164 Bertha M 11 Cheney D 368 Cecilia M 10 King D 451
                             50 Beryl 10 Simon A
Arthur M 10 Rufus T
                                                            138 Celestine C7 Cornelius 142
Arthur P 10 Chas. M 409 Bessie 9 Egbert E
                                                             111 Charity 8 Jonathan
                                                                                               73
Arthur R 9 Crosby S 171 Bessie 10 Isaiah
                                                             118 Charles 5 Otis
                                                                                              457
                           458 Bessie A 11 Henry F 335 Charles 6 Charles
515 Beulah B 10 Wm. W 309 Charles 7 Ebenezer
Arvine 6 Hiram
                                                                                               55
Ashley 10 Elisha M
                                                                                              124
                            157 Beulah W 11 Almond C424 Charles 8 Samuel
Asa A 8 Charles
                                                                                               66
Augusta E 8 Geo. W 279 Blanch 10 Sydney T 299 Charles 8 Wanton
                                                                                               86
AurillaM 10 Jonathan H 74 Blanche 10 Charles H 370 Charles 8 Alonzo
                                                                                             266
Austin 5 Otis
                            457 Bruce 6 Thomas
                                                            496 Charles 9 William W
                                                                                             130
                            457 Brunsw'k L 9 Dan'l P 127 Charles 9 John B
Austin 6 Charles
                                                                                             255
                            284 Burr H 10 Sidney M 257 Charles 9 Charles
Avery to Charles V
                                                                                             266
Avis 9 William N
                            260 Burrel B 8 William
                                                            158 Charles 9 James H
                                                                                             277
Avis L 10
             Earl H
                            376 Burton 8 Elijah
                                                            402 Charles 10 Mark B
                                                                                             156
Azubah 8 Joseph 343, 349 Burton E 9 Judson W 134 Charles 10 Arthur I
                                                                                             182
Barbara 7
             Thomas
                             60 Burton H 10 George A 245 Charles 10 Daniel
                                                                                             266
Barnum 8 Russel
                           401 Burton O 10 John B 403 Charles 10 John P
                                                                                             259
```

Name Gen. Child of Page' Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of Charles II John 264 Charles O 8 Daniel Charles A 6 Jos. A G 461 Charles P 9 Joseph Charles A 8 Eleazer 399 Charles P 10 John B 312 Clark II Benjamin S 157 Charles A 9 Henry A 73 Chas. P 10 Winfield S 406 Clark Z 9 William W 130 Charles A 10 John A 318 Charles R 8 Eleazer A 10 John A 418 Charles S 9 Hiram Charles A 10 John A 418 Charles S 9 Hiram Charles A 10 John A 419 Charles S 10 Geo. W 128 Cora 9 James H 277 Charles A 11 Darius M 419 Charles V 9 Alonzo Charles B 9 Hiram W 138 Chas. V 9 Volney P 284 Cora IO Benjamin C 71 Charles B 9 George R 231 Charles W 9 Edward 156 Cordelia 9 Martin 489 Charles C 7 Cornelius 142 Chas. W 10 Simon A 138 Cornel's M 7 Cornel's M 200 Charles C 8 Kichard 64 Charles W 10 John Charles C 8 Wm. E 119 Charlotte 7 Peleg Chas. C 8 Matthew B 258 Charlotte 8 Stephen 264 Corosby S 8 Peter 171 264 Charles O 8 Daniel 126 Clarissa L 8 Alonzo 266 Charles II John Charles C 8 Wm. E 119 Charlotte 7 Peleg 67 Courtland J 9 Heman 264 Chas. C 8 Matthew B 258 Charlotte 8 Stephen 283 Crosby S 8 Peter 171 Charles C 9 Wm. H 71 Charlotte 9 George 74 Crosby S 9 Crosby S Clayton Co Manfred D 269 Charlotte 10 Henry W 116 Curlys L 10 Wm. H 159 Charles C 9 Willet M 287 Charlotte II John 264 Cynthia 7 Jonah II3 Chas. C 10 Wright N 424 Charlotte A 9 Hen. A 304 Cyrus 8 John Charles E 8 David E 56 Charl'te D 10 Nath'l W 69 Daisy 6 Thomas 488 496 Charles E 8 Fred'k E 462 Charl'te E 11 Cheney D 368 Daniel 7 Samuel 75 Charles E 9 Egbert E 110 Char'te G 10 Oscar AW402 Daniel 7 Ebenezer 124 Chas. E 9 Morgan G 112 Charl'te M 10 Eleazer 425 Daniel 9 George W 47 Charles E 9 Hiram C 119 Charlotte R 10 Edm. 412 Daniel 9 Benjamin 342 Charles E 9 John M 256 Chauncey B 9 Lewis B 435 Daniel F 9 Daniel P Charles E 9 Fred'k H 282 Cheney D 10 Philip W 368 Daniel H 9 Lewis 127 485 Chas. E 9 Wesley H 298 Chester C 10 Leroy M 375 Daniel P 8 Daniel Charles E 9 Caleb W 427 Chester S 8 Chas. H 451 Daniel W 9 Alonzo 126 Charles E 10 Chas. E 110 Chloe 10 Elisha M 515 Daphne 10 Charles S 183 Charles E 10 Geo. A 118 Christopher 8 Abner 306 Darius M 10 Aaron C 419 Charles E 10 John 411 Clara 6 Joseph Chas. E 10 Joseph W 423 Clara 9 William N 458 David -7 260 David 4 John 495 Chas E 11 Stillman R 419 Clara 10 George A 118 David 6 Elijah 56 Charles E 11 Chas. E 423 Clara A 10 Fred'k W 127 David 6 Enjan Charles F 9 Charles J 120 Clara E 9 Samuel G 49 David 8 Stoddard 115 85 Charles G 9 Chas. O 126 Clara E 9 William C 49 David 8 David 8 Charles G 10 Geo. W 434 Clara E 10 John B 403 David 9 James Charles H 6 Orson A 458 Clara L 9 Lewis O 109 David 10 Benjan 115 403 David 9 James E 57 109 David 10 Benjamin C 71 299 Clara L 9 Wm. B 109 David C 7 Eleazer 139 Charles H 8 Peter Charles H 9 Wm. B 109 Clara M 10 Earl H Charles H 9 Wm. N 291 Clara R 10 Wm. Y Charles H 9 Wm. B 109
Charles H 9 Wm. N 291
Charles H 9 Hiram 369
Charles H 9 Hiram 369
Charles H 10 Willard M 366
Charles H 10 Ransom 490
Chas. J 8 Stephen M 120
Charles J 10 Abel W 265
Charles L 9 Abner L 147
Clarence D 9 Jeremia D 59
Charles L 11 Chas. M 363
Clarence H 9 John 0 305
Charles M 8 Chas. M 123
Clarence H 9 John 0 305
Charles M 9 John 132
Clarence B 9 Barnum 402
Clarence D 9 Jeremia D 59
Charles M 9 John 132
Clarence H 9 John 0 305
Charles M 9 John 132
Clarence B 9 Hen. W 396
Charles M 9 John 132
Clarence B 9 Hen. W 396
Charles M 9 Philo M 409
Clarissa 5 Otis 457
Charles M 10 Wm. H 363
Clarissa B 10
Chancy B 435
Delia M 9 James 293
Charles O 6 Loren 459
Clarissa B 10
Chancy B 435
Delia M 9 James 293 375 David C 8 John 148 152-164 -50 -

```
Name Gen. Child of Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                   Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                                                Page
Della 10 Benjamin C
                        71 Edna 10 Orland S
                                                    400 Eleazer 7 Peleg
                                                                                 273
Della R 10 Edwin R 127 Edna A 9 Charles O
                                                    126 Eleazer 7 Eleazer
                                                                                 283
Delpha H 9 James E 141 Edna A 10 Charles A 439 Eleazer 9 Ebenezer
Dennison T 9 Alex. T 281 Edna L 10 Walter M 299 Eleazer 9 Caleb W
                                                                                 399
                                                                                 424
Desire 5 Giles 51 Edna M 9 Hiram W 178 Electa 9 Lewis O
Dewey F 10 Walter L 372 Edna T 9 Lewis O 108 Electa 9 Benjami
                                                                                 100
                                                    108 Electa 9 Benjamin
                                                                                 276
                        489 Edison W 9 James A 82 Eli 9 Philip
De Witt 9 Stephen
                                                                                 154
De Witt T 9 Joshua G 299 Edson G 9 James
Diana 9 Ebenezer 189 Edward 2 Anthony
                                                    487 Elias 4 John
18 Elias W 9 Ephraim
57 Elijah 6 Edward
                                                                                 495
                                                                                 364
Dolly 10 Charles S 183 Edward 5 Ebenezer
Dolly M 10 George A 118 Edward 6 Edward
                                                                                  58
                                                      58 Elisha M 9 Benjamin
                                                                                 514
                         56 Edward 8 Peter
                                                     75 Elisha M 10 Elisha M
Donald 10 E. Clyde
                                                                                 515
Donald 10 Charles H 109 Edward 8 Charles
                                                    156 Eliza 7 William B
                        118 Edward 9 Vernam
                                                     46 Eliza 8 Peleg
Donald D 10 Isaiah
                                                                                  47
Dora L 10 Lyman H 307 Edward 9 James
                                                    487 Eliza 8 Daniel
                                                                                 295
Dorcas H 9 Wm. H
                         68 Edward 10 Joseph W 424 Eliza 8 John
                                                                                 490
                        68 Edward A 9 Edward 156 Eliza 9 Ebenezer
Dorcas M 9 Peter W
                                                                                 189
Doris M10 Clarence H310 Edward B 9 Davis H246 Eliza 10 Daniel W
                                                                                 266
Dorothy 9 Jeremia D 59 Edward B 9 Henry A 304 Eliza A 8 Samuel G
                                                                                 172
Dorothy 10 Charles S 183 Edward C 10 Chancy 435 Eliza I 9 George R
                                                                                 234
Dorothy 11 Charles C 424 Edward E 8 Eleazer 140 Eliza J 8 Rodney
                                                                                 255
Dorothy F 10 Frank L 339 Edward F 9 Edw. N 148 Eliza R 9 Davis H
                                                                                 246
Dorothy Jii Stephen E 294 Edward G 9 Sam'l G 49 Eliza V 9 John M
                                                                                 256
                        309 Edw. L 7 Christ'r M 261 Elizabeth 3 John
Dorothy L 10 Fred
                                                                                  22
Dorothy M 10 Chas. A 439 Edw. L 9 Jonathan J 340 Elizabeth 6 Edward
D'thy S 11 Millard M 370 Edward L 11 Wm. V 46 Elizabeth 6 Otis
                                                                                  58
                                                                                 459
                        459 Edward L 11 Glen D 246 Elizabeth 7 Charles
Durbin 6 Otis
                                                                                  56
                        148 Edw. M 9 James W
Duty W 8 John
                                                    261 Elizabeth 7 Samuel
                                                                                  75
                            Edward M 9 Fred'k
                                                    368 Elizabeth 7 Jonah
                                                                                 113
E— A 9 Hump'y C 119 Edward N 8 Eason 141 Elizabeth 7 Cornelius E. Clyde 9 William T 56 Edward R 9 John W 414 Elizabeth 8 — 141 Edward R 10 Edw. R 414 Elizabeth 8 David
                                                                                  56
                                                                                 115
Earl C 10 Edward B 246 Edward S 9 Egbert E 111 Elizabeth 8 Matthew 146
Earl H 9 George E 375 Edward T 9 Wm. F 405 Elizabeth 8 Isaac 337
Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 41 Edw. W 10 Stilm'n W 343 Elizabeth 8 Stephen J 485
Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer
                         43 Edwin 3 Abraham
                                                      7 Elizabeth 9 George B 116
Ebenezer 6 Edward
                         58 Edwin 9 United S
                                                    135 Elizabeth 9 Ebenezer 125
                        123 Edwin E 8 Stephen M 120 Elizabeth 9 William
Ebenezer 6 Charles
                                                                                 162
Ebenezer 7 Richard
                         58 Edwin F 10 John B 312 Elizabeth 9 Wm. W
                                                                                 309
                         67 Edwin J 6 Loren
                                                    459 Elizabeth 9 Lewis B
Ebenezer 7 Peleg
                                                                                 361
Ebenezer 7 Peleg
                         72 Edwin L 10 James H 397 Elizabeth A 8 Benj'n
                                                                                  49
Ebenezer 7 Ebenezer
                        135 Edwin R 9 Lewis O
                                                    108 Elizabeth A 8 John
                                                                                  81
                        112 Edwin R 9 Ebenezer 127 Elizabeth A 9 Jeremia 314
Ebenezer 7 Ebenezer
Ebenezer 7 Cornelius 142 Effie 9 Samuel P
                                                    131 Elizabeth A 10Fred'k W127
Ebenezer 8 Daniel
                        125 Egbert 8 Peleg
                                                    133 Elizabeth C 8 Matt. B 373
Ebenezer 8 Ebenezer
                        189 Egbert E 8 Job
                                                    110 El'beth F 7 Christ'r M 262
Ebenezer 9 Daniel P 127 Egbert E 10 Edw. S
                                                    111 El'beth G 10 Lewis T M166
Ebenezer R 7 Ebenezer 43 Elberta 9 Lewis
                                                    486 Elizabeth H 9 John
Edgar J 8 Job
                        108 Eldon 10 Enos
                                                    136 Elizabeth L 10 Edw. L 340
Edith 9 Benjamin
                        276 Eleanor J 10 Geo. V.
                                                    257 Elizabeth M 8 Alf. M 262
                        109 Eleanor M 11 Earl C 247 El'beth M 8 Stephen J 485
Edith 10 Charles H
Edith 10 Clark Z
                        130 Eleazer 5 Ebenezer
                                                      39 El'beth M 9 Wesley H 299
                        114 Eleazer 6 Edward
Edith A P 8 Isaac
                                                      58 El'beth M 10 Wesley H 299
Edith E 10 Charles A 438 Eleazer 6 John
                                                    106 El'beth R 9 Peleg W
Edith E 11 Charles E 412 Eleazer 6 David
                                                    139 El'beth S 10 Wright N 424
Edith H 9 Alfred M 262 Eleazer 7 Ebenezer
                                                    124 El'beth T 10 Giles B 416
Edith M 9 Lyman C 451 Eleazer 7 George
                                                    129 Ella 10 Joseph W
                                                                                 423
Edmund 9 John
                                                    140 Ella A 9 David W
                        412 Eleazer 7 Eleazer
```

```
Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of
Ella B 9 John H
                        292 Emigretta 10 Elisha M 514 Etta L 10 Lyman H 307
Ella B 9 John F
Ella C 9 Abel P
Ella C 10 Marion A
                                                    310 Eugene 6 Loren
                        413 Emily, Adopted
                                                                                 450
                         338 Emily 6 William J
                                                     460 Eugene 9 Samuel P
                                                     47 Eugene 9 John R
182 Eugene A 9 Ezra C
                        338 Emily 8 Peleg
Ella E 9 Charles A
                        400 Emily 10 Arthur J
Ella F 9 James H
Ella L 9 William H
                        165 Emily C 8 Seneca
                        47 Emily E 11 George 515 Eugene B 9 Richard K 298 127 Emily J 6 William A 460 Eunice F 10 Lewis T M166 276 Emily S 8 Charl T 404 Eunice H 9 John
                                                     108 Eugene A 11 Cheney D368
Ella M 9 John B
Ella M 10 Edwin R
Ella M 10 John
                        411 Emily K 8 Hull T 404 Eunice H 9 John
276 Emily S 8 Charles M 123 Eunice L 5 Otis
Ellen 8 Peleg
                                                                                 457
Ellen 9 William T
                        168 Emma 6 Ira
                                                     457 Eva 10 George W
                                                                                 434
Ellen 9 Lewis
Ellen 10 Daniel W
                                                     132 Eva C 9 Allen 275
164 Eva G 9 John F 243
276 Eva M 10 George A 274
                        485 Emma 9 Samuel P
Ellen 10 Daniel W 266 Emma 9 John
Ellen A 9 Gardner C 264 Emma 9 Benjamin
Ellen M 9 Samuel G
                         49 Emma 9 William R
                                                     296 Eva M 10 Benj'n L
Ellen M 9 Wm. C
Ellen M 9 Thomas T
                         49 Emma A 9 Wm. H
                                                      68 Eveline M 8 John
                        104 Emma D 9 John F
                                                     243 Evelyn 10 Charles P 312
Ellen M 9 John M 256 Emma G 9 Henry A
Ellen M 10 Warren S 486 Emma J 9 Truman J
                                                     304 Evelyn M 9 Holder C 174
                                                      66 Everet E 9 John H
                                                                                 292
Ellen R 11 George
                       515 Emma J 9 John B
                                                     255 Ezra 10 Ezra W
                                                                                 254
                                                     401 Ezra C 8 John
                        435 Emma J 9 Robert
Ellena 10 Chancy
                                                                                  254
                                                     147 Ezra W 9 Ezra C
                         59 Emma L 9 Abner L
Ellery 7 John
                                                                                  254
                                                      81 Farish F 9 Herschel V
Ellery M 9 Jeremia D
                         59 Emma M 8 John
                                                                                  32
Elliot C 10 Frank'n A 371 Emma M 8 Peter
                                                     170 Fielder 10 Charles E
                                                      50 Finette A 8 Wanton
Elliot H 9 Lyman C
                        450 Emma M 10 Rufus T
                                                                                  86
Elliot T 10 Giles B
                        439 Emmet B 10 Norman J 105 Flora 10 Charles H
                                                     136 Flora E 9 Peter
Ellis 6 Loren
                        459 Enos 9 Hiram E
                                                     189 Flora S 9 Philip L C 281
Elma 9 Hiram E
                        137 Enos 9 Ebenezer
                        137 Ephraim 8 Elias
Elma 10 Frederick I
                                                     364 Florence 9 Hiram
                        458 Erastus 8 Cook
Elmer 6 Joseph
                                                     164 Florence 10 Albert J
Elmer 6 Loren
                        459 Ernest 10 Benjamin
                                                     335 Florence 10 Charles P 312
                                                     418 Florence 10 Clarence R 396
Elmer 8 -
                         56 Ernest E 10 John A
                        342 Ernest F 9 Jeremia D
                                                      59 Florence 10 Wm. A 410
Elmer 10 Smith E
                                                    290 Florence 10 Geo. W
Elmer E 9 Samuel W 282 Ernest F 10 Fred'k B
                                                                                 434
Elmer L 8 John
                         81 Ernest L 7 Frederick
                                                     462 Florence 11 Charles C 424
                                                     174 Florence E 9 Alex'r T 281
Eloise W11 Freeman L438 Ernest L 9 Holder C
                        487 Erwin E 10 Wright N 424 Florence E 9 Henry W 396
Elroy S 9 James
                       137 Estelle 9 William
                                                     162 Florence E 10 Aaron C 420
Elsie 10 Frederick
                                                     169 Florence WII Chas. W 437
                        266 Estelle 10 Benj'n F
Elsie A 8 Alonzo
Elsie B 10 Mark B
                        156 Ester 7 Ebenezer
                                                     124 Florette M 9 Judson W 134
Elsie D 10 Fred'k W 127 Ester 8 Samuel
                                                      66 Florinda 9 John
                                                                                 116
Elsie J 11 Cheney D 368 Ester 8 Ebenezer
Elsie M 10 Arthur H 305 Ester 10 Sydney T
                                                     112 Florinda 10 Isaiah
                                                                                 118
                                                     200 Floyd E 10 Wm. L
                                                                                 487
Elsie R 9 James
                        310 Ester A 10 Edwin R
                                                     127 Forest R 9 Samuel
                                                                                 295
                         84 Ester B 10 Edward S 111 Frances 7 Jonathan
Elsinore 7 John
Elvina 5 Simon
                                                                                 189
                        456 Ester C 8 Richard
                                                      63 Frances 8 Benjamin
                                                                                  48
Elvira 9 Samuel P 131 Ester E 9 James A
Elwood C 10 Benj'n F 169 Ester F 9 James B
                                                      82 Frances 8 James
                                                                                  166
                                                      74 Frances 9 Egbert E
                                                                                 III
Elwyn G 10 Sidney M 257 Ester J 8 Daniel 124 Frances 9 Burrel
Emanuel 1 — 7 Ester M 10 Warren S 486 Frances 9 John M
                                                     124 Frances 9 Burrel B
                                                                                 159
                                                                                 256
Emanuel O 9 Edward 156 Ethel 9 Salvador
                                                     141 Frances 9 John R
                                                                                 256
                        114 Ethel 10 William H 159 Frances 9 Joseph
Emeline 8 Isaac
                                                                                 311
                        133 Ethel 10 Smith E
                                                     342 Frances 10 John M
Emeline 8 Peleg
                                                                                 334
                        266 Ethel C 9 Hiram
                                                     183 Frances 10 Edward L 340
Emeline 8 Alonzo
                        300 Ethel M 10 Francis J 160 Frances A 9 Vernam
Emeline 8 George
Emeline 8 John 488 Ethel P 10 George W 163 Frances A 9 John F 289 Emeline M7 Christ'r M123 Etta A 11 George 515 Frances A 9 Wm. H 298
```

Name Gen, Child of Page Name Gen, Child of Page Name Gen, Child of Page Frances A 11 Geo. H 364
Frances B 11 Stilman R 419
Frances C 9 Laton 417
Frances E 9 John F 243
Frances E 10 John H 292
Fred'k L 10 Fred'k W 127
Frances E 10 Aaron C 419
Frances E 10 Chancey B 435
Fred'k N 10 Phil. W 368
Frances L 10 Homer V 32 Frederick V 10 George B 10 Phil. L C 280
Frances L 10 Homer V 32 Frederick W 9 Daniel P 126 Geo. H 10 Fred'k H 282
Frances R 8 John 145 Frederick W 9 Daniel P 126 Geo. H 10 Fred'k R 364
Frances R 8 John 145 Frederick W 9 High 128 George H 10 John 441 145 Frederick W 9 Hiram 138 George H 10 John Frances R 8 John 411 Frances R 10 Chas. P 312 Freeman L 10 Free'n 437 Geo. H 10 Joseph W 423 71 Frulerica 9 Fred'k H 282 George L 9 Isaac L Frances V 9 Wm. H 512 Gabriel 5 Gabriel 500 Geo, M 10 Grant H 310 Francis 3 Michael 76 Gale 11 Benjamin S 157 George M 11 George 515 Francis 9 John Francis 9 Francis H 255 Gardner C 7 Peleg 70 Geo. M 11 Cheny D 368 160 Gardner C 8 Eleazer 263 George O 10 Geo. F 234 Francis 10 Francis I 255 Gardner C 9 Joseph D 72 George P 9 Lewis O 108 Francis H 8 Rodney 297 George R 8 Isaac Francis J 9 Charles T 160 Gertrude 9 Wm. R 22 T 256 Gertrude 10 Henry W 396 George R 8 Charles Frank 9 John R 283 Frank 9 William H 286 Gertrude B 10 Jon'n H 741G. Ray 10 George L 415 Frank D 10 John P 259 Gertrude E 11 Millard 370 George S 8 Benjamin 48 Frank E 9 Arnold 37 George S 8 Ebenezer 294 Giles 2 Anthony 72 37 George S 8 Ebenezer 72
87 George S 9 John M 254
415 George T 9 John F 243
231 Geo. T 11 Adelbert T 237
301 Geo. V 9 Samuel N 257
495 Geo. V 10 Volney M 370
128 George W 5 Otis 461
129 George W 7 Samuel 278
74 George W 8 Peleg 47
107 George W 8 Peter 167
122 George W 8 Otis 202 Frank E 10 Ezra W 254 Giles 8 Wanton Frank E 10 Benjamin 335 Giles B 9 Jeremia Frank E 10 John N 433 Giles F P 9 Geo. R Frank H 10 Theron W 404 Giles H 10 George 339 George 4 John 295 George 6 Charles Frank L 9 Abel P Frank M 9 John W Frank P 7 Samuel W 45 George 7 George Frank R 9 Allen 274 George 8 William Frank R 9 John O 305 George 8 Seneca Frank S 9 William C 397 George 8 Peleg 305 George 8 Seneca George W 8 Otis George W 9 Wm. H 303 Franklin r Francis K 7 George 8 Benjamin 67 Franklin 2 Franklin 7 George 8 Rodney 255, 516 George W 9 Daniel P 127 162 George W 9 Daniel P 128 Franklin 9 George W 47, George 9 William Franklin 10 Cortl'd J 264 George 9 Benjamin 276 Geo. W 9 Gardner B 162 Franklin A 9 Rich'd M 370 George 9 Giles F 301 George W 9 Geo. W 168 Frank'n E 10 Frank'n A 371 George 10 Elisha M 515 Geo. W 9 Gardner C 263 457 George W 9 Joseph 434 Frank'n M 6 Jos. A. G 461 George A 6 Ira 87 George A 8 James 167 Geo. W 10 Eugen B 298 309 George A 9 George B 117 Geo. W 10 Walter C 304 451 Geo. A 9 Nathan N 244 Geo. W 10 Joseph W 423 309 George A 9 Allen 274 Geo. W 12 Charles R 411 Franklin W o Giles Fred 9 William W Fred A 9 Lyman C Fred L 10 Fred Fred W 9 John O 374 Geo. A 10 Addison J 132 Georgiana 9 Salvador 141 462 George B 8 David 115 Georgiana 9 Henry P 306 Frederick 6 Hiram Frederick 7 George A 457 George B 9 Philip C 160 Gertrude E 11 George 515 368 George B 10 Judson B 159 Gert'de M 10 Elisha M 514 Frederick 8 Charles Frederick 9 Wm. N 260
George D 6 Loren 459
Gilbert 11 Charles C 424
Frederick 10 John M 334
Frederick 10 Geo. W 434
Frederick 10 Geo. W 434
Frederick A 9 John O 305
Frederick A 10 Norman 105
Frederick B 9 John F 290
Frederick B 9 John F 290
Frederick B 9 John F 290
Frederick E 7 Calvin 462
George E 10 Judson B 159
George E 8 Matt. B 374
Gladys 10 Simon A 138
George E 9 George S 72
Gladys W 10 Marion A 338
George E 9 John W 167
Glen 10 Edison W 82
George E 10 Geo. W 434
Glen D 10 Edward B 246
Frederick B 9 John F 290
George E 10 Alfonzo L 485
Goldie 10 George A 118 Frederick E 7 Calvin 462 George E 11 Chas. E 423 Grace 9 John E Frederick E S 7 Israel 479 George F 8 Joseph 241 Grace 10 Earl H 164 376

```
Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of
Grace 10 Orland S
                                             400 Harriet A 9 Alfred 367 Henry A 6 Benj'n F
Grace 10 Willard W 438 Harriet C 10 Wm. H 159 Henry A 8 Ebenezer
                                                                                                                                                           73
Grace A 11 George 515 Harriet E 8 Gardner C 71 Henry A 8 Otis
Grace E 10 John P 259 Harriet E 8 Joseph 242 Henry B 10 J. Howard 165 Grace E 11 George F 368 Harriet E 10 James H 397 Henry C 10 Fred'k W 138 Grace G 9 Ezra C 254 Harriet E 11 Chas. A 265 Henry D 10 Daniel H 485
Grace G 9 Ezra C
Grace G 10 Edw. S
Harriet E 11 Chas. A 265 Henry D 10 Daniel H 485
Grace L 9 William B 109
Grace L 10 Elmer E 282
Harriet F 9 John B
Grace L 10 Elmer E 282
Harriet J 8 Eleazer
Grace M 6 Jos. A G
Grace S 7 Charles A 461
Grace S 7 Charles A 461
Grace W 9 Ezra C
Grant H 9 William H
Grace S 7 Erectorick

461
Harriet L 9 Albert W
50 Henry L 10 Edwin R
50
Henry M
50 Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry M
50
Henry
Grant S 7 Frederick 462 Harriet L 10 Lyman H 307 Henry M 9 Henry A 73 H— R 10 Alfred K 285 Harriet M 9 Lewis O 111 Henry M 10 Henry M 73 Halley 9 James H 277 Harriet M 10 Dan'l W 265 Henry P 8 Willard 306
                                                67 Harriet M 10 Chas. P 312 Henry P 10 Wright N 425
 Hanna 7 Peleg
                                              67 Harriet M 10 Chas. P 312 Henry P 10 Wright N 425
84 Harriet N 9 Alfred 285 Henry R 10 Ansel P 307
113 Harriet P 9 Wm. R 297 Henry R 10 George L 415
176 Harris A 10 Edw. N 290 Henry T 6 Joel 479
48 Harrison 10 Oliver 138 Henry W 8 William 372
85 Harrison O 5 Otis 457 Henry W 8 Matt. B 377
153 Harry E 9 William C 398 Henry W 9 George B 116
230 Harry F 9 Henry W 373 Henry W 9 John M 256
484 Harry S 10 Frank E 294 Henry W 9 Henry W 396
488 Harry S 10 Henry W 373 Henry W 10 John M 334
486 Harry, see Henry Henry, see Harry
Hanna 7 John
Hanna 7 Jonah
Hanna 7 John
Hanna 8 Benjamin
Hanna 8 Wanton
Hanna 8 John
 Hanna 8 Isaac
 Hanna 8 Stephen J
 Hanna 8 John
                                                                                                             Henry, see Harry
 Hanna 9 Lewis
                                              486 Harry, see Henry
                                               124 Hart B 10 Charles H 292 Herbert D 10 Wm. W 436
 Hanna A 8 Daniel
Hanna A 9 Daniel P 127 Hazel 10 Willard M 366 Herbert J 9 Joseph J 313
Hanna A 9 Peter 172 Hazel E 10 George W 128 Herbert J 10 Herb. J 313
Hanna F 8 Joseph 237 Hazel G 10 Daniel H 485 Herbert P 8 Frank P 45
 Hanna M 8 Ebenezer 112 Helen D 10 Benj'n F 104 Herbert R 11 Chas, H 490
Hanna M 9 Alonzo 265 Helen E 9 James 310 Herbert S 9 Jeremia D 59
Harmon B 10 Aaron C 419 Helen G 9 Nathan N 245 Herbert W 9 Willard 436
                                                72 Helen G 10 Lewis TM 166 Herman J 9 Richard
 Harold 10 George E
 Harold to Charles H 109 Helen I 9 John F 244 Herman W 6 Wm. A 460
 Harold 10 Charles S 183 Helen K 9 George W 167 Herrick G 10 Albert G 291
Harold D 9 John O 305 Helen M 7 Charles H 458 Herschel S 9 Asa A 158
Harold H 10 Henry C 302 Helen M 8 Pardon 113 Herschel V 8 John C 32
Harold H 10 Eliot H 450 Helen M 10 Mark B 156 Hiram 5 Simon
Harold H 11 Chas. H 490 Helen M 10 George H 245 Hiram 7 William B
                                                                                                                                                           458
                                                                                                                                                             88
 Harold L 9 Alfred M 262 Helen M 10 George V 284 Hiram 7 Ebenezer
                                                                                                                                                           137
                                                                                                    418 Hiram 8 James
 Harold W 10 John P 259 Helen M 10 John A
                                                                                                                                                           181
                                              458 Helen R 8 John
                                                                                                        81 Hiram 8 Rodney
 Harriet 5 Nelson
                                                                                                                                                           255
 Harriet 5 John
                                               495 Helen R 9 Nathan J
                                                                                                       82 Hiram 9 Lewis O
                                                                                                                                                           108
                                              139 Helen, see Nellie
                                                                                                            Hiram 9 Porter
                                                                                                                                                           135
 Harriet 7
                      Eleazer
                                               87 Helena 9 James E
 Harriet 8 Wanton
                                                                                                       57 Hiram & Hiram
                                                                                                                                                           182
                                                                                                                                                           182
                                               154 Heman 8 Joshua
                                                                                                     264 Hiram to Hiram
 Harriet 8 Amos
                                               165 Henrietta 9 John R
                                                                                                     256 Hiram C 8 Stephen M 119
 Harriet 8 Benjamin
 Harriet 9 Warren H 119 Henrietta 10 Preston C 71 Hiram E 8 Ebenezer 136
                                               265 Hen'tta ME 6 Horace A 460 Hiram J 10 Fred'k W 137
 Harriet 9 Alonzo
                                               436 Henry 8 Seneca
 Harriet 9 Lewis B
                                                                                                     107 Hiram R 10 John H 167
                                                                                                     487 Hiram W 8 Hiram
 Harriet 10 Chancy B 435 Henry 8 John
                                                                                                                                                           137
                                               276 Henry 9 Philip D
                                                                                                    174 Hiram W 9 John W
 Harriet A 8 Peleg
                                                                                                  110 Holder 7 John
                                                                                                                                                             84
  Harriet A 8 Thomas 398 Henry 10 Charles E
                                                                                                     118 Holder C 8 Otis
 Harriet A9 Manfred D 269 Henry 10 Isaiah
                                                                                                                                                           174
 Harriet A 9 Alfred G 291 Henry 10 Benjamin F 169 Homer D 8 Wanton
```

```
Name Gen. Child of
                       Page Name Gen. Child of
                                                   Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                                               Page
 Homer E 6 Thomas 496 Jabez H 9 Christopher 306 Jane L 9 Judson W
Homer V 9 Herschel V 32 Jacob D 8 Stephen J 485 Jane M 8 Samuel G
                                                                                 134
                                                                                 173
 Hope to Clarence R
                        396 James 7 Peleg
                                                      67 Jane O 9 James B
                                                                                 74
                                                     166 Jane R 9 Egbert E
 Horace 8 Peleg
                        276 James 7 John
                                                                                 III
                        459 James 8 Ebenezer
 Horace A 5 Simon
                                                     72 Jane S 8 Ebenezer
                                                                                135
                         50 James 8 James
 Horace W 11 Rufus S
                                                     310 Jane T 9 Charles T
                                                                                · 160
 Horatio C 9 Warren H 119 James 8 Stephen J
                                                    486 Jane, see Jennie
                                                     49 Jay 9 Rodney
86 Jay W 9 John W
 Horatio W 8 Daniel
                        124 James 9 Samuel G
                                                                                489
Howard 9 Alexander 147 James 9 William M
                                                                                295
                        171 James 9 James W
Howard 9 Crosby S
                                                     166 Jefferson 10 Preston C
                                                                                 71
Howard E 9 Willard
                        367 James 9 Charles
                                                     266|Jemima 10 Jeremia
                                                                                314
Howard R 6 Geo, W 461 James 9 Benjamin
                                                    276 Jennette B 8 Fred'k E 462
Hugh A 10 Albert D 313 James 9 William W
                                                    309 Jennie 10 Charles H
                                                                                109
Hugh D 11 Charles A 433 James 9 James
                                                    310 Jennie 10 Warren S
                                                                                486
Hulda 8 Wanton
                         86 James 9 Giles
                                                    416 Jennie B 11 Henry F
                                                                                335
Humphrey C 8 Wm. E 119 James 11 Benjamin
                                                    335 Jeremia 4 Apelles
                                                                                455
Humphrey E 9 Hump'y 358 James A 8 John
                                                     82 Jeremia 6 Otis
                                                                                459
                        108 James A 9 James
Ida 9 Ambrose R
                                                    487 Jeremia 8 Giles
                                                                                314
Ida B o William
                        162 James A 10 Albert M 310 Jeremia 9 Jeremia
                                                                                314
                        435 James A G 7 Joshua
Ida B 10 Chancey B
                                                    484 Jeremia D 8 Ellery
                                                                                 59
Ida C 9 Charles O
                        126 James B 8 Jonathan
                                                     73 Jeremia F 10 John F
                                                                                157
                        117 James B 10 Jon'n H
                                                     74 Jeremia F 10 Hum'y E
Ida L 9 John
                                                                                359
                                                    310 Jeremia H 9 Edward 156
Ida M 9 Leonard D
                         87 James C 9 James
Ida M 9 Henry P
                        306 James E 8 David E
                                                     56 Jerome 4 Apelles
                                                                                455
Ida M 10 Benjamin
                        335 James E 8 Eleazer
                                                    141 Jerome 9 Joseph
                                                                                360
                                                    342 Terusha 5 Simon
Ida M 10 John B
                        403 James E 9 Benjamin
                                                                                456
                        439 James E 10 Rufus T
Ida M 10 Charles A
                                                     50 Jerusha 6 Eleazer
                                                                                 40
Ida M 10 Alphonso L 485 James E 10 David P
                                                    332 Jerusha J 8 Wanton
                                                                                 86
Ida M 10 Alphonso L 485 James E 10 David 1 352 Jesse 3 John Idora 9 Joseph D 72 James F<sup>2</sup> 10 Eleazer 399 Jesse 8 John Imogene<sup>2</sup> 6 Horace A 460 James H 8 Benjamin 165 Jesse 9 Thomas S Imogene 9 John R 256 James H 8 Peleg 276 Jesse 9 John
                                                                                 81
                                                                                 81
                                                                                164
Imogene L 6 Benj'n F 460 James H 9 Wm. C
                                                    397 Jesse 10 Isaiah
                                                                                118
                        404 James H 10 James H
                                                    397 Jessie 10 Benjamin
Ina S 9 Richard M
                                                                                335
                        312 James M 9 James B
287 James P 9 James H
Inez 10 Charles P
                                                     74 Jessie A 9 Robert F
                                                                                123
Inez B 10 Peleg
                                                    277 Jessie E 9 George R
                                                                                231
                        457 James S 9 Laton
Ira 5 Otis
                                                    331 Jessie H 9 Silas P
                                                                                172
Ira C 8 Eleazer
                        140 James S 10 Benj'n F
                                                    104 Jessie K 10 Fred'k W
                                                                                138
                        480 James T 8 Richard
                                                     63 Jessie L 7 Joshua
23 Jessie L D 10 Levi D
Irene B 7 Henry T
                                                                                484
                        479 James W 4 John
Irene E 7 Israel H
                                                                                336
                        134 James W 8 James
Irene M 9 Judson W
                                                    166 Jessie O 10 Fred'k W
                                                                                127
                       412 James W 8 Edw'd L
Irene R 11 Walter M
                                                    261 Joanna 3 Giles
                                                                                 38
Irma M 10 Wm. W
                        309 Jameson S 7 Joel B
                                                    481 Job 4 John
                                                                                495
                        313 Jane 6 Loren
Irvin J 10 Albert D
                                                    459 Job 6 John
                                                                                 55
                                                    58 Job 7 Ebenezer
114 Job 7 Jonah
Isaac 2 Emmanuel
                          7 Jane 7 Richard
                                                                                107
Isaac 7 William B
                         88 Jane 7
                                   Jonah
                                                                                114
                                                     66 Job W 7 Charles
                        114 Jane 8 Samuel
Isaac 7
        Jonah
                                                                                 56
Isaac P 8 Samuel
                         66 Jane 8 Samuel
                                                     76 Joel B 6 Joel
                                                                                480
Isabel 3 Joseph
                         19 Jane 8 Stoddard
                                                     85 John 2 Anthony
                                                                                18
Isabel R 10 Marion A 338 Jane 8 David
                                                    115 John 2 Anthony
                                                                                19
Isabel, see Belle
                            Jane 9 Charles C
                                                     64 John 2 Michael
                                                                                512
Isadora 6 Thomas
                        496 Jane 9 Erastus
256 Jane<sup>2</sup> 9 Lewis
                                                    164 John 3 Joseph
                                                                                18
Isadora 9 John R
                                                    485 John 3 John
                                                                                22
                        118 Jane A 8 Thomas
                                                     80 John 3 Giles
Isaiah 9 John
                                                                                37
                        375 Jane E 8 John
Isla 10 George F
                                                     81 John 3 Robert
                                                                               495
                        46 Jane E 9 John W
Israel 7 William
                                                    167 John 3 Michael
                                                                               512
                       484 Jane E 10 James
479 Jane F 9 Henry H
Israel 8 Stephen J
                                                   441 John 4 John
                                                                                23
Israel H 6 Joel
Jabez G 8 John
                                                    302 John 4 John
                                                                               495
                        148 Jane H 10 Daniel W 266 John 5 John
                                                                               495
```

```
Name Gen. Child of
                     Page' Name Gen. Child of
                                               Page | Name Gen. Child of Page
John 6 John
                       83 John N 10 Rufus T
                                                 50 Josephine I 10 Wm. W 309
John 7 Peleg
                       67 John N 11 Charles A 433 Josephine W 10 James 310
John 7 Jesse
                       81 John O 8 Otis
                                                304 Joshua 3 John
John 7 George
                      131 John O 8 Matthew B 374 Joshua 6 John
                                                                          481
John 7 Oliver W
                      145 John O 9 John O
                                                305 Joshua 7 George
                                                                          128
                      148 John P 8 Benjamin
John 7 Thomas
                                                 48 Joshua G 8 Johnson
                                                                          299
John 7 John
                      487 John P 8 Gardner C
                                                 71 Josias 3 Joseph
                                                                           2.2
John 8 Samuel
                       76 John P 9 Charles C
                                                258 Joyce M 10 James
                                                                          310
                      116 John P 10 Oscar A.W 402 Judith 7 Jonathan
132 John R 8 Samuel 256 Judson 8 Peleg
John 8 David
                                                                           00
John 8 John
                                                                          133
John 8 John
                      148 John S 9 John W
                                                295 Judson B 9 Burrel B
                                                                           159
John 8 Johnson
                      164 John S 10 Warren S 486 Judson F 11 George B 159
                      127 John W 8 James
John 9 Daniel P
                                                167 Judson W 9 Egbert
                                                                          133
                                                169 Julia 9 John
294 Julia C 7 Cornelius
John 9 James W
                      166 John W 8 Peter
                                                                          164
John 9 Samuel
                      411 John W 8 Samuel
                                                                          143
John 9 Lewis
                      485 John W 8 Webley
                                                297 Julia E 9 Humphrey
                                                                          356
                      265 John W 8 Stephen J 486 Julia E 10 Stephen G
John 10 Cortland
                                                                          336
                      266 John W 9 Lewis O
John 10 Daniel W
                                                109 Julia M 10 Jonathan H
                      334 John W 9 Oliver
John to John M
                                                138 Juliet 6 Otis
                                                                          459
                                                164 June M 10 Geo. W
169 Karl 10 Judson W
                      496 John W 9 John
John A 4 Israel
                                                                          434
                      254 John W 9 John W
John A 9 Ezra C
                                                                          133
John A 10 Lewis T. M 166 John W 10 Benj'n F 169 Karl F 10 Charles C 287
                      259 John W 10 Edward R 414 Karl R 9 James W
John A 10 John P
                                                                          261
John B 8 Peleg
                       47 John W 10 Willard W 438 Karl, see also Carl
                      255 Jonah 6 John
488 Jonah 7 Jonah
189 Jonathan 7 Samuel
312 Jonathan H 9 Jas. B
John B 8 Rodney
                                                112 Katherin 7 Samuel
John B 8 John
                                                113 Katherin 7 Peleg
John B 9 Ebenezer
John B 9 Joseph
                                                 73 Katherin 9 Burrel B
                                                                          159
                                                                         334
                                                 74 Katherin 10 John M
John B 9 Burton
                                                 84 Katherin B 8 Frank P
                      403 Jonathan S 7 John
John B 10 John B
                      312 Jonathan S 9 Alonzo 264 Katherin B 10 Mark B 156
John C 4 Josias
John C 8 Charles
John C 9 Caleb W
                       22 Joseph 2 Anthony
                                                 18 Katherin E 8 Chas. M 123
                                                 21 Kath'n E 10 Wesley H 299
                      493 Joseph 3 John
                      422 Joseph + John
                                                 23 Katherin I 10 Fred
John C 11 Charles H
                      490 Joseph 5 Nelson
                                                458 Katherin J 10 Eleazer 399
                                                500 Kath'n M 9 Lewis H 396
John D 7 Peleg
                       67 Joseph 5 Gabriel
                                                75 Kath'n O 8 Matt. B 260
183 Kenneth G 12 Leon C 437
John E 8 Cook
                      164 Joseph 7 Samuel
                       72 Joseph 7 William B
John E 9 Joseph D
                                                245 Kenneth H 11 Will'dP 161
John E 9 John
                      117 Joseph 7 Eleazer
John F 8 John
                      145 Joseph 8 James
                                                167 King D 9 Chester S 451
John F 8 Jonathan
                                                311 Kinney 9 Benjamin 276
                      243 Joseph 8 James
John F 8 Benjamin T 288 Joseph 8 Joseph
                                                360 L- H 10 Alfred K 285
John F 9 Edward
                      157 Joseph 10 Henry W
                                                116 Laura 8 John
                                                130 Laura 9 Hiram E
                      242 Joseph 10 Lester D
John G 9 George F
                                                                          136
                                                461 Laura G 9 Robert F 123
John H 5 Gabriel
                      500 Joseph A 7 Chas. A
                      496 Joseph A. G 5 Otis
                                                461 Laura G 10 Alfred W 291
John H 6 Thomas
John H 8 John D
                      292 Joseph B 8 John
                                                490 Laura R 10 Chas. V 284
John H 9 John B
                       47 Joseph D 8 Gardner C 72 Lavinia M 11 George 515
John H 9 John W
                      167 Joseph D 9 Joseph
                                                360 Lawrence D 10 Albt. G 291
                      411 Joseph H 10 Albert D 313 Lawrence H 10 Walt. L 372
John H 9 Peleg
                       73 Joseph J 8 Ebenezer 135 Leah D 10 Fred'k W 127
John H 10 Henry M
John H W 8 Isaac
                                                313 Leigh W 10 Albert G 291
                      114 Joseph J 8 Joseph
                                                                          489
John J 7 Charles
                       55 Joseph L 10 Lyman H 307 Lemyra 9 Martin
John M 8 Robert F
                      122 Joseph R 9 John B
                                                255 Lena B 9 John B
                      255 Joseph W 9 Joseph D 72 Lena P 10 Fred'k W 127
John M 8 John
John M 9 John M
                      256 Joseph W 9 Caleb W 422 Lena, see Caroline
                      334 Joseph W 10 John M 334 Leola I 10 Wm. W
John M 9 Sidney
                                                                          309
John N 8 John
                      81 Joseph W 11 Chas. E 423 Leon 10 Smith E
                      432 Josephine 2 Franklin 7 Leon A 11 Almond C 424
John N 9 Humphrey
```

```
Page Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of
                                                                         Page
 Name Gen. Child of
Leon C 11 Charles W 437 Louise B 9 Lyman C 450 Major H. 8 Seneca
                                                                           107
Leona P 9 William N 260 Louise de M 9 Robt. F 123 Manfred D 8 Alonzo 269
Leonard 9 Benjamin 276 Louise R 7 Chester H 458 Marcus S 9 Stephen 489
Leonard D 8 Wanton 86 Lowel W 11 Willo'by 370 Margaret 3 Joseph 19
                      131 Lucia M 8 John
Leroy 9 Samuel P
                                                 81 Margaret 4 Apelles
                                                                          455
                      479 Lucinda 7 Peleg
                                                 84 Margaret 5
                                                                 John
Leroy H 7 Israel H
                                                                          495
                                                 63 Margaret 8 Benjamin
Leroy M 9 George E
                     375 Lucinda 8 Richard
                                                                           48
                                                272 Margaret 8 John
                                                                           148
Leroy M 10 Leroy M 375 Lucinda 8 Elijah
Leslie E 10 Walt. W
                      299 Lucinda T 9 Chas. T 160 Margaret 8 Alonzo
                                                                           266
                      129 Lucretia 8 Peleg
                                                133 Margaret 9 John
                                                                            76
Lester 7 George
Lester 8 Eleazer
                      129 Lucretia 9 Egbert
                                                133 Margaret 9 Robert
                                                                           400
Lester C 10 Arthur H 305 Lucy 8 Richard
                                                 63 Margaret 10 Judson W 133
                                                136 Margaret E 11 Geo. H 364
                      130 Lucy 9 Hiram E
Lester D 9 Wm. W.
                                                304 Marg't F 10 Benj'nF 104
Lester M 10 Mors O
                      377 Lucy 10 Edward B
                      130 Lucy A 8 George W
                                                278 Marg't M 9 Daniel P 127
Letha 10 Clark Z
                                                 66 Marg't N 10 Homer V 32
Letitia 10 Stilman W
                      343 Lucy A 10 Wm. S
Letitia 11 William J
                      265 Luella 10 Fred'k J
                                                 137 Margaret O 8 Joseph 183
                      336 Luella 10 Simon A
                                                 138 Marg't O 9 Joseph J 313
Levi D 9 Samuel
                                                  56 Margaret P 8 Daniel 125
Lewis 8 Stephen J
                      485 Luella E 9 Wm. T
                                                  56 Marguerite 10 Chas. E 110
                        87 Lulu B 8 ---
Lewis 9. Giles
                      133 Lulu B 10 Eugene B 298 Marg'te K 10 Wm. F 162
Lewis 10 Judson W
                                                 71 Marg'te . 9 Jere'h D
Lewis B 8 Fortunatus
                      361 Luther 10 Benjamin C
                                                                            59
                                                 71 Maria 7 William B
                      423 Luverie J 9 Wm. H
                                                                            88
Lewis E 11 Chas. E
                                                457 Maria 8 Benjamin
Lewis H 9 Wm. R
                      297 Lydia 5 Otis
                                                                           102
Lewis J 9 Lewis O
                      109 Lydia 8 Benjamin
                                                 48 Maria 8 David
                                                                           115
                                                 135 Maria 8 John
Lewis M 8 Eleazer
                       140 Lydia 8 Ebenezer
                                                                           489
Lewis O 8 Job
                       108 Lydia A 8 James
                                                 166 Maria 9 James B
                                                                            74
                       146 Lydia A 9 George W 167 Maria A 9 Peleg W
Lewis T 8 Matthew
Lewis T. M 9 John
                                                                            68
Lewis T. M 9 John 166 Lydia A 9 John W 167 Maria A 9 John F 243
Lewis TM 10 Lewis TM 166 Lydia A 9 Charles A 399 Maria E 8 Edw'd L 261
                                                  68 Maria L 5 Nelson
76 Maria L 8 Thomas
                       76 Lydia B 9 Peleg W
                                                                           458
Lida 9 John
                       366 Lydia D 7 Samuel
                                                  76 Maria L 8
                                                                            80
Lida S 9 Willard
                                                 419 Maria L 10 Willard W 438
                      109 Lydia F 10 Aaron C
Lillian 10 Lewis J
                                                 108 Maria M 9 John M
                                                                          256
Lillian A 10 Chas. C 306 Lydia M 8 Job
Lillian E 9 Lyman C 451 Lydia M 9 Wesley H 298 Marian 9 Lewis 486
Lillian E 10 Chas. A 439 Lydia W 8 Ricketson 302 Marian A 9 George R 231
Lillian G 11 Chas. E 411 Lyle W 10 Wm. W
                                                 309 Marian A 9 Oliver E 410
                                                  84 Marian C 10 Geo. F 234
Lillian J 9 Alex'r T 281 Lyman 7 Peleg
Lillian M 10 Hiram 135 Lyman C 8 Chas. H 450 Marie I 8 Manley L 138
Lindsay F 10 Fred'k W 138 Lyman D 10 Lyman H 307 Mariet 8 Eleazer
                                                                           274
Lloyd 10 Earl H
                       376 Lyman H 9 Joseph W 307 Marilda 7 Jonah
                      157 Lyman W 8 Wanton
Lloyd II Benjamin S
                                                  86 Marion A 9 Abel P 338
                      411 Lynn F 10 Orange W
                                                 87 Marion A 10 Marion A 338
Lloyd 12 Merril E
Lloyd W 10 Wm W 308 Mabel 9 Crosby S
                                                 171 Marion F 6 Thomas 496
                       308 Mabel 10 Oscar
                                                  64 Marjorie L 10 Abram J 368
Loann 8 John W
Lois 10 Lewis T. M
                                                 138 Marjorie M 9 Alf. M 262
                       166 Mabel 10 Oliver
                       458 Mabel A 8 Chas. H 449 Marjorie M 11 Frank H 404
Loren 5 Simon
                       153 Mabel C 9 Charles S
                                                451 Mark A 8 Charles
                                                                           155
Lorenzo 8 Amos
                       481 Mabel E 9 James A
                                                  82 Mark A 10 Mark B
                                                                           I 56
Lorimer B 7 Joel B
                       287 Mabel G 10 Jabez H 306 Mark B 9 Mark A
                                                                           156
Lorna 10 Louis
                       458 Magdalene 9 Geo. B
451 Madeline 10 Louis
                                                 116 Marshal 8 Eleazer
                                                                           274
Louis 6 Joseph
                                                 287 Marshal 9 Hiram E
Louis L 9 Lyman C
                                                                           136
                                                 174 Marshal C 8 Edw'd L 262
Louis R 10 Walter L 372 Madge 9 Philip D
Louis W 9 Wm. H 287 Mahala 8 Elias
Louis W 9 Wm. H
                                                 251 Martha 5 Gabriel
                                                                           500
Louis W 11 Chas. M 363 Mahala 8 Elijah
                                                 271 Martha 6
                                                                           121
Louise 6 William J
                       460 Mae, see May
                                                     Martha 8 Cook
                                                                           163
                                                 433 Martha 9 George W 167
                       113 Mai 10 John N
Louise 7 Jonah
                       119 Maizie M 10 Arthur G 491 Martha A 6 Thomas 496
Louise 8 William E
```

```
Name Gen. Child of Page | Name Gen. Child of Page | Name Gen. Child of Page
Martha A 9 James 487 Mary B 10 Howard 147 Mary P 11 Charles M 363
Martha A 10 Willar W 438 Mary B 10 Earl H
                                                                                           376 Mary R 9 Ezra C
                                                                                          277 Mary R 10 Norman J 105
Martha B 10 Wm. Y 436 Mary C 8 Samuel E
Martha E 8 Thomas 398 Mary C 9 George R
Martha E 10 John P 259 Mary C 9 John F
                                                                                         233 Mary V 9 George W 168
243 Mary W 7 Ebenezer 44
Martha J 10 Chas. A 439 Mary C 9 Joseph
                                                                                           361 Mary WP7 Sam'l W
Martha T7 Christ'r M261 Mary C 10 Mark B
                                                                                           156 Mason M 10 Oliver E 410
                                         489 Mary C 11 Philip J 155 Matilda 7 George
Martin 8 John
Martin H 8 Stephen M 120 Mary C 11 Adelbert T 237 Matilda 8 Wanton
                                         455 Mary D 8 Charles
                                                                                           253 Maud 8 ---
Mary 4 Apelles
                                                                                           294 Maud 9 James E
                                         495 Mary D 9 John W
Mary 4 John
                                                                                                                                              57
                                         456 Mary E 8 Ebenezer
                                                                                             72 Maud 10 Earl H
Mary 5 Simon
                                                                                                                                             376
                                         458 Mary E 8 Wanton
Mary 5 Nelson
                                                                                             85 Maud E 9 Lyman C 451
                                         43 Mary E 8 John
                                                                                           145 Maud E 11 Harmon B 419
Mary 6 Ebenezer
                                           48 Mary E 8 Stephen J
                                                                                           485 Maud M 10 Daniel H 485
Mary 6 Moses
                                            70 Mary E 9 Samuel G
                                                                                            49 Maurice J 11 Benj'n W 486
Mary 7 Peleg
                                            75 Mary E 9 William B 109 Maurice, see Morris
Mary 7 Samuel
Mary 7 John
Mary 7 William B
                                           84 Mary E 9 Samuel P 131 May 8 —
88 Mary E 9 Oliver 138 May A 9 Clark E
                                           95 Mary E 9 Charles T 160 May E 10 George L 415
Mary 7 Jonathan
                                          129 Mary E 9 George W 167 May L 10 Charles C
Mary 7 George
Mary 7 John
                                         174 Mary E 9 Charles C 258 May, see Mai
297 Mary E 9 Gardner C 264 Mehitabel 8 Job
                Peter '. '
                                                                                                                                             108
Mary
                                           48 Mary E 9 Allen
Mary 8 Benjamin
                                                                                           274 Melinda 9 Eleazer
                                          48 Mary E 9 Allen 274 Melinda 9 Eleazer 363
64 Mary E 9 John F 289 Melinda A 9 Judson W 134
115 Mary E 9 William R 296 Melissa 9 Lewis 485
                                                                                                                                             363
Mary 8 Richard
Mary 8 David
                                                                                           364 Melissa W 9 Peleg W
                                          229 Mary E 9 Ephraim
Mary 8 Isaac
                                         229 Mary E 9 Ephraim 364 Melissa W 9 Peleg W 68 489 Melvin A 8 Cook 164 272 Mary E 10 John P 259 Mercy 5 Giles 39 Mery E 10 John B 312 Meredith L 10 Walt. L 371 86 Mary E 10 John H 411 Merril A 10 Walt. C 304 Mary E 9 Chas. A 400 Merril E 11 Wm. C. C 411 168 Mary F 8 Gardner C 71 Mettie V 11 George 515 312 Mery E 9 Ludson W 121 Michael V 11 George 515
Mary 8 Elias
Mary 8 Elijah
Mary 8 John
Mary 9 William H
Mary 9 William M
Mary 9 Giles
Mary 9 Philip
Marv 9 William T
                                         71 Marry F 9 Judson W 134 Michael 1 Michael 511 361 Mary F 10 Oscar A. W 402 Michael 2 Michael, 512 400 Mary G 10 Henry C 302 Mildred 10 Harry E 398 485 Mary I 9 Lyman C 451 Mildred A 11 Earl C 247
Mary 9 Marshal
Mary 9 Lewis B
Mary 9 Robert
Mary 9 Lewis
                                         485 Mary I 9 Lyman C 451 Mildred A 11 Earl C 247 Mildr
Mary 10 Benjamin F
Marv 10 Henry W
Mary 10 Simon A
Mary 10 Stilman W
Mary 10 George F
Mary 10 Eleazer
Mary 10 Orland S
Mary A 6 Loren
Mary A 8 Seneca
Mary A 9 William C
                                          110 Mary L 8 Oliver E
                                                                                           282 Minerva 9 Benjamin 276
Mary A 9 Egbert E
Mary A 9 George B 117 Mary L 9 William H 71 Minerva 10 Jon'n S 265
 Mary A 9 Daniel P 127 Mary L 9 Warren H 119 Minerva 11 Charles A 265
Mary A 9 Edward 156 Mary L 9 Volney P 284 Minerva A 10 Marion A 338
 Mary A 9 Burton 403 Mary L 9 Oliver E 410 Minerva E 10 Rufus T 50
Mary A 10 Ezra W 254 Mary L 10 Albert G 291 Minerva E 10 Dan'l H 485
Mary A 10 Walter L 298 Mary M 8 Job 109 Minerva G 9 Henry C 302 Mary A A 9 Rodney 255 Mary M 9 William T 56 Minerva M 10 Chas. H 292
Mary B 8 Marshal C 260 Mary P 10 George F 235 Minerva V 10 Elisha M 515
```

```
Name Gen. Child of
                     Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                   Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                                               Page
                                                    276 Peter 8 Peter
                        514 Norris 8 Peleg
Mira E 8 Peleg R
                                                                                171
Miriam F 10 Wm. F 161 Olive 9 Ebenezer
Morgan E 9 Allen 274 Olive 12 Charles E
                                                    189 Peter W 9 Peter
                                                                                171
Morgan E 9 Allen 274 Olive 12 Charles E
Morgan G 8 Ebenezer 112 Olive A 10 John B
                                                    419 Phebe 7 Peleg
                                                                                 67
                                                    312 Phebe 7 John
496 Phebe 7 Eleazer
                                                                                 84
                       148 Olive E 6 Thomas
Morgan L 8 John
                                                                                139
                                                     84 Perry 8 David
                      400 Olivenza 7 John
Morgan L 9 Robert
                                                                                115
Morris A 10 Frank L 339 Oliver 7 John
                                                    84 Phebe 8 John
144 Phebe 8 Elijah
                                                                                148
Morris G 6 Jos. A. G 461 Oliver 7 Oliver W
                                                                                271
Mors O 9 George E 376 Oliver 8 Stephen
Mortimer B 6 Geo. W 461 Oliver 9 Oliver
                                                    138 Phebe A 9 William H
                                                                                 67
                                                                                 63
                                                    138 Phebe J 9 James T
Mortimer W 9 Benj'n F 340 Oliver 9 Salvador
                                                    141 Philip 6 Benjamin F
                                                                                461
Morton 10 Arthur H 305 Oliver E 7 Eleazer
                                                    281 Philip 7 Peleg
                                                                                 47
                       366 Oliver E 8 Oliver E 409 Philip 8 Thomas
Morton G 9 Willard
                                                                                154
                         7 Oliver E 9 Oliver E
                                                    410 Philip 9 Philip D
Moses 2 Emanuel
                                                                                174
                        47 Oliver J 9 Willard
48 Oliver W 6 Edward
                                                    367 Philip C 8 George W 160
Moses 6 Moses
Moses 8 Benjamin
                                                     58 Philip D 8 Otis
                                                                                174
Muriel I 10 Wm. W 309 Olivia 10 Hiram
                                                    182 Philip I 10 Eli
                                                                                154
Muriel W 10 Geo. W 128 Ophelia 8 Peter
                                                     75 Philip L. C 8 Joseph D 280
                          7 Orange 8 Peleg
                                                    133 Philip W o Ezra C 254
87 Philip W o Cheney 367, 516
Myer E - -
Myles S 10 Herbert J 313 Orange W 9 Giles
Myra B 8 John 145 Orland S 9 Robert
                                                    400 Philo M 9 Philo M
                                                                                409
Myra L 9 Frederick
                        368 Ormond 10 Arthur I 182 Porter 8 Ebenezer
                                                                                135
Myron 3 Abraham
                          7 Orpha 7 Eleazer
                                                    139 Preston C 9 Wm. H
                                                                                 71
                        109 Orson A 5 Nelson
                                                    458 Prudence 6 Edward
                                                                                  58
Myrtle 10 Lewis J
                         50 Oscar 9 Charles C
Myrtle A 9 Albert W
                                                     64 Queenia 10 Hiram
                                                                                182
Myrtle I 10 George W 434 Oscar A W 9 Burton 402 Rachel 9 Martin
Nancy 7 Peleg 67 Otis 4 Apelles 457 Rachel A 8 Peleg
                                                                                489
                                                                                276
                                                    459 Ralph 8 Benjamin A 484
                       49 Otis 5 Simon
435 Otis 6 Charles
Nancy 9 Samuel G
Nancy 9 Lewis B
                                                    457 Ralph 9 Benjamin
                                                                                276
Nancy E 9 Egbert E
                        110 Otis 8 David
                                                    115 Ralph to Orland S
                                                                                400
Naomi E 7 Cornelius
                        142 Otis 10 Frederick A
                                                    305 Ralph A 11 Harmon B 419
                                                    136 Randal T 8 Stephen
Natalie 9 Jeremia D
                        59 Otto 10 Enos
                                                                                159
                        396 Otto L 10 George W
                                                    128 Ransom 9 Henry
Natalie 10 Henry W
                                                                                490
                        139 Pardon 7 Jonah 113 Ransom A 8 Isaac 114
81 Pardon E 9 Egbert E 110 Ransom A 11 Ray'd E 115
Nathan E 7 Eleazer
Nathan J 8 John
Nathan N 8 Smith
                        244 Patience 7 Christopher
                                                     83 Ray E 10 Sidney M
                                                                               258
Nathaniel 3 Giles
                        37 Patience 7 Benjamin
                                                    105 Ray J 9 Silas P
                                                                                172
Nathaniel P 9 Oliver 138 Patience E 9 Wm. C
                                                     49 Raymond 10 George A 245
                                                    164 Raymond to Chas. V 284
Nathaniel W 9 Wm. H 67 Paul 9 Erastus
Nath'l W 9 Peleg W 68 Paul B 8 William E
                                                    119 Raymond 10 George F 375
Neal E 10 Charles A 439 Paul F 10 Fred'k B
                                                    290 Ray'd E 10 Arthur E 115
Nellie 10 George A
                       118 Pearl 10 George W
                                                    434 Ray'd F 11 Cheney D 368
Nellie 10 Orland S
                       400 Peasa 9 Samuel P
                                                    131 Ray'd G 10 Theron W 404
Nellie E 11 Adelbert T 237 Peleg 6 Samuel
                                                     47 Reba A 10 Henry M 73
Nellie G 10 Eugene B 298 Peleg 6 William
                                                     66 Rebecca 4 Apelles
                                                                                456
                                                     84 Rebecca 4 John
47 Rebecca 5 John
Nellie M 7 Chas. A. 461 Peleg 6 John
                                                                                495
                        46 Peleg 7 Peleg
Peleg 7 George
Nellie M 11 Wm. V
                                                                                495
Nellie, see also Helen
                                                    132 Rebecca 7 Samuel
                                                                                 75
Nelson 4 Apelles
                       457 Peleg 7 Samuel
                                                    158 Rebecca 9 George B
                                                                                116
Nelson 6 Otis 459 Peleg 7 Peleg
Nelson B 10 Judson B 159 Peleg 8 Ebenezer
                                                    276 Rebecca A 9 Edward
                                                                                157
                                                    135 Rebecca A 9 Asa A
                                                                                158
Nettie 6 William J 460 Peleg W 8 William
Nina B 11 George E 485
Nina G 11 Wallace W 418
Nora 9 Hiram E 136 Perkins S 10 Wm. W
                                                     68 Renewed F 9 Edward 157
                                                    399 Restcome 8 Rodney
                                                                                255
                                                     66 Restcome 9 Rodney
                                                                                255
                                                    162 Reuben 6 Samuel
                                                                                484
                                                    115 Reuben D 9 Benjamin 342
Nora 10 George A
                       118 Perry 8 David
Norman A 10 Chas. A 439 Perthes E 8 Alonzo
                                                    266 Rexford O to Levi D 336
                                                     75 Rhoda 8 Jonathan
Norman J 9 Thomas T 104 Peter 7 Samuel
                                                                                 73
```

| 27 67 61 11 1 4 3                    | _     | N G G1:11 - 6 - 1                        | D    | 3.7     | Cl C1:117 - 6 7           |            |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|------|---------|---------------------------|------------|
| Name Gen. Child of                   | Page  | Name Gen. Child of                       | Page | Name    | Gen. Child of             | Page       |
| Rhoda 9 James B                      | 74    | Ruby J II Philip J                       | 155  | Sara 7  | Jonah                     | 113        |
| Rhoda 9 James H                      | 277   | Rufus E 10 Fred'k W                      | 127  | Sara 7  | George                    | 129        |
| Rhoda A 8 James                      | 311   | Rufus S ro Rufus T<br>Rufus T 9 Samuel G | 50   | Sara 8  | Peleg                     | 47         |
| Rhoda J 9 Hiram                      | 182   | Rufus T 9 Samuel G                       | 50   | Sara 8  | Benjamin                  | 48         |
| Rhoda M 9 William                    | 162   | Russel 8 Peleg                           | 276  | Sara 8  | Richard                   | 63         |
| Richard 6 Edward                     | 58    | Russel 10 Charles H                      |      |         | Samuel                    | 76         |
| Richard 7 Samuel<br>Richard 7 Samuel | 63    | Russel E 11 John                         |      |         | William E                 | 119        |
| Richard 7 Samuel                     | 76    | Ruth 6 Samuel                            |      | Sara 8  |                           | 149        |
| Richard 8 Richard                    | 63    | Ruth 7 Peleg                             |      | Sara 8  |                           | 250        |
| Rich'd A 11 Burton O                 | 403   | Ruth 7 Ebenezer                          |      |         | Eleazer                   | 274        |
| Richard C 9 Richard                  | 64    | Ruth 8 Ebenezer                          |      |         | George W                  | 47         |
|                                      |       | Ruth 9 Erastus                           |      |         | Samuel G                  | 49         |
| Richard L 11 Geo. H                  |       |  | 264  | Sara 9  | John                      | 76         |
| Richard M 8 George                   |       |  |      | Sara 9  |                           | 87         |
| Rich'd M 11 Burton O                 |       |  |      |         | Ebenezer                  | 125        |
| Richard O 10 Jon'n H                 | 74    | Death A & Lease                          | 157  | Sara 9  | Judson W                  | 134<br>168 |
| Richard R 9 Edw'd T                  | 363   | Ruth A 8 Isaac                           | 330  | Sara 9  | William T                 |            |
| Richard W 9 Peter                    | 171   | Puth C to John P                         |      |         | Ebenezer                  | 189        |
| Richard W 10 Peter W                 |       |  | 259  | Sara 9  | Lewis                     |            |
| Riley 4 John                         |       | Ruth L 11 Philip J                       |      |         | 7 Ebenezer<br>7 Cornelius | 43<br>142  |
| Robert 4 John                        | 495   | Ruth M 9 Daniel<br>Ruth W 7 Thomas       |      |         | 7 Oliver W                | 144        |
| Robert 5 John<br>Robert 8 Benjamin   |       | St. Helena 7 John                        | 81   | Sara A  | 8 David                   | 115        |
| Robert 8 James                       |       | Sally, see Sara                          | 0+   | Sara A  | 8 John                    | 490        |
| Robert 8 Micaiah                     |       | Salvador 8 Eleazer                       | 140  |         | 9 Allen                   | 274        |
| Robert 9 Salvador                    |       | Samuel 3 Joseph                          | 18   | Sara A  | 9 Charles A               | 399        |
| Robert 9 Rodney                      | 480   | Samuel 3 Giles                           |      |         | 10 John P                 | 259        |
| Robert 10 Orland S                   |       | Samuel 5 Samuel                          |      |         | 9 Willard W               | 305        |
| Robert 11 Philip J                   | T 5 5 | Samuel 6 Samuel                          | 62   | Sara C  | II Charles H              |            |
| Robert B 10 John P                   |       | Samuel 6 Samuel                          |      |         | 8 Thomas                  | 80         |
| Robert E 8 Eleazer                   |       | Samuel 7 Ebenezer                        | 13   | Sara E  | 9 Albert W                | 50         |
| Robert F 7 Wm. T                     | T22   | Samuel 7 Samuel                          |      |         | 9 Frederick H             | 282        |
| Robert F 8 Robert F                  | 123   | Samuel 7 Samuel                          |      |         | 9 Joseph                  | 360        |
| Robert G 10 Geo. F                   | 235   | Samuel 9 George B                        |      |         | to Willard W              | 438        |
| Robert H 10 Rich'd R                 | 364   | Samuel 9 Samuel P                        | 131  | Sara E  | 11 Charles W              | 427        |
| Robert L 9 Joseph D                  | 72    | Samuel 9 Jeremia                         |      |         | 9 Jeremia                 | 314        |
| Robert M 9 Robert F                  | 123   | Samuel C 9 Alfred                        | 285  | Sara C  | 6 6 George W              | 461        |
| Robert R 11 John                     |       | Samuel D 9 Samuel                        |      |         | 9 Burton                  | 403        |
| Robert W 10 Fred'k W                 | 127   | Samuel G 7 Caleb                         |      |         | 6 Thomas                  | 496        |
| Rodney 7 John                        |       | Samuel G 8 Benjamin                      | 49   | Sara J  | 8 John                    | 81         |
| Rodney 8 Rodney                      | 255   | Samuel H 9 Wm. H                         | 71   | Sara J  | 9 William M               | 86         |
| Rodney 8 John<br>Rodney K 11 Wm. S   | 489   | Samuel N 8 Samuel                        | 256  | Sara L  | 8 Gardner C               | 71         |
| Rodney K. II Wm. S                   | 413   | Samuel P 8 John                          | 131  | Sara L  | 8 George W                | 280        |
| Rodney V 9 Willard                   | 366   | Samuel W 6 Ebenezer                      | 44   | Sara L  | 9 Jonathan J              | 339        |
| Roger L 12 Leon C                    | 437   | Samuel W 7 Ebenezer                      | 43   | Sara L  | 10 Lyman ri               | 307<br>106 |
| Ronald W II Will'd P                 | 101   | Samuel W 7 Sam'l W<br>Samuel W 8 Frank P | 45   | Sara N  | 1 8 Seneca                |            |
| Rosalind 8 Seneca                    | 107   | Samuel W 8 Frank P                       | 45   | Sara N  | 9 William H               | 71<br>155  |
| Rosana 7 Ebenezer                    | 124   | Sanford 6 Nelson<br>Sanford G 10 Mors O  | 450  | Scott 8 | 9 Mark A                  | 115        |
| Rosetta E 9 James                    | 127   | Sara 4 John                              | 3//  | Scott X | V 6 Thomas                | 496        |
| Rowena 10 Charles E                  |       |  |      |         | 7 Pardon                  | 106        |
| Roxana 8 Amos                        |       | Sara 5 Otis                              |      | Seth 4  |                           | 493        |
| Roy 9 Benjamin                       | 276   | Sara 5 John                              | 105  | Seth R  | 8 Job                     | 107        |
| Roy 10 George W                      |       | Sara 6 Ebenezer                          | 43   | Seymo   | ur H 9 John B             | 47         |
| Roy F 11 Philip J                    |       | Sara 6 Loren                             | 450  | Shirley | B 10 Chas, H              | 292        |
| Roy H 10 Pardon E                    |       | Sara 7 Peleg                             | 69   | Sidney  | E 10 Sidney M             | 258        |
| Roy L 10 James H                     |       | Sara 7 Samuel                            |      |         | M 9 Samuel N              |            |
| Roy M 7 Thomas I                     |       | Sara 7 John                              | 84   | Sidney  | T 9 George                | 299        |

```
Page Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of
                                                                                      Page
 Name Gen. Child of
                           Thomas I 8 Gardner C 71 Wheeler 8 Eleazer
Silas P 8 George F
Silas P 9 Silas P
                           172 Thomas L 9 Fred'k H 282 Wilbur E 9 Wm. W 130
                          455 Thomas L 10 Edw. R 414 Wilbur R 10 Nath'l W 69
Simon 4 Apelles
                          455 Thomas S 6 Thomas 496 Wilfred J 9 Wm. B 109
138 Thomas S 8 John 81 Wilfred W 7 Fred'k 462
Simon 6 Otis
                          138 Thomas S 8 John
342 Thomas T 8 Benj'n
Simon A 9 Oliver
                                                         103 Wilifred P 10 Rufus T
Smith E 9 Benjamin
                            66 Thomas W 3 Wm. H
                                                          6 Willard 8 Elias
Sophia 8 Samuel
Stanley 10 Chas. S 183 Tilman 10 Isaiah 118 Willard H 10 Rich'dR 364
Stanton F 11 Wm. S 413 Tilmothy, Boston 1707 6 Willard L 9 James 487
States, see United States 135 Truman J 8 Samuel 66 Willard M 9 Willard 366
Stephen 7 Samuel 63 Truman R 11 Chas. E 423 Will'd M 10 Morton G 367
                                                           6 Willard L 9 James 487
66 Willard M 9 Willard 366
                            48 Truxton 9 Benj'n F 340 Willard P 10 Geo. B 161
67 Tryphena 8 Elijah 269 Willard W 9 John P 438
Stephen 8 Benjamin
Stephen 8 James
                           167 Tryphena 8 Elijah
                          489 Tryphena 9 Benjamin 276 Willet 9 Asa A
Stephen 8 John
                                                                                         158
                           48 United States 8 Eben'r 135 William 6 Ebenezer
Stephen 9 Benjamin
                                                                                          43
                           189 Urania 5 Otis
                                                         457 William 6 John
Stephen 9 Ebenezer
                                                                                          45
                                                         500 William 7 William
Stephen E 10 Wm. W 293 Valeria 5 Gabriel
                                                                                          46
                          484 Van Luia 9 Wm. W 130 William 7 Richard
Stephen J 7 Reuben
Stephen L' H 9 Jos. J
                                                                                          58
                          313 Vaughn 10 George
                                                         301 William 7 Samuel
                                                                                          63
Stephen M 7 Paul
                           110 Vera E 10 John B
                                                         312 William 7 Peleg
                                                                                          67
Stephen P 8 Wanton
                            85 Verna M 10 Elliot H 450 William 7
                                                                           Samuel
                                                                                          74
                                                          46 William 8 William
Sterling 9 Ebenezer
                           189 Vernam 8 William
                                                                                          74
Stewart 10 Eli 154 Vernon E 7 Fred'k
Stillman R 10 Aaron C 419 Victor J 7 Joshua
Stillman W 9 Reuben 343 Victoria 9 John W
                                                         462 William 8 Peleg
                                                                                         133
                                                         483 William 8 Daniel
                                                                                         162
                                                         295 William 9 Giles
                                                                                          87
                            85 Vinnie R 10 Chas. H 292 William 9 Lewis O
Stoddard 7 Peleg
                                                                                         109
Susan 8 William
                           273 Vinton D 10 John B 312 William 9 George B
                                                                                        116
                           154 Viola A 9 Oliver
                                                         138 William 9 Samuel P
Susan 9 Philip
                                                                                         131
                           167 Violet M 10 Benj'n F 169 William 9 James W
Susan A 8 James
                                                                                        166
                          127 Volney M 9 Sidney S 370 William 9 Crosby S
Susan A 9 Daniel P
                                                                                        171
Susan A 10 George A 415 Volney P 8 Alexander 284 William 10 Abel W 265 Susan C 9 Edward 157 Voyle E. M 10 Walt. L 371 William 10 John M 334
                          169 Wallace S 9 Salvador 141 William 11 Franklin 264
169 Wallace W 10 John A 417 William A 5 Simon 460
Susan C 10 Benj'n F
Susan E 8 Peter
Susan E 9 John
                           116 Walter 8 David
                                                         115 Wm. A 9 Truman J
Susan E 9 Judson
                           134 Walter 9 Peter
                                                         172 William A 9 Chas. O 126
Susan E 9 John W
                           169 Walter 10 Charles H 109 William A 9 Wm. H 410
Susan G 9 Wm. T
                           168 Walter 10 Clark Z
                                                         130 William A 10 Wm. H 159
Susan L 10 George D 439 Walter C 9 George W 303 William B 6 John
Susan M 8 Webley
                           163 Walter F 11 Geo. F
                                                         368 Wm. B 7 Ebenezer
                                                                                         43
Susan M 9 Alfred G 291 Walter L 9 Wm, H
                                                         298 William B 7 Wm. B
Susana 6 Peter
                            75 Walter L 9 Benj'n F 371 William B 8 Job
                                                                                        109
                          75 Walter M 10 Edmund 412 William C 7 Sam'l W
485 Walter W 9 Joshua G 299 William C 8 Benj'n
Susana 7 Samuel
                                                                                         45
Susana 8 Stephen J
                                                                                         49
                                                          85 Wm. C 11 Wm. C. C 411
85 Wm. C. C 10 John H 411
                               Wanton 7 Peleg
Sydney, see Sidney
Sylvia 9 Christopher
                          306 Wanton 8 Stoddard
Sylvia A 9 Alonzo
                          265 Wanton 8 John W
                                                         308 William D 5 Gabriel 500
Tabitha, Boston 1709
                             6 Warren 8
                                                           56 William D 9 Porter
                                                                                        136
                           71 Warren H 8 Wm. E 119 William E 7 Paul 118

72 Warren H 10 Peter W 171 William E 8 Robt. F 122
Temp'ce 8 Gardner C
Thaddeus C 8 Eben r
Thirsa A 9 Stephen R 288 Warren S 9 John W 486 Wm. E 9 Edgar J
Thomas 2 Michael 511 Warren W 10 Nath'l W 69 William E 9 Wm. R
                          496 Webley 7 Samuel
500 Webley 8 James
Thomas 5 John
                                                          75 William E 10 Wm. E 296
Thomas 5 Gabriel
                                                         166 Wm. E 11 Freeman L 438
Thomas 7 Samuel 80 Welding Dio Norm'n Jio5 William Fix Adopte
Thomas 9 Benjamin Fi 340 Well'ton R 9 Frank'n R 404 Wm. Fix 8 Oliver E
                           80 Welding D 10 Norm'n J 105 William F 1 Adopted
                                                                                       405
Thomas D 7 Charles 55 Wesley H 8 Johnson 298 William F 9 Wm. C
Thomas G 8 Benjamin 49 Wesley H 9 Wesley H 299 Wm. F 9 Philip C
                                                                                        49
```

Name Gen. Child of Page William F age F age William F age F age William F age F age

### INDEX TO SLOCUMBS

```
Name Gen. Child of
                      Page | Name Gen. Child of Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                                            Page
                        30 Dessie 9 Marshal H
                                                  32 Homer V 9 Herschel V 32
Albert D 7 Stephen
                       493 Dorothy 9 George R 446 Howel E 8 Jesse E
Albert R 8 Charles
                                                                              30
Alice 7 Jesse
Alice J 8 Charles
                        29 Dorothy D 6 Stephen 444 Irene C 7 Jesse
                                                                              29
                       492 Edward C 9 Chas. G 448 Isabel 6 Stephen
                                                                             443
Alleny S 7 Jesse
                        29 Edward M 2 Charles 494 Iadore 10 Burt A
                                                                             446
Alva A 8 Charles
                       493 Edward M 8 Wm. J 34 Isla Lois 9 Jesse L
                                                                              37
Andrew J 8 John C
                       444 E Katherin 8 Geo. L 493 James D 9 Robert E
                                                                              22
Angeline C 8 John C
                                                   28 James K P 7 Ezekiel
                        32 Eliza 7 Joseph
                                                                              29
                       27 Eliza R 9 William W 450 James W 8 William
Ann 7 David
                                                                              35
Annie J 10 William J
                        36 Elizabeth 6 John C
                                                   26 Jane 7 William
                                                                              28
                                                  492 Jane J 7 Jesse
                        36 Elizabeth 6 Samuel
Arthur G 9 David H
                                                                              29
                        29 Elizabeth 8 John I
Arthur S 9 Jesse L
                                                  492 Jane S 8 Stephen B
                                                                             446
Asenath 8 Charles W
                                                   28 Jane, see Jennie
Augusta H 8 Geo. L 493 Elizabeth 9 John T
                                                   31 Jefferson D 8 Augustus 35
Augustus C 8 Wm. J
                        34 Elizabeth A 6 Stephen 443 Jefferson H 8 Wm. J
Augustus J 7 Jesse 35 Elizabeth A 8 W
Augustus J 9 Jesse L 37 Ella 8 Charles
Augustus N 10 Chas. A 36 Emma 8 John C
                        35 Elizabeth A 8 Wm. J
                                                   34 Jennie L 9 D-__ M
                                                                              27
                                                  Jennie, see Jane
32 Jesse 6 John C
37 Jesse 6 Ezekiel
                                                                              29
Beatrice E 10 Wm. J
                        36 Emma 9 Jesse L
                                                                             445
Benjamin F 8 Wm. J
                                                   27 Jesse E 7 Jesse
34 Jessie L 8 Jesse E
                        34 Emma L 9 D- M
                                                                              30
Berry 8 John J
                        28 Eugenia A 8 Wm. J
                                                                              30
Blanch D 9 Wm. R
                       446 Eve 8 John J
                                                   28 Jesse L 9 Jesse L
                                                                              37
Burk 9 John T
                                                   28 Jessie J 10 John D
                        31 Eveline 7 Joseph
                                                                              37
                                                  492 Jesse L 7 William
Burt A 9 William R 446 Eveline 7 John C
                                                                              28
                                                   25 Jesse L 8 Augustus I
Camelia 7 William
                        31 Ezekiel 5 John C
                                                                              36
Candler 9 Herschel V
                        33 Ezekiel 5 Joseph
32 Ezekiel 6 John C
                                                  145 John 5 Samuel
                                                                              25
Carey 9 William S
                                                   28 John A 8 Augustus J
                                                                              35
                       492 Farish F 9 Herschel V
                                                   32 John B. B 7 Ezekiel
Caroline 6 Samuel
                                                                             29
                                                   32 John C 4 Josias
Caroline, see Lena
                           Fletcher M 9 Robt. E
                                                                             25
                      492 Frances L to Homer V 32 John C 5 John C
Cecilia M 9 Chas. H 446 Frances 6 Ezekiel
                                                                             26
Charles 7 John C
                                                                            444
Charles A 9 James W
                        36 Frances V 7 Ezekiel
                                                   29 John C
                                                              6 John C
                                                                             26
                       450 George B 8 John S
                                                   27 John C 6 Stephen
Charles D 9 Junius
                                                                            444
                                                  33 John C 6 Samuel
Charles G 8 Alfred B 447 George J 8 Stephen H
                                                                            493
                      449 George L 7 Rigdon B 493 John C
                                                              7 Stephen
Charles H 7 Samuel
                                                                             30
                                                  27 John C
Chas. H 8 Stephen B 445 George L 9 D- M
                                                              7 William
                                                                             31
                                                           C
Charles M 7 Jesse
                        29 George R 8 Stephen B 446 John
                                                              7 John C
                                                                            444
                                                                Tesse
Charles P 10 Chas. A
                        36 George W 7 Ezekiel
                                                  29 John C 7
                                                                            450
Charles W 7 Ezekiel
                        28 George W 8 Wm. J
                                                  34 John C
                                                              8 William J
                                                                             34
                                                  32 John C
Charlton M 9 Robt. E
                        32 Gertrude 9 Robert E
                                                             8 John C
                                                                            444
Chester S 8 Chas. H 451 Gladys D. N 10 Burt A 446 John C 8
                                                                John C
                                                                            450
                      492 Grandus H 8 Chas. H 449 John C 8 Charles
Clarissa 6 Samuel
                                                                            493
                                                  John C 9 Thomas W
John D 9 Jesse L
                      493 Grover C 9 D- M
Clay 8 George L
                                                                            452
                      36 Guy 9 David H
493 Hall 8 George L
Clifford W 9 David H
                                                                             37
                       193 Hall 8 George L 493 John E 9 James W
27 Harriet 9 George R 446 John G 9 William S
David 5 Samuel
                                                                             36
David 6 John C
                                                                             32
                                                  32 John I o D- M
                      492 Hartwell T 9 Wm. S
36 Henry F 8 Wm. W
David D 6 Samuel
                                                                             27
                                                                             28
David H 8 William
                                                 447 John J 7 Joseph
                                                  36 John S 7 David
29 John T 8 William
D- M 8 John S
                       27 Henry L 9 David H
                                                                             27
                      36 Henry M 7 Ezekiel
492 Herschel V 8 John C
David M 9 David H
                                                                             3 I
                                                  32 John W 9 Marshal H
David S 7 John C
```

```
Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of
                                                                                                Page | Name Gen. Child of
                                                                                                                                                    Page
 Joseph 4 Josias
                                                25 Mary B 6 Stephen
                                                                                                  443 Sara E 8 William I
                                                                                                                                                         34
 Joseph 4 Josias
                                              442 Mary C 7 Ezekiel
                                                                                                   29 Sara G 8 Charles
                                                                                                                                                      493
                                                26 Mary D 9 Thomas W 452 Sara L 8 John S
 Joseph 5 Joseph
                                                                                                                                                         27
 Joseph 6 John C
                                                28 Mary E 7 Samuel
                                                                                                  494 Sara M 10 Charles A
                                                                                                                                                         36
                                                27 Mary E 10 Charles A
 Joseph L 7 Lee R
                                                                                                  36 Sara R 8 William
                                                                                                                                                         31
 Joseph L 8 John J
                                                28 Mary G 8 George L
                                                                                                 493 Seth 4 Josias
                                                                                                                                                        24
                                                24 Mary G 10 Edward C 448 Sibyl 6 Stephen
 Josias 3 John
                                                                                                                                                      443
 Julia 9 David H
                                                                                                    31 Sibyl 6 Ezekiel
                                                36 Mary L 8 William
                                                                                                                                                      445
 Junius 8 John C
                                              450 Mary L 9 John T
                                                                                                    31 Simeon R 9 Jesse L
                                                                                                                                                        37
 Katherin 8 Charles W
                                                                                                    27 Stephen 5 Joseph
                                                29 Mary M 9 D- M
                                                                                                                                                      442
                                               32 Mary M 9 Jesse L 37 Stephen 6 John C
35 Matilda E 7 Jesse 29 Stephen 6 Stephen
28 Maud S 9 Charles G 448 Stephen A 8 Wm. J
 Laura 9 Marshal H
                                                                                                                                                        30
 Laura J 8 Augustus J
                                                                                                                                                      443
Lee 7 Joseph
Lee R 6 John C
                                                                                                                                                        34
                                                26 Mildred E 6 Stephen 444 Stephen B 7 Samuel 445
 Leith H 9 Quincy L 493 Minerva 9 Marshal H 32 Stephen E 8 Stephen B 446
                                                                                                    37 Stephen H 7 William
26 Stephen W 7 Ezekiel
Lena 8 Stephen H
                                                33 Minerva L 9 Jesse L
                                                                                                                                                        33
                                                37 Missouri 7 Lee R
Lena 10 John D
                                                                                                                                                        29
                                                                                                 492 Susan 6 Samuel
 Lona J 10 Charles A
                                               36 Nancy 6 Samuel
                                                                                                                                                     492
Letitia M 9 Wm. R
Lewis J 7 Lee R
Lewis J 7 Lee R
Liebling M 9 Quincy L
Lowis 2 Joseph
Lowis 3 Joseph
Lowis 2 Joseph
Lowis 3 Joseph
Lowis 2 Joseph
Lowis 3 Joseph
Lowis 2 J
Louise 9 Junius
Louise 7 Jesse
Louise J 7 Ezekiel
Louise L 8 John C
Luella C 8 Stephen B 446
Quincy L 8 Charles
                                                                                                 36 Vennie 8 John J
492 Winfield 9 Wm. S
                                                                                                                                                        32
Lydia L 9 Marshal H 32 Rebecca 7 David 27 Winlfred 9 George R Lydia M 8 Charles 493 Rebecca 7 John C 492 William 6 John C Lyman C 8 Charles H 450 Rebecca H 9 Thos. W 452 William 7 David Lyndon V 8 Charles 493 Reuben W 8 Wm. J 34 Wm. C 9 Reuben W Walshal A 8 Charles H 9 Reuben W 8 Wm. J 34 Wm. C 9 Reuben W
                                                                                                                                                     446
                                                                                                                                                        27
                                                                                                                                                        30
                                                                                                                                                        34
Mabel A 8 Charles H 450 Rigdon 7 John C
Mabel L 9 Charles H 446 Riodon B 6 Samuel
                                                                                                 492 Wm. E 8 Augustus J
                                                                                                                                                        35
                                                                                                 492 William E 10 Chas. A
                                                                                                                                                        36
                                              33 Rigdon H 8 George L 493 William F 7 Lee R 27
36 Riley 5 Joseph 26 William F 8 Wm. W 447
 Marg't B 8 Stephen H
Marg't D 9 David H 36 Riley 5 Joseph
Marg't E 8 Wm. W 446 Robert D 8 Chas. H
                                                                                                 449 William H 8 John C 444
Margaret J 6 Stephen 443 Robert E 8 John C
Marg't N 10 Homer V 32 Robert E.L 8 Chas.
                                                                                                   32 William J 7 William
                                                                                                                                                       33
                                              32 Robert E. L 8 Chas. W 29 William J 9 James W 36
27 Robert G 9 Robert E 32 William K 6 Stephen 443
 Marg't O 9 D- M
                                             27 Robert G 9 Robert E
                                                                                                   28 Wm. R. K 7 John C 444
37 William L 8 Charles 493
 Maria E 8 Charles
                                            493 Rose 8 John J
32 Ruby I 9 Jesse L
 Marshal H 8 John C
                                                                                                    24 William M 8 William 31
 Martha 7 David
                                               27 Samuel 4 Josias
 Martha B 8 Chas. W
                                               29 Samuel 5 Samuel
                                                                                                 491 William O 9 Jesse L
                                                                                                                                                      37
 Marthalene 8 Wm. R. K 444 Samuel 6 Samuel
                                                                                                 492 Wm. R 8 Stephen B 446
 Mary 6 John C
                                               26 Samuel 7 John C
                                                                                                 492 William S 8 John C
                                                                                                                                                       32
                                               27 Samuel H 8 Wm. J
                                                                                                  34 William W 7 Samuel 446
 Mary 7 David
 Mary 7 William
                                               27 Samuel W 7 Samuel
                                                                                                 449 William W 8 John C 450
                                               28 Sara 7 William
 Mary 7
                 Ioseph
                                                                                                   28 Zilpha 7 William
                 William E
                                               35 Sara 7 Ezekiel
                                                                                                   28
 Mary 9
                                             492 Sara E 7 Stephen
 Mary A 6 Samuel
                                                                                                    30
```

## INDEX TO SLOCOMBS

Name Gen. Child of

Page Name Gen. Child of Page Name Gen. Child of

Page

```
453 Edgar E 6 Erastus H 473 George P 5 Philo 470
454 Edna F 7 Albert F 474 George W 6 George P 471
Abigail 2 Simon
Abigail 3 Simon
                         454 Edward 6 Samuel Q 463 Gladys M 7 Edgar E 473
501 Edward 7 Rufus H 463 Grace D 6 Henry A 464
Achilles 3 Simon
Addison L 5 James
Adeline 6 James
                         464 Edward 8 Henry J
                                                      465 Grace M 5 Horatio N 464
Albert F 6 Erastus H 473 Edward M 3 Edw. M 494 Guy 6 Samuel J
                                                                                     505
Albert H 5 Horatio 477
Albert H 6 Albert H 477
Albert H 7 Paul R 477
Albert H 7 Paul R 477
Alexander 6 Samuel B 507
Edwin P 6 Edwin P 472
Helen B 6 Thomas H 507
Alzirous B 6 Geo. P 471 Eleanor M 7 Wm. H 477 Helen T 6 Albert H 477
                         498 Eleazer 3 Simon 454 Henry 7 Rufus H 463
507 Eliza M 7 Major H 479 Henry A 5 Horatio N 464
Amos 3 George
Ann M 4 William
                         507 Elizabeth 2 Simon
Anna C 6 Erastus H
                                                       453 Henry G 6 Henry A 464
                         454 Elizabeth 9 Chas. W. W 465 Henry G 7 Edwin M 470
Apelles 3 Simon
                         479 Elizabeth W 6 Asa R 465 Henry G 7 George W 471
Arabella H 6 Ioel
                                                       505 Henry J 7 John W
469 Henry T 6 Joel
Arnold 4 Joshua
                         463 Ella 6 John W
                                                                                     465
Arthur L 7 Albert F 474 Ella L 7 Wa
Arthur W 6 Lewis W 466 Ellen 7 Asa
                         474 Ella L 7 Waldo F
                                                                                     479
                                                       465 Horatio E 7 Edwin M
                                                                                    470
Asa R r Tames
                         465 Elmore R 6 Silas A
                                                       476 Horatio N 4 Joshua
                                                                                     464
                         465 Emeline 6 Samuel
                                                       463 Howard C 7 Albert H 477
Asa 6 Asa R
Austin L 5 William C 506 Emily C 7 Frank W
                                                       477 Hulda 4 Sinah
                                                                                     502
                         501 Erastus H 5 Horatio 473 Ida A 5 Samuel B
Austin S 5 James
                                                                                     504
Barzillai 4 Marcellus 499 Ernest 8 Henry J
                                                      465 Ida A 5 William C
507 Ida L 7 Edwin M
                                                                                     505
Benjamin F 6 Samuel 462 Ernest M 6 Thos. H
                                                                                     470
                                                       505 Irene E 7 Israel H
Benjamin M 3 Simon 454 Estella 6 John W
                                                                                     479
                         500 Ester 3 Simon
479 Ester Z 5 William C
                                                       454 Isaac 3 George
506 Israel H 6 Joel
Bennet 2 Robert C
                                                                                     498
Bernard 7 Major H
Bertha 7 Alzirous B
Bertie 6 John W
                                                                                     479
                         471 Ethel 7 George W
                                                       471 James 4 Thomas
474 James<sup>2</sup> 5 Arnold
                                                                                     501
                         505 Ethel A 7 Albert F
                                                                                     464
Caroline A 5 Sam'l B 504 Etta 7 John W
                                                       465 James 5 John R
                                                                                     502
Caroline F 7 Waldo F 469 Eunice M 6 Thos. H 507 James 6 Samuel
                                                                                     462
                              Flora M 7 Edwin M 470 James W 5 Wm. C
Caroline, see Lena
                                                                                     506
Charles — Simon
Charles<sup>2</sup> 5 Arnold
                         494 Florence C 6 James
                                                       464 Jeannette 7 Frank F
                                                                                    472
                         463 Frances I 7 Edwin M 470 Jeremia 3 Simeon
                                                                                     454
Charles F 7 Asa
                         465 Frank F 6 Edwin P
                                                       472 Jerome 5 Horatio N
                                                                                     464
Charles H 3 Edw'd M 494 Frank K 7 Frank F 472 Jessie B 6 Cuthb
Charles W 7 Edwin M 470 Frank W 6 Albert H 477 Joel 5 Joshua U
                                                       472 Jessie B 6 Cuthbert S
                                                                                    510
                                                                                     478
Chas. W. W 8 Chas. F 465 Frank W 7 Frank W 477 Joel B 6 Joel
                                                                                     480
Charlotte 4 William
                         503 Franklin 6 John W
                                                       505 John<sup>2</sup> 2 Simon
                                                                                     453
Chloe 3 Simon
                         454 Franklin 7 Samuel J
                                                       505 John 4 Marcellus
                                                                                     499
Christ'r C 5 Bethuel
                         466 Franklin A 5 Wm. C 506 John 7 Samuel J
                                                                                     505
                         505 Frank'n H 6 Christ'r C 466 John H 5 Gabriel
Clara 6 John W
                                                                                     500
          Samuel I
                          505 Fred'k E.S 7 Israel H 479 John L 6 Asa R
Clara 7
                                                                                     465
Clarissa L 5 Horatio
                         475 Gabriel 3 George
                                                       498 John M 7 Edwin M
                                                                                     470
Cora A 6 Cuthbert H 509 Gabriel 4 Marcellus
                                                       499 John R 4 Sinah
                                                                                     502
                                                       500 John R 5 John R
453 John W 5 Walter
463 John W 6 Asa R
Cora E 5 William C
                          506 Gabriel 5 Gabriel
                                                                                     502
Cuthbert H 5 Sam'l B 508 George 2 Simon
                                                                                     505
Cuthbert S 5 Wm. C 509 George 5 Arnold
                                                                                     465
Dalton B 6 Samuel J 505 George 7 Asa
                                                       466 John W 6 John W
                                                                                     505
                         465 George A 6 Christ'r
Ebenezer 6 Asa R
                                                      466 Joseph 5 Gabriel
                                                                                     500
```

| Name Gen. Child of         | Page | Name Gen. Child of   | Page | Name Gen. Child of   | Page |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Katherin M 7 Alb. H        | 477  | Mary A 6 Samuel I    | 505  | Sara 2 Robert C      | 500  |
|                            |      | Mary H 6 Albert H    |      | Sara 3 Thomas        | 501  |
| Katura B 7 Edwin M         |      | Mary M 6 James       |      | Sara 4 Sinah         | 502  |
| Lance B 6 George P         |      | Mary P 6 George P    |      | Sara C 5 George      | 467  |
| Laura 7 George W           |      | Maud M 6 Henry A     |      | Sara R 6 Thomas H    | 507  |
| Laura H 8 Chas, F          |      | Minerva 6 John W     |      | Silas A 5 Horatio    | 476  |
| Lavinia 5 Walter           |      | Missouri 5 Thomas    |      | Simon I ——           | 452  |
| Lavinia 5 William C        |      | Moxie 6 Samuel J     |      | Simon 2 Simon        | 453  |
| Lavinia 6 John W           |      | Nellie R 6 Henry A   |      | Sinah 3 Robert       | 502  |
| Lavinia 6 Samuel I         |      | Nellie 4 Marcellus   |      | Susan A 6 James W    | 506  |
| Lavinia M 6 Joel           |      | Nellie, see Helen    | 177  | Susan B 5 William C  | 506  |
| Lena L 6 Samuel B          |      | Nina M 6 James W     | 506  | Susan B 6 Cuthbert S | 510  |
| Lena, see Caroline         | 5-7  | Nora 6 John W        |      | Susana 3 Simon       | 454  |
| Leroy H 7 Israel H         | 479  | Oscar J 7 Benjamin F |      | Thelma R 7 Lance B   | 471  |
| Lillian L 7 Wm. H          |      | Paul Č 7 Paul R      |      | Thomas 2 Robert C    | 501  |
| Lillian M 6 George P       |      | Paul R 6 Albert H    |      | Thomas 3 Robert      | 501  |
| Lillian E 3 Edw'd M        |      | Pell, see Apelles    |      | Thomas 4 William     | 507  |
| Lillian T 6 Albert H       |      | Percy 7 Major H      |      | Thomas 5 Gabriel     | 500  |
| Lois 3 Simon               | 454  | Perry B 6 Samuel B   | 507  | Thomas B 5 James     | 501  |
| Louis H 6 Henry A          |      |                      | 471  | Thomas H 5 Thomas    | 507  |
| Louise 6 Albert H          |      | Rebecca 2 Robert C   | 500  | Valeria 5 Gabriel    | 500  |
| Louise M 7 Edwin M         | 470  | Riley 2 Robert C     | 500  | Waldo F 6 Bethuel A  | 469  |
| Loulie O 6 Silas A         |      | Riley 3 Robert       | 501  | Walter 4 William     | 504  |
| Lucretia W 5 Horatio       | 473  | Riley W 5 John R     | 502  | White, see Riley W   | 502  |
| Major H 6 Joel             | 479  | Robert 2 Robert C    | 501  | Whitney H 7 Geo. W   | 471  |
| Marcellus 3 Job            | 499  | Robert 3 Robert      | 501  | William 3 Thomas     | 501  |
| Marcellus 4 Marcellus      |      |                      | 507  | William 3 Robert     | 503  |
| Margaret 7 George W        |      | Rufus H 6 Samuel     |      | William 5 John R     | 502  |
| Maria R 5 Horatio          | 474  | Samuel 3 Simon       |      | William C 4 William  | 505  |
| Marian W 6 Albert H        | 477  | Samuel 5 Asa         |      | William D 5 Gabriel  | 500  |
| Marjorie 7 Frank F         |      | Samuel B 4 William   |      | William E 7 Edgar E  | 473  |
| Martha 5 Gabriel           | 500  | Samuel B 5 Thomas    |      | Wm. E 7 Samuel J     | 505  |
| Martha E 6 John M          | 469  | Samuel B 6 Samuel B  |      | William H 5 James    | 501  |
| Martha E 6 Joel            |      | Samuel F 7 Rufus H   |      | Wm. H 6 Abert H      | 477  |
| Mary 2 Simon               |      | Samuel J 5 Walter    |      | Wm. P 7 Edwin M      | 470  |
| Mary 4 Sinah               |      | Samuel J 6 Samuel J  |      | William T 5 Wm. C    | 506  |
| Mary <sup>2</sup> 5 Arnold |      | Samuel Q 5 Arnold    |      | William W 7 Asa      | 465  |
| Mary 5 Silas               | 477  | Sara 2 Simon         | 453  |                      |      |

# INDEX TO OTHER SURNAMES

| A11                          | Dein ess            | Dolohou so oco       | Dala and                          |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abbot, 35, 273, 487          | Balli, 253          |                      | Bolt, 107, 112                    |
| Abel, 53                     | Baker, 87, 92, 146, | 458                  | Bondy, 204-209                    |
| Ackley, 108                  | 172, 266, 516       | Belden, 79           | Bonner, 94, 110                   |
| Adair, 98, 403               | Balcom, 34          |                      | Bonney, 402                       |
| Adams, 142                   | Balentine, 123      | 182, 266, 460        | Boor, 274, 275                    |
| Adamson, 375                 | Ball, 128, 435      | Beloat, 506          | Booth, 449, 468                   |
| Akerly, 126                  | Banks, 476          | Bemis, 337           | Borbean, 416                      |
| Alard, 415                   | Barbour, 98         | Benedict, 136, 420,  | Borden, 45 <sup>2</sup> , 72, 83, |
| Albertson, 375               | Bareuther, 110      | 489                  | 460                               |
| Aldrich, 336                 | Barfield, 27        | Bennet, 109, 153,    | Boss, 169                         |
| Alexander, 398               | Barker, 83, 105,    |                      |                                   |
| Alger, 135                   |                     | Benoah, 118          | Bothrick, 411                     |
| All, 90                      | 277                 | Bentley, 412         | Botnight, 505                     |
| Alleman, 175                 | Barnard, 97         | Benton, 279          | Bourne, 289                       |
| Allen, 68, 83, 84,           |                     | Bergland, 480        | Bouton, 435                       |
| 86, 87, 126, 135,            |                     | Betts, 76            | Bowen, 73, 412, 507               |
| 148, 151, 246, 253,          |                     | Bicker, 373          | Bowlin, 160                       |
| 254, 277, 303 <sup>3</sup> , |                     | Bickham, 5           | Bowlsby, 116                      |
|                              | Barnham, 280        | Bickley, 86          | Bowman, 208                       |
| 304, 305, 420                |                     |                      | Bowne, 164                        |
| Allyn, 159, 402              | Barnum, 132, 401    | Biesanz, 346         | Boyd 248                          |
| Almy, 172, 284, 303          |                     | Bigelow, 420         | Boyd, 248, 342                    |
| Alvord, 415                  |                     | Bindley, 280         | Boyle, 346                        |
| Anderson, 48, 82,            |                     | Bingham, 257         | Bradley, 27, 111.                 |
| 92, 128, 159, 263,           |                     | Binkley, 358, 495    | 304, 474                          |
| 465                          | Barstow, 45, 304    | Binney, 175          | Brady, 299                        |
| Andrews, 61                  | Bartges, 434        | Bird, 4              | Brainard, 97                      |
| Andrus, 464                  | Bartholomew, 295    | Bishop, 61, 457, 507 | Branch, 120                       |
| Anthony, 51                  | Barton, 231         | Bissel, 362          | Brandreth, 313                    |
| Apgar, 310                   | Bass, 343           | Bissen, 406          | Brayton, 147                      |
| Arbour, 130                  | Basset, 360         | Bither, 127          | Brazier, 281                      |
| Archer, 296                  | Batchelder, 489     | Bizzel, 46           | Breece, 414                       |
| Armsby, 104                  | Bates, 49, 50, 308, |                      | Bridgham, 6                       |
| Armstrong, 246               | 240, 488            | Black, 287           | Bridgen, 302                      |
| Arndt, 261                   | Batt, 254           | Blackwel, 72         | Brightman, 302                    |
| Arnold, 48 158, 338          |                     | Blake, 3, 137        | Briggs, 42, 134                   |
| Ashburn, 275                 | Batty, 84           | Blanchard, 371       | Brimmer, 505                      |
|                              | Beam, 403           | Blanck, 461          | Brinkerhof, 54                    |
| Ashford, 33, 443             | Beaman, 108         | Blaney, 115          | Brinley, 165                      |
|                              | Beard, 468          | Blinn, 142           | Britton, 362                      |
| Ashman, 426                  | Bearde, 4           | Bliss, 303           | Bromley, 402                      |
| Astor, 62                    | Beardesley, 109     | Blodget, 249         | Bronk, 417                        |
| Atwood, 47, 511              | Beasley, 28, 29     | Bloodgood, 505       | Brooks, 28, 400                   |
| Auble, 268                   | Beck, 398, 444, 491 | Bloom ass            | Brouillette, 204                  |
|                              |                     |                      |                                   |
| Austin, 85, 410              | Becket, 42          | Blownt, 22           | Brown, 26, 27, 64,                |
| Averet, 29                   | Bedel, 267, 343     | Blowers, 81          | 104, 114, 126,                    |
| Axley, 444                   | Beebe, 488          | Blue, 263            | 131, 138, 157,                    |
| Aydelotte, 505               | Beecher, 261        | Boardman, 454        | 159, 265, 267,                    |
| Ayres, 242                   | Beekman, 262        | Bodle, 419           | 341, 342, 368,                    |
| Bacon, 262, 486              | Beeler, 450         | Bogardus, 401        | 411, 435, 464;                    |
| Badger, 467                  | Beetem, 263         | Bohlman, 268         | 470, 473, 492                     |
|                              | Behner, 95          | Bolejack, 277        | Brownel, 53, 255                  |
| Bailey, 93, 362, 465         |                     | Bolles, 95, 229      | Bruce, 456                        |
|                              |                     |                      |                                   |

Brundage, 166, 424 Carkhuf, 299 Bryan, 298, 3142, Carlisle, 477 361, 443 Bryant, 35 Buble, 207 Buchanan, 419, 420 Carr, 363, 365 Buck, 60, 445 Carrol, 457 Buck, 60, 445 Budd, 3, 241 Buffum, 490 Bugbe, 132, 461 Bullis 487 Bullman, 471 Bunn, 121 Bunnel, 337, 356 Burch, 308. Burtch. Burdick, 288 Burges, 42 Burke, 254 Burkhart, 115 Burlingame, 157 Burlingham, 342 Burnett, 89, 343, 344, Burns, 73, 465, 472, Chapman, 130 513. See Byrnes. Chappel, 148 Burr, 119, 336 Chase, 269, Burrows, 238 Burt, 398 Burtch, 471. Burch Burtis, 52, 80, Burtless, 175 Burton, 135 Bush, 29 Bushnel, 257 Butler, 31, 123, 130, Christopher, 432 149, 24 263, 341 241, Butt, 496 Butts, 144 Byrnes, 73 Cadwel, 267 Cadv, 371 Calder, 347 Call, 466 Calvert, 490 Camburn, 249 Cameron, 32 Camp, 127, 469 Campbel, 236, 246 Canfield, 294 Cappins, 123 Card, 46 Cardy, 308 Cargil, 456, 458 Carey, 52, 74

Carskaden, 276 Carson, 251, 252 Carter, 364 Carvin, 148 Casbon, 129 Case, 106, 314 Cash, 97 See Cashner, 295 Cass, 277 Castleman, 350 Cator, 486 Cauley, 29 Cavanaugh, 400 Chahoon, 240 154, Chamberlain, 274, 362, 424 307, Chambers, 136 349, Chandler, 28 Chapet, 354 SII Chatem, 438 See Cheesman, 138 Cheetham, 50 Cherry, 485 Chester, 2 Chidester, 248 Childs, 31 Christiansen, 294 260, Chubback, 44 Church, 249, 272, 416 Claffin 49 Clark, 56, 66, 92, Craig, 103 125, 364, 309, 475 Clarke, 39, 124 Clay, 297 Clements, 476 Clemons, 37, 333 Cridland, Cleveland, 455, 456 Crise, 273 Clevesly, 305 Clingman, 289 Clinton, 167, 169 Close, 40, 301. See Crone, 366 Klos Cronk, 281 Clough, 85 Cobb, 505

Cochran, 140 Cody, 473 Carman, 53
Carpenter 99, 157, Coggeshal, 70, 147 Crowley, 469
268, 276, 340
Colle, 85, 248, 468 Crumbaker, 6 Colby, 110 Crum 364 Cole, 85, 248, 468 Crumbaker, 99 Coleman, 455 Crutch, 107 Collins, 507 Colson, 355 Colwel, 254 Comfort, 116 Compson, 62, Comsey, 34 Conde, 293 Confer, 32, 136 Congdon, 46 Conkling, 308 Conley, 249 Conn, 182 Connor, 133 Conrad, 234 Conway, 414 Cook, 51, 113, 250, Dalton, 265 297, 479 Coombs, 312, 457 Cooney, 101 Cooper, 112 Copeland, 120 302, Corey, 123 Cornwel, 52, 286 Cotton, 60, 437, 477 Cotrel, 411, 456 Couch, 139 Coutin, 354 Covington, 506 Cowles 175 Cowley, 424 264, Cox, 90, 242 Courtyce, 3. Curtis 268, 284, Crain, 515 456, Crampton, 115 Crandal, 63, 66, 124 Crane, 62 Crapo, 435 Craver, 432 Cridland, 4 Crofoot, 485 Crogan, 241 Cromwel, 484

Crosby, 130 Cross, 152, 272

Crouse, 170 Crowder, 265 Crowel, 71, 131 Culbertson, 85 Culley, 4 Cummins, 93 Cune, 243 1762 Cunningham, 40, 100 Curren, 72 Currier, 437 Curtis, 97, 271, 272, 294, 308, 435<sup>2</sup>. See Courtyce Cushing, 44 Cusser, 77 Custer, 292 Dailey, 399 Daly, 137 Dana, 102 Daniel, 35 Daniels, 29 Darling, 239, 355 Dashiel, 271 Cornel, 75, 83, 273, Davenport, 62, 157, 2842, 349-354, 411 53, Davis, 49, 96, 108, 135, 157, 172, 258, 271, 290, 350, 362, 339, 374, 451, 485 Day, 59, 310, 458, 508 Dayfoot, 458 Daynard, 265 D'Andigne, Marquise, 90 D'Brazza, Count, 509 Deacon, 60 Dean, 52, 289, 332, 489 Decker, 75, 251 Degraw, 75 Delameter, 84, 267, 268 Delano, 92, 267, 285 De Marcellin, 122 Deming, 64, 82, 360 Demorest, 175 Dennis, 103, 249 Dennison, 433 Denny, 92

Dent, 484 Depue, 59, 408 Derby, 468 Devol, 303, 305 Dewey, 247, 248 De Wolf, 139 Dexter, 48 Dickinson, 345 Digby, 90 Digg, 506 Diggs, 28 Dimond, 76 Dixon, 147, 374 Doane, 283 Dodd, 495 Dodds, 422 Dodge, 68, 411 Doig, 356 Doke, 35 Doremus, 376 Dorimeier, 115 Doty, 53 Doud, 276 Doughty, 506 Douglas, 311 Dow, 161 Dowling, 471 Downes, 475 Downey, 98 Downs, 232 Drake, 52, 242 Draper, 347 Dresbach, 93 Dressler, 367 Drown, 59, 239 Drummond, 505, 507 Fall, 479 Du Bois, 157 Dunn, 78, 158 Dunbar, 70, 419 Duncan, 109, 252 Dunham, 147 Dunlan, 93, 98 Durfee, 84, 249 Durham, 270 Dustin, 465 Dwyet, 166 Dydmyster, 2 Dye, 120, 247 Dyer, 132, 158 Dykeman, 401 Eager, 182 Eagus, 405 Earle, 102 Eastman, 511 Eastwick, 442 Eaton, 105 Eccleston, 63 Eddy, 239 Edgar, 170

Edgert, 370 Edmonds, 282 Edsall, 396 Edson, 256 Egbert, 276 Eggleston, 17, 62 Eldridge, 175, 335 Eliot, 126 Ellal, 488 Ellery, 5 Ellicot, 362, 443 Elliot, 443, 481 Ellis, 292, 479 Elwel, 56, 155 Elwood, 248 Emerson, 259 Emery, 449 Emory, 241 Engs, 120 Eno, 464 Enos, 136 Ensign, 147 Entrekin, 91 Ericson, 480 Ervin, 69, 494. Irvin Escobosa, 279 Evans, 78, 336, 370, 437, 450 Evarts, 57 Everet, 41 Everleigh, 471 Faber, 148 Fair, 66 Fairbrothers, 486 Fallon, 151 Fancher, 109 Fanjoy, 125, 127 Fansham, 166 Farrington, 473, 488 Gage, 136 Fauver, 269 Fay, 253 Fedderman, 505 Feeser, 252 Felts, 276 Fenn, 107 Ferguson, 298, 345, Gardiner, 121 360 Ferrin, 486 Ferris, 125, 128 Fielder, 110 Fields, 460 Finch, 79, 135 Fincke, 122 Finney, 36, 366 Finley, 99 Fish, 50, 61, 260 Fisher, 146, 241 Gayton, 73

Fitch, 65, 114, 418 Geddes, 82 Fitz, 489 Fitzgerald, 492 Flagler, 52 Flaye, 3 Flint, 108, 313 Florence, 93 Flowers,, 85 Foley, 254 Follet, 283, 361 Foote, 84 Ford, 163, 234 Fordyce, 300 Foresman, 90, 91, 92 Gilman, 284 Fort, 374 Fosdick, 360 Foster, 139, 167, 267, 342 Foulks, 98 Fowler, 90, 141, 273 Fox, 296, 492 France, 276 Francis, 69 See Francisco, Fraser, 256 Frayse, 2 Freeborn, 307 Freeland, 265 Freeman, 48, 148, 296 Freer, 364 French, 488 Friend, 155 Frisbie, 476 Fru, 512 Fulcher, 119 Fuller, 63, 67, 162, Goudy, 166 279, 473 Fulton, 384 Galloway, 76 Gallup, 404 Galusha, 149 Gammel, 466 Gannet, 362 Garcia, 123 Gardner, 46, 172, 332, 333, 469, 479 Garnsey, 244 Garrison, 313 Garvit, 162 Gaston 110 Gates, 478 Gay, 112 Gaylord, 335

Gelat, 456 Gethen, 309 Getsinger, 171 Gibbs, 84, 304 Gibson, 69 Giddens, 444 Giesler, 253 Gifford, 83, 172, 174, 303<sup>2</sup>, 306 Gilbert, 17, 18, 279, 437 Giles, 85 Gilson, 511 Giradet, 166 142, Gladding, 67 Glass, 376 Glaude, 515 Gleason, 278 Glover, 33 Goddard, 113 Godfrey, 246 Godfrey, 204, 207 Godkin, 250 Goebel, 138 Goff, 465 Good, 419 Goodale, 406 140, Gooding, 68 Goodman, 112 Goodrich, 110, 111, 345 Goodwin, 479 Gordroumont, 84 Gorrel, 471 Gorton, 461 Grace, 138 Graff, 72 Graham, 234, 289. 418 Grandin, 242 Grandy, 507 Grane, 4 Granger, 139 Grant, 256 Granville, 127 150, Graves, 87, 249, 250, 257, 459 Gray, 411 Gregory, 435 Green, 109, 110. 476, 493 Greene, 38, 48, 51, 158, 250, 283, 399, 419

Greenway, 32

Greenwood, 144, 149

Gregory, 459 Grennel, 305 338 Gress, 495 Griffin, 34, 35, 70, Hartwig, 362 102, 182, 514 Hatch, 307 Griffith, 112 Griswold, 494 Groesbeck, 88-90 Grover, 485 Gulick, 310 Gumper, 168 Gunter, 41 Gustin, 114 Guthrie, 468 Hackenberg, 62 Hagar, 43, 473 Hageman, 87 Hahn, 68 Haines, 126 Hale, 152, 409 Haley, 405 Hall, 74, 77, 112, 119, 297, 342, 458, 454, 493 Hallock, 105 Halstead, 100, 181 292 Hamiel, 313 Hambly, 304 Hamilton, 39, 270 Hammond, 40, 41, 67, 255 Hampton, 298 Hamrick, 97 Hancock, 23, 409 Hanks, 445 Hanky, 261 Hanley, 411 Hanson, 43, 182 Harbois, 171 Harden, 29 Harding, 229 Hardy, 308 Hare, 4 Harley, 110 Harp, 1 334 Harper, 27, 100, 109 Harrington, 312 141, Hobbs, 443 Harris, 60, 234, 489 Harrison, 82 475 Hart, 31, 75, 161, Hodkins, 150, 151 Hartman, 181, 398 Hoff, 273 Harvey, 153 Harwel, 31 Haskel, 303, 306

Haskins, 238, 255, Holdridge, 64, 247- Inmolz, 159 Hathaway, 459 Hatch, 307 Haugh, 397 Havens, 267, 283 Haver, 274 Haverfield, 311 Haviland, 173 Hawke, 44 Hawkins, 402 Hawley, 153, 462 Hawood, 153 Haynes, 247 Hayward, 1632 Haywood, see Ha- Hotchkis, 64, 268 wood Hazard, 156 Heath, 296, 333 Heck, 461 105, Helm, 46, 130 164, Helsiel, 118 410, Hendershot, 421 473, Hendricks, 132 Henman, 3 Henry, 112, Herder, 4 Herensmyer, 310 Herndon, 245 Heron, 418 Herrick, 267 Herrington, 435 Hersey, 44, 500 Hess, 94, 461 Hesler, 79 Heyne, 2 Hicks, 479 Hiddleston, 234 Higgins, 117, 504 Higley, 349 Hill, 82, 163, 311 Hilliard, 61, 241 Himes, 263 Hines, 335 Hitchcock, 58, 332- Hurley, 146 Hoag, 435 Hodge, 31, 67, 77, Hutton, 33 475 Huyler, 148 Hoefflin, 269 Hoffer, 165 Hoffner, 96 Hoffman, 309 Ingraham, 72 Holbrook, 405

250 Holiday, 27 Holland, 104 Hollinshead, 492 Holmes, 81, 303 Holloway, 248 Homan, 275 Hoogeboom, 423 Hooker, 54, 89, 110, 151 Hooper, 492 Hopkins, 490, 296 Hopper, 73, 375 Hopson, 278 Horder, 469 Horton, 152, 275 Houghton, 371 Houston, 144 Howard, 49, 270, 400, 410 Howe 43 Howet, 87 Howland, 83, 303, 127, Hoxie, 49, 399 Hoyt, 101 Huckins, 1432 Hudson, 450 Huggins, 263 Hughes, 257, 265 Hulet, 75 Hullbrooke, 24. See Joyce, 103, 484 Holbrook Hulse, 243, 244 Hulsey, 462 Humphrey, 409 Humphries, 376 Hunt, 44, 400 Hunter, 418 Huntington, 151 Hurd, 488 Hurlburt, 412 Hutchins, 32, 144 Hutchinson, 111, 158 Kempshal, 475 Hutsby, 285 Hyat, 309 Hyser, 53 Ice, 99 Ickys, 278 Imler, 278 Ingham, 100

Irvin, see Ervin Ishmael, 423 Ives, 90, 143, 438, 487 Jackson, 34, 91, 159, 403 Jairaid, 84 James, 36, 131, 136, 267, 470, 488 Jastram, 120 Jeffers, 424 Jeffrey, 75 Jenckes, 469 Jenks, 119, 306, 467, Jenner, 139, Jergensen, 451 Jermain, 183 Jewel, 3, 363 78, Jewet, 105, 272<sup>2</sup> Jocelyn, 40, 88 Johnson, 28, 30, 46, 64, 106, 135, 299, 306, 350, 355, 375, 424, 438, 457, 486, 507 Johnston, 91 Hubbard, 312, 457 Jones, 71, 177, 240, Huckabee, 29 246, 257, 368, 402, 415, 419, 479, 488, 506 Jordan, 127 Joseph, 299 Joy, 112 Judd, 473 June, 356 Kammer, 505 Kay, 460 Keating, 130 Keeler, 166, 341 Keene, 487, 489 Keeney, 254 Keilty, 433 Kelly, 248 Kemp, 463 Kempland, 4 Kempthorne, 4 Kendal, 438 Kenley, 113 Kennan, 137 Kenny, 233 Kenyon, 246, 412, Kerlin, 43 Ketcham, 54 Kettle, 79, 146

Laraby, 142

McCagg, 439

Manville, 140

Moll, 263

McCall, 445 Keyes, 56, 361 Laraway, 400 Mapes, 458 Marble, 117 Larking, 436 McCammon, 56 Kilburn, 40 Lawrence, 277, 303, McCann, 495 Kindrick, 453 Marcellus, 291 McCartey, 130 Mark, 261 King, 100, 101, 133, 307 162, 255, 277, 278, Leach, 302, 492 McCartney, 145 Markham, 461 308, 434, 443, 444, Leary, 86, 374 McCauley, 29 Marks, 57, 279 Leavens, 52, 122 McCaw, 125 Marsh, 61, 267 466 Kingsbury, 396 Le Baron, 293 McClay, 457 Marshal, 68, 274, Kinkaid, 294 Lee, 159 McCleary, 403 507 Le Fevre, 433 McClellan, 82 Martin, Kinkle, 335 69, 157, 313 McClenahan, 85 276, L'Hommedieu, 284, 466, 495 Kinney, 150, Leighton, 230 McCloud, 164 Marzyck, 104 337 Macomber, 368 Kinsman, 207 Leist, 93 Mason, 69, 78, 285, McConnel, 469 413, 414, 505<sup>2</sup> Kinter, 274 Leith, 166 Lemon, 101, 435 McCoort, 250 Kirk, 398 Massie, 288 McCormack, 110 Kirkland, 114 Lenhart, 53 Masury, 43 Leonard, 309 McCormick, 511 Mathewson, 162, 435 Kirtland, 278 McCrary, 488 Letherbe, 465 Matteson, 73, 148 Kitchen, 137 McCrea, 92 Leveret, 29, 32 Klem, 441 Matthews, 67, 108, Lewis, 64, 242, 258, McCulloch, 360 Kline, 61 361 McCurdy, 473 McDaniel, 477 Klos, 135, 287. See 357, 364, 433, 458, Mattoon, 260 also, Close 493 Maxon, 343 Knap, 52, 242, 362, Lillis, 154 McDonald, 132 May, 32, 255, 367, Lincoln, 157 McDormoth, 57 516 473, 515 Lindsey, 507 Mayhew, 281 Kneas, 262 McEwen, 76 51, Linman, 74 McGee, 117 Knight, 3, 44, Mayo, 168 Lish, 515 McGoffin, 94 Mead, 52 Knowles, 1562, 411 Littlejohn, 3 McGraw, 47, 92, 514 Mears, 161 Litzenberger, 232, McIntosh, 479 Meek, 130 Knox, 96 Mack, 244, 293 Meekins, 507 Koch, 122 235 Livesey, 232 Kohlhamer, 147 McKay, 437 Meigs, 123 Melcher, 275 Kometen, 467 Livingston, 181 McKellips, 367 Konrandt, 272 Lloyd, 75, 438 Mackenzie, 250 Melendy, 494 Lockner, 275 McKinley, 464 Melish, 263 Koons, 515 See Lockrey, 335 McKinney, 254 Koontz, 4962. Melius, 252 Loewer, 300 Kunz McLaughlin, 171 Melvin, 502 McLean, 479 Krantz, 248 Logston, 162 Mendel, 255 Long, 230 McLin, 335 Krips, 170 Mercer, 175 Longhead, 339, 340 McNut, 438 Lord, 457 McPhetridge, 97 Kuenzel, 79 Merchant, 137, 174 See Lord, 457 Merriam, 140 Kunz, 116. Love, 339, 340, 344 McSoley, 255 Koons, etc. Merriman, 112 Kyle, 486 Loveland, 361 McWilliams, 172 Merrit, 269 Lowel, 131 Lacquey, 37 Laferty, 250, 251 Machonache, 414 Mertz, 310 Metcalf, 261, 404, Maholm, 346 La France, 102 Lowry, 119 Main, 63-66, 151 453, 473 Lake, 120, 270, 271 Lucas, 506, 507 Major, 134 Miller, 28, 31, 79, Makinson, 275, 276 87, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 109, 115, Lamb, 146, 303 Ludwig, 164 Lunsford, 32 Lambert, 131 Mallory, 143, 261, Luscomb, 255 Lame, 298 459 165, 299, 300, 439 Lusk, 373 Malone, 136 Lamont, 157 Milligan, 96 Millon, 373 Luster, 419 Manchester, 56, 83, Lande, 4 Mills, 76, 162, 189, Landers, 478 Lutton, 420 139 Lane, 54, 68, 139, Lutz, 56 Manesca, 122 265, 281 Lyle, 419 Mann, 314-330 Mines, 32 162, 400 Lynde, 282 Langston, 298 Mannes, 417 Miskimins, 93 Lyon, 69, 159 Lanphear, 66 Mansfield, 168 Mitchel, 247, 254, McBerry, 112 Lansing, III Manson, 403 510 McCabe, 80 Moffit, 278 Larabee, 332 Mantor, 278

Monahan 282 Money, 300 Mongosa, 207 Montague, 341 Montgomery, 73, 406 O'Connor, 334 Moody, 458 Moon, 28, 370 Mooney, 423 Ogborn, 26 Moore, 26, 131, 141, Ogden, 408 287, 360, 419 Morey, 63, 230, 291 Olinger, 450 Morgan, 158, 166, Olmsted, 362 250, 274, 373, 296 Olney, 399 Oran, 336 Orcut, 476 Ormsby, 488 Morrison, 110, 477 Morrow, 81 Morse, 307, 473 Morton, 282 Moseley, 39, 489 Moses, 265, 272 Mosher, 273, 303 Moss, 138 Mott, 38 Mowry, 48, 60 Mulhal, 256 Mullen, 56 Mundy, 19 Munson, 250 Murphy, 233, 234 Murray, 77 Nation, 4 Nauss, 342 Naylor, 112 Nelson, 239 Nettleton, 513 Mowberry, 34 Newcombe, 310 Newland, 251 Newman, 166, 264, Paulsen, 120 414 Newton, 276 Nicewonger, 493 Nichols, 44, 46, 54, Peare, 102 62, 160, 244, 416 Pearson, 362 Nicholson, 102 Nickerson, 106, 402 Peck, 321, 488 Niles, 272, 485 Nill, 337 Nisbet, 125 Nite, 492 North, 474 Northup, 73, 159 Norton, 147 Noterman, 153 Noyes, 349 Penewit; 98 Nutting, 419

Oakford, 417 Oates, 443 Ober, 120 O'Brien, 81, 298 Odel, 154, 370, 453 Persal, 2, 136 Odeon, 505 Ogborn, 262, 263 O'Kelley, 31 O'Rourke, 464 Orr, 74 Osgood, 43 Ossen, 312 Osterhout, 114, 401 Otis, 312 Owen, 64, 241, 262 Piester, 484 Owens, 96, 97, 182, Pilchard, 502 299 Oyler, 104 Packard, 402 Paddock, 451 Paine, 268. Payne Palmer, 63, 82, 156, Pittenger, 485 251, 405, 515 Park, 86 Parke, 284 Parker, 60, 61, 75, Polen, 334 189 Parks, 63, 124, 335 Pooley, 163 Parlin, 292 Patterson, 71, 153, Porter, 64, 120 232, 270, 487 Patton, 300 Payne, 70, 129, 5052, Potts, 237 Pavson, 258 Pease, 247, 248 Peckham, 54, 147 Peconga, 206 Pedicote, 56 Peironnet, 242 Pelser, 54 Pelstring, 99 Pelton, 145, 244

Perkins, 65, 464, 490 Perley, 41 Perry, 63, 85, Petterson, 348, 444 Rablin, 292
Pettengil, 367
Pettibone, 263
Pew 366 Pew, 295 Pflager, 290 Pharis, 492 Phelps, 238, 239
Phettaplace, 368
Phillips, 68, 74, 163, Rawson, 260, 419 241, 404, 411 Phipps, 412 Pickens, 134 Pierce, 48, 50, 68, Reaves, 26 150, 163, 231, 270, Recolly, 371 420, 421 Pinkham, 465 Pintard, 75 Piper, 99 Pitcher, 358 See Pitman, 51 Pitt, 85 Plaisted, 469 Platt, 239 Plymire, 93 Pollard, 272 Pope, 162 146, 153, 305, 338, 339 Powel, 487 Powers, 97, 301, 346 Pratt, 82, 107 Pray, 411 Prentice, 133 83, Preston, 150 Pritchard, 342 Proctor, 160, 339 Prowd, 276 Pruyn, 74 Pulling, 362 Pullinger, 363 Pulsifer, 405 Pulver, 80

100, Purdy, 80, 125, 127, 493 Purnel, 502 90, Putnam, 44, 45, 459 Quaife, 175 Quick, 493 Ramsley, 96 Randal, 105, 296 Randolph, 120 Rankin, 111 Ranous, 79 Raymond, 166 Read, 306, 403. See Reed Reed, 67, 95, 152, 229, 399, 488<sup>2</sup>, 505 404, Reedy, 451 Reeves, 153, 446 Remeelin, 261 Remine, 368 Remington, 148 Remieres, 69 Renick, 92 Renney, 167 Reynolds, 81, 247, 255, 488 Rhinebeck, 112 Rhodes, 68 Rice, 29, 287, 377 Rich, 78 Richards, 231 Potter, 53, 83, 108, Richardson, 48, 4242, Richmond, 1462 Ricker, 373 Riddel, 364 135, Rietow, 268 Riggs, 156, 327 Riley, 344-349 Rillins, 104 Rines, 94 Risbrow, 340 Ritchie, 467 Robert, 415 Roberts, 71, 99, 241, 286, 410 Robertson, 71, 156, 403 Robins, 71, 149

Robinson, 93, 102, Seiple, 100 116, 121, 122, 298, Servis, 101 Sexton, 153, 367 362, 459 Rockwel, 355 Seymour, 53 See Shaffer, 94 Rodgers, 234. Shankland, 230 Rogers Roe, 446 Shannon, 332 Rogers, 160, 266, Sharp, 515 Sharrat, 181 412, 441, 468 Ronning, 292 Shattuck, 362 Rood, 139 Shaw, 54, 485 Rose, 496 Shawn, 287 Ross, 67, 137 Sheets, 268, 346 Rouse, 415, 445 Shepoconah, 202, 204 Sprague, 399 Sheppard, 33 Rowland, 2 Rowley, 420 Sherman, 116, 122, Stagg, 446 Roys, 342 134, 278, 292, 483 Stallinger, 32 Ruderow, 168 Sherwin, 457 Sherwood, 308 Runner, 132 Runyon, 151 Shippe, 50 Russel, 71, 73, 467 Shock, 123 Rust, 445 Shoemaker, 238, 336 Stebbins, 336 Ruyle, 132 Shook, 260, 398 Ryley, 500 Sickles, 257 Sadler, 479 Sigman, 27 Sage, 184, 313, 410 Silverthorne, 503 Sampson, 470 Simkin, 302 Sanders, 30. See Simmons, 59, 274, Sterling, 104 Saunders 305, 413 Sands, 462 Simms, 81 Sargent, 75 Simpson, 461 Sault, 405 Sisson, 84, 174, 175, Stewart, 123, 489 Saunders, 70, 156. 271, 310 See Sanders Skidmore, 52 Sauter, 420 Skinner, 49, 267, 457 Stilman, 139, 245 Savery, 78 Sawin, 68 Slaten, 159 Slawson, 484 Sawyer, 71 Slayton, 78 Saver, 516 Slimmer, 104 Scarborough, 272 Sloane, 511 Schaefer, 118 Slohen, 511 Smalley, 115 Schallock, 79 Schermerhorn, 370 Smiles, 182 Schneider, 116 Smith, 18, 19, 48, Stout, 98 Schoolfield, 510 70, 78, 83, 112, Stow, 28 Schoonover, 61 131, 175, 285, 299, Stowe, 473 Schroeder, 444 306, 333, 343, 356, Stowel, 109 Schuchert, 468 399, 479, 486, 489 Strain, 96 Schwartz, 478 Snider, 493 Scott, 29, 37, 115, Snyder, 363. S 157, 307, 485 also, Schneider Scouten, 114 Snow, 355, 356, 409 Stripling, 3, 27 Scranton 361 Sobrero, 178 Scribner, 295, 296 Soule, 70, 369 Seabury, 369 Southern, 154 Searl, 157 Southwick, 61, 137, Stryker, 342 Sears, 97, 122 403 Seaward, 147 Spangler, 451 Seely, 129 Sparks, 53, 478 Suavely, 311

Sparrow, 276 Sparrowhawk, 39 Spear, 250 Spearman, 36 Speece, 471 Spencer, 39, 243, 247, 291 Sperry, 107 Spickerman, 363 Spink, 67 Spinning, 298 Spittle, 465 Spooner, 493 Squire, 154 Standish, 129 Stanton, 39 Stark, 102 Statler, 300 Stegal, 275 Steinbrook, 85 Stenehjem, 439 Stephens, 447 Stephenson, 485 Stevens, 296, 336, 337, 449, 485 Stevenson, 47 Stickels, 80, 81 Still, 170 Stilwel, 125, 126, 437 Stitzel, 62 Stock, 183 Stockbridge, 32 Stoddard, 84, 119 Stone, 44, 248, 456, 458, 473, 494 Straus, 104 See Strawbridge, 264 Strickland, 26 Strong, 88, 447 Stroughton, 265 Strout, 145 Stumm, 362 Sturgeon, 165

Sudds, 265 Summers, 36 - Sumner, 37, 360 Sutherland, 267 Sweeley, 492 151, Sweet, 146, 249, 446 Swensen, 280 Swift, 64 Swinglehurst, 171 Switzer, 457 Tabor, 402, 403 Taft, 81, 251 Tahetah, 207 Talcot, 438 Talmadge, 75, 314 Tangher, 270 Tanner, 60, 456 Tarbel, 85 Taylor, 115, 59, 144, 260, 263, 268, 477, 491, 507 Teeter, 56 Teft, 48 Ten, 62 Tenant, 263 Terry, 35, 337, 474 Tew, 62 Thayer, 65, 69, 138 Thickstun, 1402 Thomas, 121, 284, 373, 446, 459 Thomson, 229, 330 Thompson, 27-29, 68, 107, 134, 272, 299<sup>2</sup> Thorn, 314 Thornberry, 495 Thorne, 128 Thornton, 283 Thorp, 160, 487 Thumb, 152 Thurston, 159 Tid, 175 Tiffany, 280 Tilden, 306 Till, 115 Timmons, 496 Tindal, 309 Tinker, 43, 4052 Titcomb, 103 Tobin, 490 Todd, 471 Tolles, 153 Tompkins, 277 Tooker, 123 Toplif, 69 Torbert, 91 Torrey, 85, 411 Town, 97, 98

Towne, 95-100 Tozer, 114 Trask, 160 Traxler, 265 Treat, 282 Trimmer, 144 Tripp, 53, 369, 411 Wade, 409 Truax, 416 Truckess, 236 Tucker, 83, 244 Turk, 465 Turner, 56, 159, 244 Turney, 92 Turnier, 75 Twichel, 469 Tyler, 159 Tyson, 163 Udel, 119 Uhan, 310 Underwood, 66 Ungels, 2 Updyke, 60 Upton, 168 Urquhart, 504 Usher, 254 Utley, 477 Utt, 300 Vail, 53, 463 Vance, 447 Vandenburg, 355 Vanderveer, 262 Van de Vere, 54 Van Dusen, 54 Van Meter, 451 Van Ness, 77, 109 Van Schaick, 435 Van Vechten, 88 Varney, 424 Vaughn, 56 Vedder, 492 Vellacot, 4 Vernon, 136

|Vial, 106 Townsend, 281, 507 Vinkle, 306, 307 Webster, 270 Von Jeinsen, Baron, Weeks, 53, 305 413 Vorcheimer, 229 Vroom, 488 Vrooman, 403 Vultee, 262 Wadhams, 238 Wagner, 263 Waldron, 69 Walker, 266, 278, 456, 458, 481 Wall, 487 Wallace, 44, 57, 132, Whipple, 48 182 Walsh, 402 Walter, 230 Walz, 162 Wampler, 367 Wanjer, 52 Wanton, 121 Ward, 229, 488 Warden, 78, 274 Warder, 262 Ware, 294 Warfield, 405 Warne, 425, Warner, 460, 488 Warren, 150 Warrenton, 472, 506 Wickheizer, 116 Warth, 420 Wasburn, 83, 459, Wilber, 269, 270 Waters, 142, 335 Watkins, 437 Watson, 125 Watters, 236 Watts, 126 Way, 168 Weaver, 84, 467

Webb, 73, 338

Webber, 309

Webley, 51 Wells, 28, 92, 99, Willoughby, 262 418, 514 Westgate, 368 Wetmore, 412 Whalen, 476 Whatmough, 50 Wahaling, 334 Wheeden, 69 Wheeler, 26, 78, 87, Wing, 82, 83 237, 475 Wheetley, 452 Whicher, 476 Whitaker, 71 Whitcomb, 454 White, 41, 53, 54, Wood, 26, 31, 122, 63, 80, 100, 160, 251, 261, 307, 373, 446 Whitehead, 4622 Whitehouse, 433 Whiting, 139 Whitman, 121, 360, 361, 464, 489 Whitmore, 119, 160 Worden, 41 Whitney, 177 Wickerd, 260 Wickham, 82 Wiggins, 127, 493 Wilbur, 93, 435 Wilcox, 84, 86, 133, Wyman, 489 138, 176, 177-181 Yarbray, 28 Wildes, 463 Wiley, 101 Wilkins, 71 Wilkinson, 487 Willard, 161 Williams, 73, 171, Yout, 436 266, 296, 397, 461 Zimmerman, 75

Williamson, 33, 128, 370, 448 Willock, 263 Wilson, 54, 166, 167, 255, 275, 291 Wilton, 374 Wiltse, 47, 119 Windeker, 143 Windyard, 277 Wines, 248 Winne, 249 Winter, 252 Wintz, 236 Withrow, 449 Witt, 209 Wolf, 170 133, 157, 169, 283, 284, 305, 373, 440, 458 Woodcock, 291 Woods, 254 Woolley, 47, 165, 277, 414 Woodworth, 61 Wort, 124, 125 Worth, 174 Wragg, 397 Wright, 69, 107, 157, 244, 247, 248, 276, 435, 450 Wunderlich, 263 Yates 256 Yawger 300 Youmans, 53 Young, 68, 282, 284, 359, 485











